



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

CAN
1820

Bound 1946

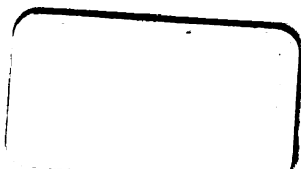
HARVARD UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY

OF THE

MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY



THE CANADIAN
ENTOMOLOGIST.

— VOLUME X. —

Edited by William Saunders,
LONDON, ONTARIO,

ASSISTED BY

Rev. C. J. S. Bethune, M. A., Port Hope, Ont.; E. B. Reed,
London, Ont., and G. J. Bowles, Montreal, Que.

LONDON :
PRINTED BY THE FREE PRESS STEAM PRINTING COMPANY, RICHMOND STREET.

1878

33⁵⁴
16-1

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS TO THIS VOLUME.

ANDREWS, W. V.	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
BAILEY, JAMES M.	ALBANY, N. Y.
BATES, J. E.	SOUTH ABINGTON, MASS.
BEAN, THOS. E.	GALENA, ILL.
BETHUNE, REV. C. J. S.	PORT HOPE, ONTARIO.
BOLL, JACOB.	DALLAS, TEXAS.
BUNKER, ROBERT	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
CAULFIELD, F. B.	MONTREAL, QUE.
CHAMBERS, V. T.	COVINGTON, KY.
CHASE, JOSEPH E.	HOLYOKE, MASS.
COOK, A. J.	LANSING, MICH.
CRESSON, E. T.	PHILADELPHIA, PA.
CROFTS, H. H.	TORONTO, ONTARIO.
DEVEREAUX, W. L.	CLYDE, N. Y.
DODGE, G. M.	GLENCOE, NEBRASKA.
DURY, CHAS.	AVONDALE, OHIO.
EDWARDS, W. H.	COALBURGH, W. VA.
FERNALD, C. H.	ORONO, MAINE.
FISH, CHAS.	OLD TOWN, MAINE.
FRENCH, G. H.	CARBONDALE, ILL.
GOODELL, L. W.	AMHERST, MASS.
GOTT, B.	ARKONA, ONTARIO.
GRAEF, EDW. L.	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
GROTE, A. R.	BUFFALO, N. Y.
HAGEN, DR. H.	CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
HARRINGTON, W. H.	OTTAWA, ONTARIO.
HARVEY, DR. L. F.	BUFFALO, N. Y.
HEUSTIS, CAROLINE E.	ST. JOHNS, N. B.
HOWE, DR. E. C.	YONKERS, N. Y.
HULST, GEO. D.	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
JACK, JOHN G.	MONTREAL, QUE.
KELLCOTT, D. S.	BUFFALO, N. Y.
LINTNER, J. A.	ALBANY, N. Y.
MANN, B. PICKMAN	CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
MEAD, THEODORE L.	NEW YORK.
MURRAY, WM.	HAMILTON, ONTARIO.
PECK, GEO. W.	NEW YORK.
REED, E. BAYNES.	LONDON, ONTARIO.
RILEY, C. V.	WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAUNDERS, WM., The Editor.	LONDON, ONTARIO.
SIEWERS, C. G.	NEWPORT, KY.
SPEYER, DR. A.	RHODEN, WALDECK, PRUSSIA.
THOMAS, DR. F. A. W.	OHDRUP, near GOTH.
VAN WAGENEN, S. H.	RYE, WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y.
WESTCOTT, O. S.	RACINE, WIS.
WHITE, F. BUCHANAN	PERTH, SCOTLAND.
WORTHINGTON, C. E.	CHICAGO, ILL.
ZIMMERMAN, CHAS. D.	BUFFALO, N. Y.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. X.

LONDON, ONT., JANUARY, 1878.

No. 1

NOTES ON LYCAENA PSEUDARGIOLUS AND ITS LARVAL HISTORY.

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALBURGH, W. VA.

On one of the last days of June, 1877, I observed a female *pseudargiolus* hovering about a flower-stalk of *Cimicifuga racemosa*, and it occurred to me that here might be the food plant of the summer brood of this butterfly, which I had for years been in search of. And thereupon I captured this female and confined her in a muslin bag upon one of the stalks. Two days after I found several eggs and also young larvæ, which last must have come from eggs laid some days before. This led me to examine other stalks, and I found quite a large number of both eggs and larvæ. The plant is called hereabouts "rattle-weed," and grows abundantly in the edges of the woods throughout this region. It sends up a stalk, sometimes branching, four or five feet, terminating in a spike or spikes, six to ten inches long, of round, greenish-white buds, which stand upon short stems and are arranged in rows about the stalk, diminishing in size till they reach the pointed top. The lower buds, when about the size of a pea, open first, and the flowering proceeds gradually up the spike, so that buds are found through a period of from four to six weeks. The flowers exhale an intensely sweet odor. The larva of *pseudargiolus*, during its younger stages, is white and so near the color of these buds that they are well protected and difficult to find. In the later stages it may be white or greenish, and often there are a few black or brown patches irregularly scattered over the surface. When mature it is one-half inch long, and is onisciform, like all Lycaenid larvæ. The head is very small and is placed on the end of a long green neck, which, at the junction, is of the diameter of the head, but gradually enlarges and seems to be fixed at the extreme hinder part of the next (or second) segment, which segment is hollowed out to form a sheath for it. In the last larval stages the top of this segment is elevated and transversely compressed, and leans forward, shielding

the head as the larva moves about. When at rest the neck and head are wholly withdrawn, and as the former, when fully extended, is considerably longer than the depth of the second segment, it must possess much elasticity.* The larva feeds on the inner part of the bud, and to get at this cuts away the surface on one side till a hole is made just big enough to admit its head; and as it feeds the second segment is pressed hard against the bud so as to permit the utmost elongation of the neck. Thus it is enabled to eat out the contents of the bud, and only desists when there remains but the empty shell. When so engaged the anterior segments are curved up and the others rest on the stalk of the plant. But very small larvæ rest wholly on the bud, curving about it. I have not seen

* NOTE.—In a recent paper by Mr. Scudder, "On the Classification of Butterflies with special reference to the position of the Equites or Swallowtails," Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., vi., 69, 1877, the special object of which is to argue for the degradation of the Papilioninae, I find the following lines: "The Equites and Ephori" (by this last obsolete appellation the uninitiated may understand some division which includes the Lycaenidae). . . . "are closely related to each other and disagree with all other groups in the retractility of the head of the caterpillar." This sweeping assertion is fortified by a quotation thus: "I do not know that attention has ever been drawn to this feature in the caterpillars of Equites since the time of Denis and Schiffermuller, who say, Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wien., 161, 1775, 'When at rest the head is nearly half concealed by the extended epidermis of the first body segment, and can be compared with nothing in other butterfly caterpillars, excepting the complete retractility of the head in Lycaenids.'" I observe that the authors quoted by Mr. Scudder do not say that the head is retractile, but that it lies "nearly half concealed by the extended epidermis of the next segment." There is nothing that can properly be called retractility of the head in any *Papilio* larva ever bred by me, and this will cover *ajax*, *troilus*, *asterias*, *turnus*, *crasphontes* and *philenor*. The head of *Lycaena* pushes out like the upper joint of a microscope and it is as completely retractile as the head of a turtle. The head of *Papilio* is partly covered by the extended epidermis of the next segment, which forms a sort of collar, and this segment is unusually broad as compared with larvæ of other families, probably in order to afford room for the tentacles and muscular apparatus connected with them. As the larva feeds, the head has a vertical movement, and when the jaws are raised, the top of the head is turned down a little into the collar. But as to any ability in *Papilio* to push out and draw in its head beyond that of any species of the Nymphalidae, for example, it does not exist. A caterpillar of *Argynnis* will rest on its hinder legs and extend its body fifty per cent. beyond the length it assumes when at rest, and unless its joints were cast iron, some power of extension must belong to every jointed creature; and the neck of the caterpillar, which is nothing but the connection between the first and second segments, stretches just as the rest of its body stretches, perhaps a little more, but in no different manner. That is another thing from "retractility." One might as well say that a man's head is retractile when he wears a high shirt collar.

one of the larvæ on this plant eating an opened flower, but they destroy the buds extensively, and on examining any of the spikes many buds will be found drilled, though often no larva is seen upon it. This disappearance of the larva I attribute principally to spiders, as I found many of them on the plants.

I very soon noticed that ants also frequented the spikes and supposed that the honey-sweet flowers drew them, but presently saw an ant running up and down the back of one of the larvæ, drumming and gesticulating with its antennæ, and was surprised to find that the larva, though feeding, did not seem in the least disturbed at the treatment, neither withdrawing its head from the bud nor wincing in the body. It evidently knew well who was treating it so familiarly. Had it been touched by an ichneumon fly or had such an insect approached it nearly without touching, it would have displayed alarm instantly. A little farther search showed other ants, and sometimes several of them, busy about other larvæ, running from one to another on different parts of the spike and always repeating the same drumming motions, stopping often to lick the surface, as it seemed to me, and the presence of ants became a sure indication of larvæ and saved me much trouble in searching for the latter.

The next day I went to the wood with my hand glass and watched for a long time to see what the ants sought. The first day I had seen two species of ants engaged, each of medium size, but I now found a third and very small species operating in the same manner, and in one case six of these were busy over one larva. But the movements of all the species were similar. They ran up and down and across the bodies of the larvæ, working their antennæ violently, keeping their mandibles close to the surface, which they often stopped for an instant to lick. The whole upper side of this larva is covered with little glassy stellar processes, five or six rayed, scarcely raised, and from the centre of each springs a short filamentous spine. Where the surface is white these processes are white, but on the dark spots they are dark, and on these last they seemed to be less regularly stellate. The ants attended most diligently to the last two or three segments, and especially to the back of the 11th, but they certainly licked the surface at the junction of these segments and elsewhere along the body towards the head. I thought there might be some exudation from the surface, and perhaps from the stellar processes, as I saw no special organs for excreting.

Some of these larvae I sent to Mr. Lintner, at Albany, N. Y., asking

him to subject them to a more powerful glass than any I had, and give me the result. He presently (10th July) wrote: "Mr. Peck and myself have both carefully examined the larvae for the gland which you thought might exist on the abdomen (11th segment), but we find none. . . . But why did you not speak of the two processes near the hind end of the body and suggest that these might be secretory organs? If the ants really obtain some sweet matter from the larvæ, then these are the organs through which it is emitted. They could hardly have escaped your notice, as they are visible to the naked eye, and distinctly under the magnifier. They are two short cylindrical projections, of perhaps twice the length of their diameter, giving out at their tops twenty or more barbed hairs. I could not determine whether these hairs covered the entire top, but I rather thought that they proceeded from a fissure extending across it, which perhaps could be dilated or contracted at will."

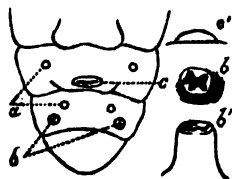
On reading this I at once made an excursion for more larvæ (now 13th July, and the flowers fast disappearing), and was fortunate in finding half a dozen. I also captured two of the ants and confined them with larvæ in a glass; so kept them for two days, examining them repeatedly. The ants were not restive under confinement, but devoted themselves to the larvae, being almost all this time near them, going from one to another, at intervals operating after the manner before described. But at the end of the second day, getting impatient at the decrease or withholding of the object they sought, and making no allowance for the deficient food and untoward circumstances of the larvae, they began viciously to bite and mangle them, and I was forced to conclude my observations and save any unhurt subjects in alcohol. All this time I was unable to discover the organs to which Mr. Lintner had called my attention. I was more certain, however, that whatever the ants were after came from the last three segments, and they constantly returned to the 11th. I had to regret that my attention had not been called to the whole matter a few weeks earlier.

But I sent one of the larvae obtained 13th inst. to Mr. Lintner, and he wrote me thus on the 16th: "The larva came safely, but has since died from want of proper food. We could not find the organs on it of which I wrote you. They were not visible. After its death I discovered one, and by means of pressure disclosed the other. In the latter the armature of hairs was not thrown out, but I could discover them within the organ. I think they will prove to be excretive."

I had a large number of chrysalids from the larvae obtained, and at intervals a single butterfly would emerge. Thus one male 19th Aug., after about thirty days in chrysalis. Sept. 1st, one male; and during my absence from home, some time between 3rd Sept. and 20th, one female emerged, and these were all. The other chrysalids will give butterflies next spring. During the period between the forming of the chrysalids and 1st September I occasionally saw a few examples of the butterfly on the wing, one here and one there, but there certainly was no regular brood subsequent to July. And all the butterflies seen were smaller than those of June, and corresponded in this respect with those that emerged in my boxes. Such of the females as appeared in September were just in time for the fall food plant of the species, *Actinomeris squarrosa*, which begins to bloom then. I have formerly related the discovery of the larvae of *pseudargiolus* on the flower heads of this plant by Mr. T. L. Mead, and that the butterflies which emerged in the spring from the chrysalids of *pseudargiolus* were proved to be *violacea*; CAN. ENT. vii., p. 81. This fall I was absent till 20th Sept., and until the few plants of *Actinomeris squarrosa* known to me and near at hand were nearly or quite out of bloom, and I failed to find any of the larvae. It is true that in confinement they will eat the flowers of *Actinomeris helianthoides*, an excessively common plant here, but it would be useless to search on this for the larvae because it is so common, and I am confident they always prefer the other when to be had. But 12th October I chanced to be some miles away from home and to find on the edge of a corn-field several plants of *squarrosa* in full bloom. These I examined one by one till I found twelve larvae in various stages up to last. It is worth notice that whereas the summer larvae, feeding on *Cimicifuga*, are white and of the color of their food, in the fall, feeding on a yellow flower, they are dusky and green. I watched carefully for ants and presently had the satisfaction of seeing one come across the flower head to one of the largest larvae. It manipulated it for a moment and then departed, and seemed to me to have expected something from the larva and to have gone off disappointed. This *Actinomeris* is as bitter as the summer plant is sweet, and it is less likely that the larvae living on such food would exude or secrete saccharine matter than in the other case. I immediately sent the largest larva to Dr. Hagen, and in due time received a card with his reply: "Dr. Mack found directly three secretory organs." The next day a letter, thus: "I have examined carefully your larvæ, and some in alcohol of *Lycæna argus* and *corydon*. All

have the organs alike. On the penultimate segment you find outside and behind the stigmata two large white spots, each one of which evaginates a white membranous tube, just like the finger of a glove, the top of which is not entirely drawn out. I have seen the tube frequently, and if I blow a little the tube is invaginated instantly. On the antepenultimate segment is a larger and transversal opening behind and between the stigmata near the apical border. It looks like a closed mouth with its lips, but I have not seen anything protruding from it. But in an alcoholic larva of *argus* I saw an ovoid evagination." Recently I sent Dr. Hagen mature larvæ of *comyntas* in alcohol, and he writes: "I was able to ascertain exactly the same parts and in same situations as in *pseudargiolus*."* Dr. Hagen also referred me to a paper by M. Gueneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. de France, ser. iv., vol. 7, 1867, pp. 696-7, and plate 13, in which are described and figured similar organs in *Lyc. baetica*. Gueneé relates that while observing the larva of *baetica*, he noticed two openings altogether like those of the stigmata and nearly of same size. At first he thought they were superfluous stigmata, and puzzled himself with conjecturing the object of them; but as he turned the caterpillar about in order to see the partings of these openings which seemed to be different from the stigmata, the larva, which this handling disturbed, suddenly made to leap out of these holes a peculiar body which he cannot compare to anything better than to the tentacles which certain polypi put forth at will. "This is a soft, cylindrical organ, the extremity of which is furnished with little fleshy points resembling hairs, some standing upright, some radiating from a point on the summit. This singular object placed under the highest power of the microscope, these apparent hairs are seen to be long tentacles and themselves bristle with fleshy spines. Those at the circumference

* The accompanying figure represents the last segments of *pseudargiolus* larva, and the position of these organs:



a—stigmata on 11th and 12th segments; b—spots resembling stigmata on 12th segment; b¹—processes issuing therefrom; c—opening on 11th segment; c¹—ovoid membrane.

The processes b¹ are but partly protruded and as Dr. Mack saw them.

are pretty regularly arranged, and sometimes lie flat on the cylinder (probably when they have just emerged from the opening, or are about to return), sometimes stand out in a threatening manner. But it is on the summit that these tentacles are most numerous, piled up, lying one upon another and in all directions, so that it is impossible to count them. The caterpillar has the power of protruding these organs at its will, either one alone or both together. It throws them out like the tentacles of *Papilio* or the horns of snails. Sometimes it shows but half their length, and then the tentacles expand but little or none at all; sometimes it projects them fully, making the tentacles radiate in all directions. Most often it allows itself to be handled, tickled, pricked, without exposing them, which seems to exclude the idea that these organs are means of defence or of intimidation. . . . The observer will readily cause them to appear by pressing the larva from head to anus.

"But this is not all, and our caterpillar presents another singularity. At the summit of the 10th segment" (*i. e.*, 11th, counting the head as first) "is found still another opening, this time unique, placed transversely and surrounded by a raised pad, about which the granulations which cover the body of the caterpillar become particularly dense. From the middle of this opening (*boutonnière*, button-hole), comes forth, at the will of the caterpillar, a sort of transparent, hemispherical vesicle, which gives escape to a fluid sufficiently abundant to form a good sized drop, which reproduces itself when it is absorbed. The caterpillar only secretes this fluid when it is disturbed, imitating in this respect *cucullia* and many other larvae which disgorge by the mouth a colored fluid, doubtless with the intention of driving away their enemies. As to the end which nature proposes by this exceptional structure, it is not easy to divine it. The explanations which one has imagined in some analogous circumstances appear to me too forced that I should expose myself in risking new ones." The figures illustrating this description represent a cylindrical tube, bulbous toward the summit, and bristling with feathery-looking tentacles. This corresponds with Mr. Lintner's description of "barbed spines," and with a pen and ink sketch which he also sent me. But he represented the tube as wholly cylindrical, not at all bulbous, and there is probably a specific difference in this respect.

I learned from Mr. E. T. Cresson, to whom I had mentioned the facts observed in June, that Rev. H. C. McCook, of Philadelphia, had seen something of the same nature, and I wrote Mr. McCook to inquire. He

replied that he saw, last spring, a small green larva on the blossoms of *Cimicifuga racemosa* and a black ant attending it. "The ant directed strokes of its antennae upon the tail of the larva incessantly; larva moved a little; ant ran up and down and up other stems and returned; strokes renewed upon the tail; larva moves its head; strokes directed toward the head; larva moves round the stem; ant off, and in a moment returns, with strokes." He observed this proceeding from 10 a. m. to 12 m., and adds: "I am at a loss to explain these strange manipulations. My first idea was that the ant was seeking to tempt the larva to loosen its hold upon the plant and then seize it for food. But I soon found that the purpose was at least friendly." The plant, it will be noticed, is the same as that fed on by *pseudargiolus* in Virginia.

It is clear, therefore, that the larvae of several species of *Lycaena* have one or more special excreting organs, and that one species at least is regularly attended by formicidians for the sake of the excreted fluid. And it is probable that the quantity of this and perhaps its attractiveness depends on the nature of the food plant. Also that all the organs are generally concealed. I was not able to distinguish them upon any living larva even after my attention was called to them, though I saw the mark on 11th segment, which proved to be one of the openings. I took those on 12th segment for stigmata, which they resembled. But in one larva now in alcohol I find the two tubes partly protruding and easily to be seen with the naked eye. And as the ants were eagerly licking the surface in the vicinity of these organs, as well as just at them, the fluid may escape without their protrusion and overflow the surface. That either of these organs is used for defence is not shown by any evidence, and, as M. Gueneé intimates, the probability is all the other way. The secretion is attractive, not repulsive like that which poisons the air from the tentacles by the head of *Papilio*.^{*} Whether

^{*} In the paper "On the Classification," &c., Mr. Scudder supports his argument for degradation of *Papilio* by this discovery of M. Gueneé. Mr. Wallace had claimed, and properly, that the possession of such a peculiar structure as the scent organ of *Papilio* larva, with tentacle, muscular apparatus, &c., for frightening away its enemies, is a mark of high development, and that its presence in one group and absence in every other is a proof of a very ancient origin and of very long-continued modification, Nat. Select. Am. Ed., 135. Mr. Scudder thus disposes of the whole matter: "*Extensive fleshy organs* do occur in other groups. Gueneé discovered them *on the abdominal segments of certain blues*," &c. . . . "yet nobody on that account claims for them a high rank."

the secretion is confined to the opening on 11th segment, or is also given by the tubes on 12th, remains to be determined by farther observations.

I find no mention in any author accessible to me of ants attending lepidopterous larvae. Kirby & Spence (Longman, 1856), p. 336, say: "Not only the Aphides yield this repast to the ants, but also the Cocci, with whom they have recourse to similar manœuvres and with equal success; only in this case the movement of the antennae over their body may be compared to the thrill of the finger over the keys of a piano-forte." (This describes well the movements over our larva.) "Even beetles are occasionally made cows of by *Formica flava*, which keeps in its nest *Claviger faveolatus*, and obtains from the bristles terminating its elytra a gummy secretion which it uses for food," &c. And Mr. Belt, "Naturalist in Nicaragua," p. 227, describes the attending of larvae of leaf-hoppers by ants, but even this careful observer does not seem to have noticed the ants with lepidopterous larvæ.

The history of *pseudargiolus* in Virginia is this: In the early spring *violacea* appears, a very distinct form, and characterized by dimorphism in the female, some of that sex being blue, others black. The eggs laid by *violacea* give larvæ from which comes *pseudargiolus* last of May, but the food plant of such larvæ is not yet known—possibly *Cornus*. The female *pseudargiolus* lays eggs on *Cimicifuga racemosa*, and most of the resulting butterflies over-winter, to produce perhaps *violacea*, but also perhaps the typical *pseudargiolus* again (which of the two I hope to ascertain by March, 1878). But a small percentage, say five, of these chrysalids give butterflies at irregular intervals during the same year, at least as late as September, and the earliest of these, if I may judge by what I have seen in the field as well as by the results in my boxes this summer, are males, the females mostly if not wholly emerging latest. These butterflies are always smaller than the parents (the typical *pseudargiolus*), some not much, however, but nearly all considerably, and these last are nothing more nor less than what I named, described and figured (But. N. A., I, pl. 50) as *neglecta*. I cannot see any distinction between them and examples of *neglecta* from New York. Besides the difference in size there is usually but not always some in the shade of upper surface between these and *pseudargiolus*, and on the under side the marginal crescents and discal spots are usually but not always more decided than in the latter. The intermediate examples may be called small *pseudargiolus* or large *neglecta*. There is no regular second summer brood—that is, there are

but two regular annual broods of this species, the *violacea* of March and *pseudargiolus* of May. The individuals which chance to emerge in July, August and September are *neglecta*, and irregular. But their females lay eggs upon *Actinomeris squarrosa*, and the chrysalids then resulting give *violacea* the next spring. That is a peculiar history, and I know no other which runs parallel with it. In the case of *L. comyntas*, one brood succeeds another all the season and there are four or five of them here. And I have found none of the early chrysalids to over-winter. The chrysalis period in *comyntas* is very short, about eight days, whereas it is from thirty to sixty in case of *pseudargiolus* where the butterflies emerge the same season.*

The typical *pseudargiolus* is also found in Pennsylvania, but *neglecta* is most common there, and farther north to Canada, except in rare instances, this last is the only one. Mr. Scudder, in the paper referred to, ENT., viii., gives the history of *neglecta* in N. England, and it corresponds curiously with the history of *pseudargiolus* which I have related, though he derived it almost if not quite altogether from field observation of the butterfly: "The eggs are probably laid in the middle and latter end of June and most of the caterpillars become full grown in the early part of July; how long a time is passed in the chrysalis is unknown, but the earliest butterflies of the second brood appear about the first of July, and continue to emerge until the first of August . . . and in spite of their great delicacy these insects may still be seen in September; . . . probably the eggs are laid in August, the caterpillars attaining their growth in the latter part of September, and transforming to chrysalids before winter." I have no doubt this conjectural account is in the main a correct one, or in other words, that *neglecta* behaves at the north just as its other form and other self does here.

And I fully believe that *lucia* is nothing but a northern spring form of the same species—that is, it either occupies the place of *violacea* in some, or is a co-form with it in many, localities. I suggested the relation-

* Mr. Scudder, CAN. ENT., viii., 64, says: "Mr. Abbot, in Georgia, years ago raised *pseudargiolus* (or what he called *argiolus*) in March from caterpillars which went into chrysalis the last of April of the preceding year." I do not know where Mr. Scudder learned this, for it is not so stated in the *Insects of Georgia*. The text says that the caterpillar was found, and "the first change (*i. e.*, to chrysalis) took place on the 16th of June and the fly appeared nine days afterward."

ship between *lucia* and *neglecta* in my paper first referred to, ENT., vii., 82, and Mr. Scudder made the matter more probable by his relation of the history of these two forms or species, ENT., viii., 64, considering it possible that *lucia* was a boreal and colline form of *violacea*, but appearing a little earlier in the season. I have undoubted *lucia* in company with *violacea* from Anticosti; in same way, both forms from Maine; also from New York, and *lucia* grades into *violacea* unquestionably. From Colorado I have *lucia*, *violacea* and *neglecta*. In the account given in But. N. A. of *neglecta*, I find a statement which was not explainable at that time, but which the observations of this year make clear, namely, that "in June, 1866, at Coalburgh, *neglecta* appeared in large numbers, while I scarcely saw a dozen *pseudargiolus*, usually so abundant. In the following years (1867-1868) *neglecta* has again been rare in this district." Plainly enough, owing to insufficient food for the larvæ sprung from eggs of *violacea*, caused by an unpropitious spring, the butterflies were reduced in size, and while I could find few *pseudargiolus*, everywhere *neglecta* had taken its place. Being one and the same species, that is exactly what would occasionally take place, and it is to abundant food on the other hand and unusually favorable larval conditions that here and there to the northward a few typical *pseudargiolus* appear when all the others flying are *neglecta*. Now after writing these last lines, it occurred to me to look up my journals for 1866. I find therein that the season was late, the first examples of *violacea* being seen April 1st, whereas in other years I had found them from 10th to 15th March. On 4th April the mercury reached 90° and *violacea* is recorded as abundant. Immediately after which followed cold and wet (always disastrous to butterflies after extreme heat, which has caused them to emerge from chrysalis prematurely), and this bad weather lasted through April and most of May. Up to 10th June all butterflies are mentioned as being very scarce (because the early brood had been more or less destroyed by the cold). On 16th June, and again 28th June, I record that not a *pseudargiolus* had so far been seen that year, but that all which had appeared were *neglecta*. How, two years after, I came to state that a dozen *pseudargiolus* had been seen in 1866 I cannot now remember, but probably I then concluded that the larger and paler examples of what I first called *neglecta* were properly small *pseudargiolus*.

DESCRIPTION OF THE PREPARATORY STAGES OF L. PSEUDARGIOLUS.

EGG—Diameter, .02 inch; round, flat at base, flattened at top, the

micropyle depressed ; color delicate green, the surface covered with a white lace-work, the meshes mostly rectangular, with raised points at the angles. Duration of this stage 4 days.

YOUNG LARVA—Length, .04 inch ; onisciform, sub-cylindrical, flat beneath with retractile legs ; the dorsum high, rounded, smooth, shining ; color, pale greenish-white ; on either side of the medio-dorsal line a row of white clubbed hairs, one at the posterior end of each segment ; other similar hairs about base of body ; head very small, obovoid, black, retractile.

AFTER FIRST MOULT—Length, .1 inch ; nearly same shape, the dorsum sloping posteriorly from 4th segment ; the sides sloping ; the segments distinctly separated, rounded ; color, yellow-white or buff ; surface pubescent ; head as before.

AFTER SECOND MOULT—Length, .14 inch ; sub-cylindrical ; thickest at 2nd and 3rd segments, the dorsum sloping posteriorly ; segments well separated, rounded, the anterior edge of each on dorsum a little depressed ; the 2nd broadened at top and covering the head ; color yellow-white or buff ; surface velvety, with a few recurved hairs along dorsum, others straight at base of body ; the anterior edge of 2nd segment on dorsum fringed with rather longer and straight bristles.

AFTER THIRD MOULT—Length, .25 inch ; flattened at base, the dorsum elevated into a rounded ridge, sloping posteriorly ; the last segments flattened and 13 terminating roundly ; the sides excavated ; the 2nd segment compressed transversely, arched at top, bent forward ; color variable, some examples greenish-white, some sordid buff ; on middle of dorsum a dark vascular line ; the dorsum from 3 to 11 pale, and occupied by a series of sagittate spots, each truncated at the next segment ; the whole surface velvety ; head obovoid, dark brown.

AFTER FOURTH AND LAST MOULT—Length, .36 inch.

MATURE LARVA—Length, .5 inch. Nearly as at preceding stage ; onisciform, flattened at base ; the legs retractile ; the dorsum elevated into a rounded ridge which slopes back from 6th segment ; the sides deeply excavated, and on middle of each segment from 3 to 11 a vertical narrow depression ; the last segments flattened, the last of all terminating roundly, its sides narrowed and a little incurved ; the 2nd segment flattened, arched, bent nearly flat over the head ; the dorsal ridge is of a tubercular nature, standing on the body, and on each segment from 3 to

11 this ridge is distinct, cleft to the body ; color variable, some examples being white, some decidedly greenish ; many have the posterior slope of the 2nd segment black or dark brown ; some also have most of the dorsum dark brown, irregularly mottling the light ground ; some have only small brown patches disposed without rule on the dorsum, and mostly on the anterior segments ; the whole surface velvety ; this appearance is caused by minute stellate glossy processes, scarcely raised above the surface, only visible under a magnifier, mostly six-rayed, and sending from the centre a concolored filamentous spine a little longer than the rays ; these stars are arranged in pretty regular rows, and are light except on the brown patches—there both star and spine is brown ; on the 11th segment, near posterior edge of dorsum, is a transverse slit, in a sub-ovoid spot, from which proceeds an ovoid membranous process ; and on 12, back of and between the stigmata, on either side is a mark like a stigma, but a little larger, from which proceeds a membranous tube, in form of a truncated cone, ending in a crown of feathery tentacles ; these three special organs are exposed or concealed at the will of the larva ; (similar openings are found in the two preceding stages of the larva, but less easily seen) ; head small, obovoid, dark brown, placed at the end of a long, pale-green, conical neck, which is retractile, both neck and head being covered by 2nd segment.

The foregoing descriptions are taken from the summer larvæ, feeding on flowers of *Cimicifuga racemosa*. The larvæ in the fall, feeding on flowers of *Actinomeris squarrosa*, differ much in color from the description after second moult, being generally in last two stages yellow-green and olive-green, the sides darkened, the dorsum lighter, and there is an absence of the brown patches seen in the summer larvæ ; the back of 2nd segment sometimes green, sometimes brown. On the dark shades of the sides the stellate processes are often pink.

Before changing to chrysalis the summer larvæ sometimes turn pink and from pink to brown, or become brown without the pink stage ; but others remain white, changing to sordid ; the body contracts to about .3 inch, and becomes rounded. Duration of larval stages 19 days.

CHRYSALIS—Length, .28 inch ; greatest breadth, .12 inch ; the ventral side straight, the dorsal rounded and evenly except for a very slight depression below the mesonotum ; both ends rounded ; the abdomen broadest ; color dark brown or yellow-brown, varying ; on dorsal part of abdomen on either side is a row of blackish dots, continued to

the mesonotum; some examples have the wing cases green tinted. Duration of this stage, in the few instances in which the butterfly emerges the same season, from 30 to 60 days, but most chrysalids pass the winter.

NOTES ON THE LARVA OF LYCAENA SCUDDERI.

BY THE EDITOR.

The announcement of the interesting discovery of honey tubes in the larvæ of *L. pseudargiolus*, and consequent attendance of ants, as detailed by Mr. W. H. Edwards in the present issue, brought to our mind the fact that we had observed ants attending the larvæ of *L. Scudderi* some ten years ago. We were under the impression that we had subsequently published a description of the larva and drawn attention to this fact of ant attendance, but on examination find that we omitted doing so, and take this early opportunity of giving the results of our observations in confirmation of this curious discovery by Mr. Edwards.

On the 22nd of July, 1867, we visited a locality where some three weeks previous *Lycaena Scudderi* had been very abundant, our object being to search for the larva of that species. After considerable effort we succeeded in finding a larva on the common blue lupin (*Lupinus perennis*), which afterwards proved to be that of *Scudderi*. This larva was feeding on the upper side of the leaf, and we were surprised at seeing several ants actively running about the leaf and repeatedly over the body of the caterpillar, without disturbing it in the least. The search being continued, several more larvæ were found, their discovery being made comparatively easy from the invariable presence of these active attendants, otherwise their color being so closely like that of the leaf, they would have been very difficult to find. We were unable then to account for the cause of the attendance of the ants, and for the placid behavior of the larvæ under the circumstances. Doubtless this species in the larval state is furnished with similar secreting tubes to those described and figured by Mr. Edwards as occurring in *pseudargiolus*.

The following description of the larva was taken at the time:

Length half an inch ; body somewhat onisciform, distinctly annulated.

Head very small, black and shining, and drawn within the second segment when at rest.

Body above dull green with a velvety appearance, occasioned by the presence of many short, fine, whitish hairs and minute dots of a brownish color, neither of which were plainly visible without a magnifier. A dorsal stripe of a deeper shade of green margined with a faintly paler hue. Sides of body striped obliquely with lines of a slightly paler shade of green. A lateral cream-colored stripe close to under surface extending from the anterior portion of third segment backwards.

Under surface similar in color to upper, with a darker shade having a faintly bluish tinge along the middle ; feet and prolegs tipped with pale brown.

One specimen became a chrysalis on the 28th of July, and produced the imago on the 8th of August.

MISCELLANEOUS MEMORANDA.

BY C. E. WORTHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.

Larva of *Arzama obliquata* Grote.—Found April 23rd, under the bark of a dead maple about three feet from the ground, where it had made for itself an oval cavity in the dust.

Head small and black ; head and first four segments flattened above ; 1st segment black, edged with light brown and with a light brown dorsal stripe ; remaining segments dull olivaceous brown, slightly pubescent, and having the greasy appearance of an *Agrotis* larva. No dorsal stripe back of 1st segment ; 1st and 2nd segments project laterally over stigmata ; immediately below the stigmata on each side is a faint, narrow, brown stripe, below which the color is much lighter. Anal segment with a fleshy fold slightly resembling that of *Catocala crataegi*.

Length 2 inches. Diameter not taken, but is small in proportion.

Pupated April 27th, without spinning a cocoon. Pupa light reddish brown without markings, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches long and very slender. Imago—May 18th; ♂.

The situation in which the larva was found, the small head and general appearance indicate a subterraneous habit, and, indeed, aside from its extreme slenderness, the resemblance to some species of *Agrotis* is striking.

Larvæ of *Hemileuca maia*, May 30th, in considerable numbers on Willow. These larvæ are gregarious while young, but after the 3rd moult scatter, and deserting the willows, appear to eat anything that falls in their way. I have seen during the summer (July and August) individuals several miles from the marshes and upon almost every plant I can name. Imagoes abundant in October in the morning, but on every occasion, though hundreds might be taken before 12 o'clock, not one could be found after 1 o'clock.

Pupæ of *Smerinthus excaecatus* beneath willows. Imagoes in June. Much larger and more highly colored than in eastern examples.

S. modesta from larva found on Cottonwood.

August 6th—*Erebus odora* ♀ in the water closet of a business block in the heart of the city. The apparent fondness of many rare species of Lepidoptera for a fetid odor leads me to suggest the experiment of sugaring a few trees apart from the others with ale and molasses, in which some assafoetida has been dissolved.

August and September—Larvæ of *Ennomus alniaria* abundant on maple. This larva evidently changes its color somewhat with different food, as these closely resemble the bark of this tree. Imagoes in Sept.

Larva of *Apatela americana* abundant in same locality, but later in the month to be found clinging to the twigs, completely honey-combed by some species of *Chalcis* (?).

Larvæ of *Sphinx chersis*, *S. gordius* and *D. undulosa* in company on black ash.

September 20th–October 3rd.—Eight examples of *Macrosila 5-maculata* from larvae which pupated in July. My experience with *P. achemon* would apply to this species also, as I had nearly full-grown larvae this year before my over-wintering pupae had fairly begun to emerge. I am informed that perfect imagoes are usually taken here in July and late in September, but have never seen one in the spring.

Early in August I took a *Papilio asterias* ♀ with large blotches of a yellow fungus, as yet unidentified, on the wings. The growth mentioned by Mr. Aaron may be something of this nature.

DESCRIPTION OF A NEW DREPANODES.

BY A. R. GROTE,

Director of the Museum, Buffalo Society Natural Sciences.

Notwithstanding the variability of *D. varus* Grote, of which species *D. sesquilinea* is stated by Dr. Packard to be the ordinary male form, there can be no doubt that a very interesting species from Maine (Prof. Fernald) and Massachusetts (Mr. Roland Thaxter) is distinct from any previously described. In this form the exterior line is *without* a costal angulation. It may be called

Drepanodes Fernaldi, n. s.

♀. Larger than the other species, light purplish brown. The two transverse lines composed of broken black lunules shaded with white. A black discal point on primaries. A median diffuse brown shade near the exterior line and continued on hind wings. The exterior line extends straight to costa near apices and is here not angulated; it is continued on hind wings, but merely as a white sub-lunulated line with black pointlets on the veins. Terminal space on fore wings shaded with brown. Fringes on both wings pale. Edge of secondaries brown. Beneath paler than above, sub-irrorate. A common white exterior lunulated line marked by black pointlets on the veins. Discal dots on both wings.

Expanse 31 mil. Two specimens examined, not differing in any way. The apices are acute, but not falcate. The costal edge is paler than the rest of the wing. The more brownish color and the peculiarities of the transverse line will at once distinguish this species. I am greatly indebted to Mr. Roland Thaxter for the type taken at Newtonville, Mass., June 16th, 1877.

A NEW HEPIALUS FROM NEW YORK.

BY A. R. GROTE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Hepialus auratus, n. s.

This species is smaller and slighter than *argenteomaculatus*, and differs from any previously described from our territory by the gilded primaries, which are as brilliant as those of *Plusia verruca*. Dull lilac or pinkish fuscous. Fore wings falcate, with a fine brown line on submedian fold. Between the subcostal vein and submedian fold the wing is covered centrally with large patches of dead gold. There are two brown costal patches, between which are double pale lilac marks, the inceptions of the transverse lines, of which the outer beyond the outer brown patch is alone continuous, broad, irregular. Some dead gold patches about the discal mark, which is finely margined with brown, pyramidal, bright gilded. Three similar bright gilded, triangulate, brown-edged spots, form part of the subterminal line opposite the cell. Else the s. t. line is narrow and brownish, broadly margined by dead gold shading on either side. Hind wings pinkish fuscous with orange fringes. Beneath fuscous, without marks; external margin of primaries touched with orange; the short fringes shaded with orange on both wings.

Expanse 48 mil. Lewis Co., New York, July, Mr. W. W. Hill.

ENTOMOLOGICAL INDEX TO AGRICULTURAL REPORTS.

We have lately received through the kindness of the author, Professor Townsend Glover, a most valuable publication entitled "Manuscript Notes from my Journal," being an Entomological index to the names, &c., of insects occurring in the annual agricultural reports published by the Department of Agriculture at Washington from 1854 to the present time, with a list of the vegetable and animal substances injured or destroyed by them.

This work is published in quarto form, and uniform in style with the previous works of the same author on Diptera, Hemiptera and Orthoptera, noticed in the earlier volumes of this journal. The first 77 pages is occupied with an alphabetical list of the names of the insects referred

to in the various reports, with brief explanatory references. Following this we have a list of insects to a greater or less degree beneficial by destroying noxious insects, a paragraph on other agencies referred to as useful in the destruction of insects, concluding with a list occupying 21 pages, also alphabetically arranged, of vegetable and animal substances injured or destroyed by insects.

The compilation of this work has been attended with much labor, and furnishes another evidence of the untiring industry of the author. It will prove an invaluable help to all who desire to consult the pages of these reports for information on Entomological subjects, and it is much to be regretted that the edition is not sufficiently large to make it accessible to all who may be interested in Entomology.

NOTE ON THE STRUCTURE OF NEPHOPTERYX ZIMMERMANI.

BY A. R. GROTE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

The following note on the structure of *Zimmermani* is taken from a MS. paper on the N. Am. *Phycidæ* which I am preparing for publication. I would be glad of more material in this group from any correspondents.

"Pinipestis (sub-gen. nov.)."

Maxillary palpi alike in both sexes, concealed by the porrect labial palpi, which have the third article erect and exceed the front. Ocelli present. Male antennæ very slightly bent at base, where they show slight continuous scale-tufts; ciliate beneath. Fore wings with veins 4 and 5 running close together at base; these veins are seen to have a separate origin, 5 on the cross-vein close to 4, divaricating at one-third from base. Hind wings 8-veined; vein 5 running close to 4 at base, but separate and continuous with the discal cross-vein. Head behind with a thick transverse ridge of scales; clypeus with a bunch-like projection of scales centrally."

I have corrected my former statement as to vein 5, having made a fresh observation under a 1-inch objective. This correction will not allow of the species remaining under the sub-genus *Dioryctria* as defined by Heineman, and presumably establishes *Pin. Zimmermani* as distinct from the European *Dior. abietella*.

CORRESPONDENCE.

By this mail I send you a pair of *Nephopteryx Zimmermani* Grote. If I am not mistaken, they will interest you as a new and very destructive insect; and I think you are more interested in noxious insects than Entomologists generally are. There is scarcely a Pine more than 4 ft. high, on our grounds, that is not more or less affected by this borer.

I have found it on *Pinus strobus*, *P. rubra* or *resinosa*, *P. austriaca*, *P. sylvestris*, *P. cembra*, Corsican, Lofty Bothan and Russian Pines. *P. sylvestris* seems to suffer most, as the limbs, and often the main stem, are constantly breaking off. Only a few days ago one of our finest specimens of *P. strobus* (a tree over 30 ft. in height and almost perfect in shape) had about 6 ft. of the top broken off—the effects of this borer. I am in hopes that the small parasitic flies I found in the larva will soon get the upper hand, so as to keep them in check.

I have been after this borer for several years, but did not succeed in getting the perfect moth until the summer of 1876, and until then supposed they were only on *P. sylvestris*. CHAS. D. ZIMMERMAN.

571 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1877.

[The specimens so kindly sent by our esteemed correspondent reached us in good order and will prove a valuable addition to our collection, for which we tender our sincere thanks.—ED. C. E.]

May I suggest that the “seeming growth” on the eye of *Papilio philenor*, to which Mr. E. M. Aaron calls attention at p. 200, is probably the pollinia or pollen masses of one of the Orchidacea, objects which have before now puzzled unbotanical Entomologists. Of course, without seeing the things in question, I can only suggest this as a probable explanation. In Mr. Darwin’s work on the “Fertilization of Orchids,” as well as in the works of other authors on the same subject, will be found lists of the insects on whose proboscises (generally—or at least near that organ) pollinia have been noticed. Examples have also come under my own notice. Mr. Aaron should watch the butterflies, and if he finds them visiting any Orchidaceous flower, let him take a fine pin or grass stalk, and inserting it into some of these flowers, gently, and in the same manner in which the insect would insert its proboscis, the result will probably show him the way in which the apparent growths are deposited.

[F. BUCHANAN WHITE, Perth, Scotland

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. X.

LONDON, ONT., FEBRUARY, 1878.

No. 2

OBSERVATIONS ON THE EGGS OF CLISIOCAMPA SYLVATICA AND AMERICANA.

BY THE EDITOR.

Some time during the month of October last we were informed by Mr. B. Gott, nurseryman of Arkona, Ont., that he had observed on cutting into clusters of the eggs of *Clisiocampa* that the larvæ were at that time fully formed, a fact he had discovered by the use of a magnifying lens. It was our intention to take an early opportunity of verifying this statement by examination of the eggs under higher powers of the microscope, but delayed doing so for want of time. During the latter part of November Mr. A. Puddicombe, one of the members of our Society here, a careful observer and good microscopist, independently made the same discovery by cutting into clusters of these eggs with a sharp knife. He submitted the results of his observations at a meeting of the London Branch of the Entomological Society, held early in December, where the eggs were opened and examined under the microscope. We found the interior of the eggs perfectly dry, with a pearly lustre, the larvæ fully developed and only awaiting warmth before making their escape. When the upper end of the egg was removed, the larvæ would frequently push their heads out and move them actively about, occasionally crawling almost or entirely out of the shell. Examinations have thus since been frequently made with eggs both of *C. sylvatica* and *C. americana*. In several instances where the egg clusters have been kept in a warm room for a week or two, the larvæ, mistaking the warmth for that of spring, have eaten their way out of the shells, and finding no food, have died. These details, we think, are sufficient to establish the interesting fact that the larvæ of both these species mature early in the fall and hibernate inside the egg, waiting the warmth of spring before eating their way out.

Recently we devoted an evening to the microscopic examination of these egg clusters, having previously collected a number of them for this purpose. In many instances it was found that the glutinous coating which covers the clusters was imperfect, that a piece here and there had disappeared, leaving the eggs bare, and in some cases patches of the exposed eggs were empty. To ascertain, if possible, the cause of this, some of such affected clusters were cut into, when they were found to be colonized by mites. The outside gummy matter is of a sufficiently porous texture to afford abundant shelter to these little friends, who had evidently eaten into the eggs and devoured the young larvæ, and had also consumed the missing portions of the gummy covering. In the range of a single section of an egg mass some eggs would be found inhabited by the larvæ uninjured, while out of others would proceed several (in some cases as many as five) active little mites, who, when thus disturbed, would run in and out of their dwelling places, and keep up a peculiar drumming motion with their tiny antennæ. We found what were probably two different forms of the same species of mite, the one so small that four or five or more could find ample room and to spare within a single egg-shell, and these were very active and nearly transparent; the other much larger, of a pale red color, with bright red eyes, sluggish in its movements and only one in each egg; indeed, one specimen nearly filled an egg. On the outside of some of the clusters were found some round pale red eggs, which we presumed were the eggs of these mites. From their structure the mites appeared to belong to the genus *Trombidium*.

We have submitted examples of these insects and egg clusters to Dr. H. Hagen, of Cambridge, Mass., and he has kindly and promptly examined them and confirmed the correctness of the views above advanced. Dr. Hagen says that he found the supposed mite eggs both empty and full of the small, active, white creatures, that these active specimens are doubtless the young of the larger red form, which latter is .04 inch long, and he is of opinion that it belongs to *Trombidium*. He further says: "In the whole European literature I have not been able to find anything about Acari eating eggs, so the fact seems new and is very important."

On almost every cluster we have examined we have found more or less of these mites, and if they are thus generally distributed over the whole district inhabited by the moths, they must prove a most efficient check to the undue multiplication of *Clisiocampa*. In No. 8 of our last

volume we drew attention to the fact of the enormous abundance of the larvæ of *C. sylvatica* last year in many of the western portions of Ontario, and to the further fact that we had found a large number of the larvæ to be infested by parasites, both Dipterous and Hymenopterous. Notwithstanding this, large numbers matured and their egg clusters are numerously distributed over almost every forest and fruit tree. We have no evidence that birds devour many of them, hence we warmly welcome this new found friend, who has doubtless been silently working in our interest for many years past. In 1868 the larva of *sylvatica* was almost as abundant as it was last summer, while in 1869 very few were to be found. By the light of these observations it is easy to see that these destructive insects may be decimated by one of two methods, or by both; in the first place by the enormous increase of these mite enemies, or by the occurrence of a severe frost following a few warm days in spring, during which by the heat of the sun the larvæ have been incited to activity, and having left their snug winter quarters, have, while in a feeble and comparatively unprotected state, been destroyed by cold.

NEW PYRALIDES.

IV.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.,

Director of the Museum, Buffalo Society Natural Sciences.

I am indebted to Mr. Jas. Behrens for some Californian Pyralides. Among them is a specimen of *Orobaena octonalis* of Zeller, hitherto found in Texas and Kansas. The specimen is labelled "San Diego, Aug., 1874." Two specimens of *Eurycreon chortalis*: "Soda Sp.," and two of *Botis unifascialis*: "Sauzalito, May 27," are also present.

In the present paper I continue my descriptions and corrections. There are yet a large number of new species of *Botis*; I regret that I cannot identify many of Lederer's from his figures and descriptions.

Arta olivalis, n. s.

♂ ♀. A small species allied to *statalis*, but differing by the olivaceous cast of the fore wings above, crossed by two even parallel faint pale lines, the inner at the middle of the wing, the outer within the middle of the terminal portion; fringes vinous. Hind wings pale purplish with vinous fringes. Beneath the costal and external margins are bright wine-color; a pale common line. Abdomen beneath vinous; legs pale yellowish and purplish. Labial palpi divaricate; ocelli present; ♂ antennæ scaled above, pubescent beneath; shape of the wings much as in *Asopia*, but the costa and internal margins are even more parallel.

Expanse 14 mil. Hab. Texas, Belfrage (No. 405, July and August). This is even a slighter species than *Condylolomia participialis*.

Botis venalis, n. s.

♂ ♀. Allied to *dasconalis* by its plain appearance, but smaller and differently ornamented. Fore wings ochreous, varying in intensity of color, with darker diffuse longitudinal shades along the veins, without lines or spots. Hind wings pale, sub-pellucid, saturated with ochreous, without lines or spots. Beneath whitish, fore wings streaked with fuscous, without lines or spots. Thorax, head and palpi above ochrey, beneath white; abdomen pale ochrey above, beneath with legs whitish; fore tibiæ within darker.

Expanse 26 mil. Not uncommon about Buffalo, N. Y., in June. Easily recognized by its simple ornamentation, which differs from that of any other species known to me.

Botis trimaculalis, n. s.

♂ ♀. Clay-yellow; fore wings narrower and more pointed than usual. Terminally the wing is more or less distinctly shaded with fuscous. Three open spots on median space. The orbicular round, reniform lunate and a third and smaller spot on submedian fold also open and spherical, varying in size. The stigmata are annulate with fuscous, their centres are perhaps a little darker yellow than the wing. Interior line even, bent. Exterior line not very uneven; after touching vein 2 it runs inward, rising on the interspace till it nearly meets the lower extremity of the reniform which extends over the base of veins 3 to 5. Head and thorax ochrey; abdomen ochreous on the segments above, annulated with white, beneath

whitish fuscous. Hind wings yellowish, sub-pellucid, with borders of yellowish (♀) or fuscous (♂); an extra median fuscous line and discal streak. Beneath as above, duller and more fuscous.

Expanse 25 mil. *Hab.* Texas, Belfrage, August and October, two specimens, No. 376. Resembles somewhat *Stenophyes serinalis*, but the color is different and the species is stouter.

Botis fuscimaculalis, n. s.

♂ ♀. Resembles *trimaculalis* so closely that it is difficult to distinguish it. The color is a duller yellow, the markings are all fainter, the veins are indicated by pale fuscous. The hind wings are whitish fuscous and the line is only fragmentary. Beneath the wings are more purely fuscous, without the yellowish stain. The three open spots on median space are present, but the reniform is upright, medially constricted and does not spread over the submedian nervules at base, consequently the exterior line does not come so near it inferiorly. Interior line more irregular, also the exterior line, but similarly shaped; the interior line is however deflected on the interspace between submedian vein and vein 1. But the species may be at once separated by the abdomen being whitish or fusco-whitish, not ochreous above as with *trimaculalis*.

Expanse 25 mil. *Hab.* Texas, Belfrage, No. 374; June and November; three specimens. Much narrower-winged and with more pointed apices than *Botis submedialis*.

Botis flavicollaris, n. s.

Dull yellow, allied to the preceding species. Primaries concolorous, powdery, yellow, not shining; fringes whitish. Reniform open, very faintly outlined. No spot on submedian fold. Exterior line almost obliterate, very faint. Orbicular sub-obsolete, open. Hind wings whitish, with whitish fringes, stained with yellow exteriorly; extra mesial line narrow, lost inferiorly. Beneath hind wings whitish, with the mesial line fragmentary. Thorax above yellow; palpi brown at the sides, whitish beneath. Fore wings beneath pale, with the markings traced in pale fuscous.

Expanse 21 mil. Texas, Belfrage, Oct. 11, No. 374; one female.

Smaller than *fuscimaculalis*, with the lines obliterate and of a brighter yellow.

Botis unifascialis Packard, Ann. N. Y. L. N. H., 1873.

One ♀ specimen resembles Packard's description except that the primaries have the external margin shaded with pale color like the fascia. A second ♂ has the pale shading on hind wings above no more noticeable than in the European *opacalis*, with which the Californian specimens agree in the immaculate secondaries beneath. The European representative of this species, unknown to Packard, is *opacalis*, and it resembles the Californian examples very closely.

Botis subolivialis Packard, Ann. N. Y. L. N. H., 1873.

♂ ♀. This Eastern form has the secondaries in the ♀ rayed beneath and in both sexes immaculate above; it is less like *opacalis* than the Californian examples. Packard's description takes no note of the sex, but, as in *unifascialis*, the female has the wings less pointed. *B. hircinalis* Grote is a synonym. The males have the wings more pointed, the pale fascia sub-obsolete and the hind wings beneath not rayed with fuscous and the ground color more gray.

Botis stenopteralis, n. s.

♀. Allied to *hircinalis*, narrower-winged and darker colored. Fore wings very dark brown; a discal black mark; outer line pale, even, slightly bent. Hind wings black with yellowish basal shades and a mesial yellowish broken band continuous with exterior line on primaries. Abdomen blackish above, annulate with white; beneath white. Wings beneath pale reddish ochré, with common outer line and discal marks; external margin of both pair fuscous; primaries with the anterior (orbicular) dot present. Palpi black at the sides, whitish beneath.

Expanse 18 mil. *Hab.* Maine, Prof. C. H. Fernald.

Differs from *ablutalis* by the darker color, stouter body, narrow, even exterior line, and black discal mark on primaries above; it is not very nearly related to that species.

Botis talis, n. s.

♂. Form of *adipaloides*. Fore wings bright purple. An irregular-shaped, brown-margined, light yellow patch resting on internal margin within the middle and projected upwards on the cell; preceded on the cell by a small partially confluent similar spot. A similar quadrate patch

over the veins beyond the cell open to costa, along which the yellow color spreads towards the base. Hind wings bright purple with a very broad yellow central fascia tapering inferiorly, edged with brown or black lines. Fringes pale. Beneath paler, but as above; base of hind wings entirely yellowish. Thorax brownish purple; beneath body and legs whitish.

Expanse 20 mil. *Hab.* Marengo Co., Ala., coll. Grote.

So brightly colored and distinctly marked that it can be mistaken for no other species. The fine dark lines edging the yellow patches on primaries may be taken for the ordinary lines and the annuli of the purple stigmata.

Eurycreon anartalis, n. s.

Size of *sticticalis* and *cereralis*, but resembling a species of *Anarta* in color. Fore wings blackish, somewhat grayish about the exterior line, which is broken and fragmentary. Two black discal stains and a black curved streak below submedian vein all faintly visible. Hind wings yellowish white, blackish at base, with broad black borders; before the black borders a curved line of black points. Beneath this curved line is repeated on the yellowish white color which extends to the base of the wing, relieving a rather long curved linear discal streak, the black border as above, interlineated with pale at anal angle. Primaries blackish, with an extra median pale shade. Abdomen yellowish white beneath, blackish above, annulated with white. Clypeus tuberculate.

Expanse 22 mil. Soda Springs, Cal., Mr. Jas. Behrens, two males.

Eurycreon communis Grote.

Mr. Belfrage has sent this variable species under the Nos. 372, 373 and 375. This latter number covers specimen which, from Lederer's Taf. 12, fig. 3, I take to be *rantalis*. Under the name *communis* I have originally described paler, more yellowish specimens (373 of Belfrage) of this same species. They are not *crinitalis* Led., Taf. 12, fig. 2, for they have the interior line present as in the typical form figured by Lederer of *rantalis*. Perhaps Walker has described *communis* under the name *crinisalis*, as he gives the interior line present, and *crinitalis* Led. Zell., which I do not know, may be a different species. Again, it seems to be doubtful whether the Texan species is really the *rantalis* of Gueneé. On page 106 of this volume, line 3, read "a paler form than *rantalis*" for

"a darker form than *vautalis*." Provisionally I retain this name of *communis* for the species; if *rantalis* of Gueneé proves identical, the name *communis* will apply merely to the paler, yellowish specimens as a color variety. There is a tendency in several fuscous brown species of this family to vary in the direction of pale yellowish or ochreous, as for instance, *Botis fracturalis* of Zeller and *Botis argyralis* of Hübner.

Crocidophora Led.

C. tuberculalis Led., Taf. 2, fig. 19.

I have taken this species near Buffalo, N. Y., in June.

C. pustuliferalis Led., Taf. 12, fig. 11.

I have taken this species in Alabama. My single ♂ specimen is larger and does not agree very well with Lederer's figure.

C. serratissimalis Zeller.

I have taken one ♂ near Buffalo, and I find that my *Botis subdentalis* is the ♀ of this species, and consequently a synonym, Prof. Zeller's description being earlier.

Homophysa albolineata.

Lipocosma albolineata G. & R., 1, 28, pl. 2, fig. 22.

The ocelli are present. It is not improbable that this is the *glaphyralis* of Gueneé

Homophysa peremptalis, n. s.

♂. The smallest species, much smaller than *fulminalis* Led., of which latter I have a specimen from Texas (Belfrage, No. 394) and two from New York. Ocelli present. Fore wings ochre-brown, darker, somewhat fuscous at base. The uniform dark tint unbroken by any paler shading. Interior line exceedingly fine, composed of white scales, forming two large teeth, of which the upper is much the more prominent; the lower outward angulation on submedian fold being less obvious. The outer white line is very faint, near the external margin, evenly and widely arcuate, running inwardly submedially. Both lines very faintly relieved by dark scales. On external margin below apices are three interspaceal dark dots followed within by white ones. It is the commencement of a discontinued series, of which another is faintly visible at internal angle.

Fringes concolorous. The markings must be studied under a microscope to see them clearly. Hind wings pale at base, with a diffuse external ochre-brown patch cut by a narrow white line. A series of terminal dark points and a dark line on the ochrey fringes, both discontinued superiorly. Beneath paler, glistening, shaded with ochre-brown outwardly and with the exterior marked in a darker shade on primaries. Body and legs pale.

Expanse 10 mil. Amherst, Mass., Mr. L. W. Goodell, No. 708.

Homophysa eripalis, n. s.

♀. Size and color of *reniculalis* of Zeller, of which I have a specimen from Texas (Belfrage, No. 396, Oct. 16), but differing by the want of discal maculations on primaries. The fine white relieved lines more distinctly marked on costa of fore wings. Head and appendages ochrey and whitish; thorax ochreous. Fore wings entirely fuscous, with a very fine inner slightly waved line, and the outer line very near the margin, arcuate above, running in submedially and very slightly angulated on internal vein. The concolorous fringes are white tipped. In a second specimen from Alabama the base of the wing is slightly ochre-shaded. Abdomen above fuscous, finely white ringed. Hind wings concolorous, more fuscous exteriorly and inferiorly, where they show the white mesial line relieved by dark scales more distinctly. Beneath the common white relieved exterior line is continuous.

Expanse 16 mil. Texas, Belfrage, No. 394, June 7.

Chalcoela Zeller.

Beitr. 1, 82 (528), Tab. 11, fig. 12, a and b.

Chalcoela aurifera Zell., Beitr., 1, 83 (1872).

This smaller of the two species which I refer to this genus is yellow ochre in color; the median lines blackish, disconnected, the outer line with an inferior sinus and situate well towards the outer margin of the wing. Median space washed with gray, which spreads over the terminal space inferiorly. Taken in Texas by Belfrage; No. 417.

Chalcoela Robinsonii.

Cataglyphis Robinsonii Grote, CAN. ENT., 3, 181 (1871).

The ocelli are absent. This is larger than its ally and darker colored, of a honey brown. Median lines white; outer line with a more acute

discal projection, and without an inferior sinus. The median space is much narrowed inferiorly. The grayish shade over median space is continued to costa; in its ally the costal region is of the ground color of the wing. I do not detect the brilliant line on the external margin of the fore wings in *C. Robinsonii*; the curved apical line is present in both forms. The hind wings are darker in *C. Robinsonii*, and show a clear white line before the series of black and golden marginal dots. The inner line on primaries is white and curved, not straight as in its ally, and the terminal space is wider and freer from grayish shades in *C. Robinsonii*.

OBITUARY NOTICES.

Death has of late been making serious inroads among the ranks of our fellow laborers in the Entomological field. An old veteran among American Naturalists, Dr. J. P. Kirtland, of Cleveland, Ohio, has passed away, while recent advices from across the Atlantic announce the deaths of Mr. Andrew Murray and Mr. T. V. Wollaston. Most of the details given in reference to the lives of the two latter are condensed from memoirs which have just appeared in *The Entomologist*, of London, Eng.

DR. JARED P. KIRTLAND

was born at Wallingford, Conn., on the 10th of November, 1793. His youthful studies were pursued at Wallingford and Cheshire Academies, and being a bright, active boy and an earnest student, he soon made rapid and substantial progress in the classics as well as in English studies. As a boy he was enthusiastic in the study of natural objects; he knew the habits of almost every animal and bird that frequented his youthful haunts, and at twelve years of age was engaged in practical experiments in the cultivation of silk worms. About the same time he began the study of Botany, and soon applied his knowledge to a series of valuable experiments in the crossing of fruit trees with the view of improving the quality of fruits. His success in this department is well known to all intelligent cultivators of fruits in America, his hybrid cherries having won for him a

fame which time can never obliterate. His grandfather was a physician in Connecticut, and at his death his promising nephew, now eighteen years of age, inherited his grandfather's medical library and a sufficient legacy to enable him to acquire a medical education. He had made arrangements to pursue his studies in Edinburgh, when the war with Great Britain prevented him. About this time the medical department of Yale University was opened, and young Kirtland was the first student on its matriculation roll. Subsequently he graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, and in 1815 returned to his native place, where he practised medicine for two years and a half, devoting all his leisure moments to the study of natural science, for which he had developed a passion which influenced all his after life. He next removed to Durham, Conn., where he enjoyed an extensive practice for several years, when the death of his wife and child again unsettled him, and he removed to Poland, Conn. Five years later he was elected to the Legislature, where he served three terms, after which he was called to fill the chair of Theory and Practice of Medicine in the Ohio Medical College at Cincinnati, which he did with distinguished ability for five years, when the duties becoming irksome to him, he resigned the position.

When in 1848 the first Geological Survey of Ohio was organized, Dr. Kirtland was appointed to superintend the natural history department, and in due time presented a series of reports which attracted general attention. He labored diligently among the Fishes, Birds, Mollusks, Reptiles and Insects of Ohio, sketching many of them with his own pencil and describing them with an enthusiastic fidelity. During his researches he collected a large and valuable cabinet of specimens with the design of forming a State Collection, but Ohio refused the substantial aid which this enterprise required, and as his collections had been made largely at his own expense, he retained possession of them and they were ultimately donated to the Cleveland Society of Natural Sciences, where they are now treasured as a priceless heritage.

In 1837 Dr. Kirtland had purchased a choice fruit farm five miles west of Cleveland, and had there settled, as it proved, for the remainder of his busy life. Four years after this he was appointed a Professor in the Medical Department of the Western Reserve College, in Cleveland, a position he filled with honor for twenty-one years. In 1861 Williams College conferred upon him the degree of L. L. D., in recognition of his services, and many learned societies during his lifetime delighted to do

him honor. Among his Entomological papers, that which perhaps attracted most attention was his Notes on the Diurnal Lepidoptera of Western Ohio.

During the summer of 1872 it was our privilege to visit this veteran naturalist. We found him enjoying his quiet retirement among his flowers, fruits and insects, actively interested in everything that was going on about him. He gave us a most cordial welcome, and we spent a delightful afternoon together scanning his botanic and insect treasures. Although nearly 80 years of age, he retained all his faculties in apparent perfection, his eyesight being so well preserved that he could read ordinary print with the greatest ease. He died after a short illness at his home, on the 11th of December, 1877, at the ripe age of eighty-four years. He was among the most genial and winning of men, with a heart warm and steadfast. His temperate, well-ordered life preserved him in the full vigor of manhood far beyond the years at which men ordinarily grow old. He had no dissipation but hard work, no extravagance but lavish generosity to his friends and overflowing charity for the poor. In his seventieth year of patient labor he wrote as his motto over his desk : "Time is money ; I have none of either to spare." Thus this tireless man of science labored to the end, laying down the work he loved so well after fourscore and four years of labor and usefulness, only at the call of the Master.

MR. ANDREW MURRAY, F. L. S.

This accomplished naturalist died at his residence, 67 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, on the 10th of January last. Mr. Murray was the eldest son of Wm. Murray, Esq., and was born in Edinburgh on the 19th of February, 1812, where he resided until 1860. In his early years he manifested a fondness for natural science which strengthened as he matured. He was educated for the law, and subsequently devoted some attention to the study of medicine. During the last few years of his life in Edinburgh he labored hard in the interests of science ; in 1858 he was elected President of both the Botanical Society and Physical Society, and just previous to his removal to London he contributed an elaborate paper to the Royal Society of Edinburgh, on the "Pediculi Infesting the Various Races of Man." In 1860 Mr. Murray came to London, and was appointed Assistant-Secretary to the Royal Horticultural Society, and from this time he devoted himself to his work as a scientific Botanist and

Entomologist, becoming celebrated in the former as the monographer of the *Coniferae*, and in the latter as the monographer of the *Nitidulidae*. From 1852 to 1863 he published thirty-eight separate papers. In 1866 he published his well-known work on the "Geographical Distribution of Mammals," in which he bestows especial attention on the habitat during geological as well as glacial and present epochs, with copious synonymic lists, including locality past and present, geographical classification and colored maps of distribution, showing the result of his own careful research. In 1869 he accompanied Sir Joseph Hooker to the Botanical Congress of St. Petersburg, as one of the representatives of British Science, his services there being complimentarily acknowledged by the presentation by the Emperor Alexander of a malachite table of great beauty. In 1871 he was entrusted with the superintendence of the arrangements connected with the British contributions to the International Exhibition of Moscow of the following year. He was Secretary to the Oregon Conifer Collection Committee, and in 1873 undertook an expedition to Salt Lake and California, with various scientific objects. On his return from the West he visited Canada and spent a few days with some relatives in London, Ont., during which time we were happy in making his acquaintance and of forming with him a warm friendship which only terminated with his life. During his short sojourn in Utah he contracted an illness which greatly increased in severity, and, indeed, almost prostrated him on his return to Europe. Subsequently he rallied and for several years enjoyed moderate health. In the course of last season further indisposition followed, and he gradually sank, but so assiduously occupied with his labor of scientific usefulness to his latest days, that few were prepared to hear of their close.

But it is with Andrew Murray as an Entomologist that we are most deeply interested. In early life he aided his relative, John Murray (Lord High Advocate), in his wish to provide some practically useful reading for village schools, by writing the little pamphlet, "The Skipjack, or Wire-worm and the Slug," which, though published without his knowledge, may be looked upon as his first contribution to Economic Entomology. He contributed many papers on Entomology to various scientific societies and publications, both home and foreign, but his great work was done in the last ten years of his life, which he devoted to illustrating the study of insects in its natural and practical bearings. It was in 1868 that the charge of receiving and arranging a government collection of Eco-

onomic Entomology was placed in his hands officially, and from the first he devoted himself unceasingly to the task of making this as perfect as possible. Himself an accomplished draughtsman, and a patient worker and compiler, with a great love for the subject, he spared no pains in his work, whether in availing himself of scientific co-operation or in shaping the aid placed at his service by those less gifted than himself, in the details of field observation, and of museum illustration by colored drawings or fac-simile modelling. This collection is already a nucleus of a very valuable, popular and illustrated history of insect friends and insect foes, the practical value of which is already appreciated and bearing good fruit for public benefit. On this collection, of which one hundred and fifty cases are more or less complete, Mr. Murray was working up to his latest days, leaving a large collection of oak-galls and illustrative drawings still in progress of arrangement. To assist in the circulation of information a series of guides to the collection were projected. These were to take the form of popular hand books to Entomology, and were to be prepared by Mr. Murray and published under government supervision. Of the eight intended volumes only one has appeared; this treats of the Aptera or wingless species, and was noticed in the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST for July, 1877. In the midst of his busy labors he was called away. We have lost in him a man of varied accomplishments, a thorough, pains-taking Entomologist and a good Botanist. Those who knew him best will deeply feel his loss; not only will they miss the gifted naturalist, they will also grieve for the sudden removal of a friend so kind and true hearted.

MR. T. V. WOLLASTON, M. A., F. L. S.

This talented Entomologist died on the 4th of January last, at his home in Teignmouth, Devonshire, at the age of 56, from disease of the lungs, with which he had been more or less afflicted for thirty years past. In early life Mr. Wollaston became well known for his valued researches into the Coleoptera of the Maderian, Canarian and Cape Verd Archipelagos, which he personally explored. His valuable writings on the Coleopterous fauna of these islands, and especially his account of the insects of the Madeira group, are well known to Entomologists in the "Insecta Maderiensa," published in 1854. Subsequently he published catalogues of the Coleoptera collected by him in these several groups of

islands. His volume on the variation of species, dedicated to Mr. Chas. Darwin, and published in 1856, is well known. His shorter papers, chiefly relating to Coleoptera, embodying the results of original research, contributed to English and foreign scientific journals, range over a period of more than 30 years. In the autumn of 1875, feeling it desirable to seek a warmer climate, he visited St. Helena, where he devoted himself assiduously to the study of the Coleoptera inhabiting the island, of which work we have the record in his "Coleoptera Sanctæ Helenæ," lately published. This was Mr. Wollaston's last contribution to Entomological science, and is characteristic of its author in the finished elegance as well as clearness of its style. He returned to his home in the early summer of 1877, and thenceforward devoted himself to the task of arranging the valuable mass of information he had accumulated during his absence, and of which he leaves us the record in the work just referred to. He was a man of highly refined and accomplished mind, as well as of great scientific attainments, and will be much missed from the ranks of our leading naturalists, as well as by those whose progress he aided by his encouragement and counsel.

NORTHERN OCCURRENCES OF PAPILO CRESPHONTES.

BY THOS. E. BEAN, GALENA, ILLINOIS.

The *American Naturalist* for November, 1877, contains on p. 688 the following paragraph :—

"PAPILO CRESPHONTES IN NEW ENGLAND.—On the 6th of last September Mr. N. Coleman captured in the vicinity of Berlin, Connecticut, the only specimen of this Southern insect ever recorded from New England. As the larva is not known to feed on any other plant than the orange, the butterfly probably hatched from a larva accidentally transported with trees from Florida, or emerged from a chrysalis sent North as a curiosity."

The writer of the paragraph appears to have mislaid certain pages of recent Entomological literature.

The CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST has comments upon this butterfly in several of its volumes :—

Vol. 1, p. 19.—*P. thoas* captured at Amherstburg, Ontario, in 1868 ; said to be quite common there.

Vol. 6, p. 140 (1874).—“*Papilio thoas*—several taken. This insect was quite common in almost every clover field in that neighborhood”—a locality in the county of Essex, Ontario. . . . “Mr. Lowe took two specimens of *thoas* last season on the River St. Clair, near Port Lambton.”

Vol. 7, p. 181 (1875).—“Mr. Cook said that *thoas* had been found this year at Lansing,” Michigan—“that it occurred there to his knowledge some three years ago, and that last season it was quite common, the larva feeding on prickly ash.”

In Vol. 9, p. 160 (1877), Mr. J. M. Denton records capture of *eleven P. thoas* on 1st and 2nd of August, in a field near Amherstburg, Ontario.

In *Proceedings Davenport Academy Nat. Sci.*, vol. 1, Mr. J. D. Putnam cites occurrence of *cresphontes* at Davenport, Iowa, and at Aledo, Illinois, 30 miles south of Davenport.

The insect is known to have occurred in West Virginia, Kansas, Illinois, Wisconsin, Connecticut (as above), Michigan and Ontario.

The fullest note I have found is by Prof. F. H. Snow, in *Trans. Kansas Acad. of Sci.*, vol. 4, p. 30 : “Common in 1873 and 1874 ; rare in 1871, 1872 and 1875 ; feeds upon the prickly ash and the hop-tree in this region—upon the orange tree in the Southern States.”

For this locality (Galena, Illinois) I have only a meagre record :—1872, ♀, August 15, new ; 1873, a worn specimen, Sept. 8 ; 1874, several seen toward end of August.

The record of *cresphontes* in Ontario seems to indicate two broods. Mr. Lowe's captures in Essex County in 1874 were made between 10th and 20th June, and again in 1875 he observed the butterfly in the same locality between 6th and 30th June (CAN. ENT., vol. 7, p. 139-40). But Mr. Denton—as above cited—took eleven specimens early in August, near Amherstburg.

The foregoing references will serve to show that *cresphontes* is in some degree habituated in the North, as regards both climate and food plants, and that no special theory is required to account for the disclosure of an imago in New England.

NOTES ON ARGYNNIS ALCESTIS EDW.

BY C. E. WORTHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.

The occurrence of this species in considerable numbers in this vicinity has afforded an opportunity for comparison with *A. aphrodite*, the results of which are appended.

It should be stated that although the number referred to is small, yet the unrecorded comparison of over two hundred examples of both species during the past summer has agreed fully with this. In the line before me are five females each of *alcestis* and *aphrodite*. In every case the general color of the upper surface is duller in *aphrodite*, the basal shading heavier and more extensive, and the black markings on *primaries* heavier; in two examples the color approaches that of *A. cybele*, while the examples of *alcestis* exhibit a uniform clear color with hardly any variation.

On the secondaries the submarginal lunules are serrate in two cases in *alcestis*, all the other black markings being uniformly lighter, especially the Ω spot in the disk, which is nearly or quite separated into two black spots. No other differences discernible. Beneath *aphrodite* exhibits a narrow, irregular, bright band on secondaries, between the two outer rows of silver spots; this is conspicuous in all the examples I have examined; there are also spots and patches of lighter color on the disk.

The under surface of the secondaries in *alcestis* differs widely from this; the whole of the wing is one sheet of uniform color, broken only by the usual silver spots and some *black* spots, one immediately behind the largest silver spot being very conspicuous in three examples. The silver spots are proportionately larger and closer together, and partially margined with black, much more conspicuously so than in any example of *aphrodite* that I have seen. In none of these is there the faintest trace of a band, while the general color is darker than in any examples of *A. idalia* taken here.

Five males of *aphrodite* and three males of *alcestis* exhibit the same differences above as females, though in a less degree; beneath the band is conspicuous in *aphrodite* ♂ as in the ♀, but obsolete or indicated by a faint shade in *alcestis*. The spots and patches of lighter color are nearly or quite absent in the latter, and the comparative size of silver spots as in ♀. In all cases these spots are more symmetrical in shape in *alcestis* than in *aphrodite*.

It should be added that the males approach each other more closely than the females.

Alcestis is quite abundant on the prairie west and north of this city in July and August ; it seems to be quite local, as examples taken a few miles north in a timbered region are almost uniformly *aphrodite*. I have been greatly surprised at the readiness with which a strong *aphrodite* upon the prairie can be distinguished while on the wing from the surrounding *alcestis*, owing mainly to a slight difference in its manner of flight, which resembles that of *cybele*.

The difference of time of the appearance of the sexes in *alcestis* appears rather to exceed that in other species, the order of capture of the first examples of the larger *Argynnidae* being as follows: *Alcestis* ♂, *idalia* ♂, *aphrodite* ♂, *aphrodite* ♀, *cybele* ♂, *cybele* ♀, *alcestis* ♀, *idalia* ♀.

The habitat of *alcestis* extends farther west and not so far south as that of *aphrodite*. Since the publication of Mr. Edwards' Catalogue I have received good examples from Michigan, and am informed that it has been taken in New York.

In faded examples of *alcestis* (Sept.) a faint shade is observable in certain lights between the outer rows of silver spots on secondaries, but broad and regular like the band of *cybele*, and not in the least resembling that of *aphrodite*.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE LONDON BRANCH OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO.

The Annual Meeting of the above Branch was held on the evening of Jan'y 15th, 1878, at the residence of Mr. Chas. Chapman, when after the routine business had been transacted, the following gentlemen were elected as officers for the current year :—

President, J. M. Denton ; Vice-President, A. Puddicombe ; Sec'y-Treasurer, J. H. Bowman ; Curator, Chas. Chapman ; Council—H. Bock, W. Saunders, J. Williams ; Auditors—H. Bock, W. Saunders.

A pleasant hour was then spent in discussions on insects and their habits, after which the members adjourned.

BOOK NOTICES.

Descriptions of Noctuidæ, chiefly from California, by A. R. Grote. Extracted from the Bulletin of United States Geological and Geographical Survey; large 8vo., pp. 18, containing descriptions of thirty-three new species, chiefly of *Agrotis* and *Hadena*.

New Tineina from Texas, Food Plants of Tineina, and Index to the Described Tineina of the U. S. and Canada, by V. T. Chambers; also from the Bulletin of the U. S. Survey; large 8vo., pp. 88. In this pamphlet there are forty-two new species described. A catalogue of the food plants of the Tineina of America, as far as they are known, is given, followed by a very complete and useful index embracing all the described American species.

President's Address before the Appalachian Mountain Club, by Sam'l H. Scudder. Reprinted from Appalachia, Vol. 1, No. 4; large 8vo., pp. 32. Our thanks are tendered the several authors of the above for their kindness in sending us copies of these pamphlets.

CORRESPONDENCE.

PIERIS VERNALIS AND P. PROTODICE.

DEAR SIR,—

In confirmation of Mr. Bean's conclusions, as given in the November number, I would state that I have long known *vernalis* to be but the spring form of *protodice*, and believe I so wrote to Mr. Edwards some time ago. What is probably the first record of this opinion will be found in my 9th Report on the Insects of Missouri (p. 57). My experience accords with Mr. Bean's as to there being every possible gradation between the extreme *vernalis* form and the typical *protodice*. What is true of these two supposed species will, I am confident, be found to be equally true of several other of Mr. Edwards' described species, especially in *Colias*, but no one perhaps is more willing to admit the fact at present than Mr. Edwards himself, or is doing more by careful breeding to decrease the number of his own species.

C. V. RILEY, St. Louis, Mo.

DEAR SIR,—

Having been requested some years ago by Prof. Just, of Carlsruhe, to co-operate in the annual botanical review, I have now agreed to take upon myself the preparation of a report in reference to those vegetable excrescences known as galls, produced by insects.

The greatest difficulty in this work arises from the fact that the literature treating on the subject is scattered throughout a great number of works and various journals, of which we find only a part in our libraries; also, those which we possess, and particularly the later publications, are often of difficult access. It is therefore quite impossible to write a complete report if the editors do not send us the various papers which issue from the press. You or your readers will oblige me greatly by sending copies of any writings in reference to galls which have appeared since 1875, as well as those which may be published from time to time. Parties sending extracts from journals will please add the date of publication. As an equivalent I shall be happy to send to any one helping me copies of my own writings on this subject.

DR. F. A. W. THOMAS.

Ohrdruf, near Gotha, 14th Sept., 1877.

[We trust that our readers will do what they can to aid Prof. Thomas in this matter.—ED. C. E.]

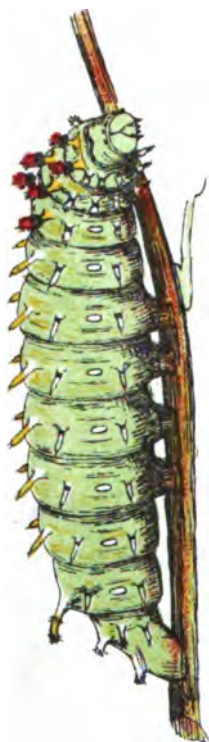
I have the pleasure of noting the capture, June 23rd, of a fine specimen of the very rare Geometrid, *Eubyja quernaria* Smith & Abb.; it was taken resting on the trunk of a Hickory tree. Early in September I took sixteen specimens of *Aspilates Lintneraria* Pack., among which were several perfect examples of the female. It is an exceedingly variable species, scarcely two specimens being alike. The females were submitted to Dr. Packard, who determined them as the *liberaria* of Walker.

L. W. GOODELL, Amherst, Mass.

I have found *Melitaea phacton* in large numbers this season in a large swamp on the east side of Mt. Tom, four miles from Holyoke; also *M. Harrisii* in the same locality. Since the middle of August up to the present time I have found over 300 larvæ of *Deilephila lineata* feeding on Purslane. They seem to be very plentiful this year; never found but a few before.

JOSEPH E. CHASE.

Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 20, 1877.



The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. X.

LONDON, ONT., MARCH, 1878.

No. 3

SAMIA COLUMBIA.

For the beautiful colored figure of the larva of this remarkable insect we are indebted to the kindness of Mr. G. J. Bowles, of Montreal, who made the drawing and prepared the stones from which it was printed. The printing is the work of the Burland Desbarats Lithographic Co., of Montreal, and is in every way creditable to that enterprising company.

It is not a little remarkable that two descriptions of the larva of this rare insect should have reached us at the same time, and since they record observations independently made, and the subject is so interesting, we have thought it best to print them both in full, even at the risk of a little repetition.

NOTES ON THE LARVA OF SAMIA COLUMBIA SMITH.

BY F. B. CAULFIELD, MONTREAL, P. Q.

(Read Before the Montreal Branch of the Ent. Society of Ontario, Aug. 7, 1877.)

Form same as *S. cecropia*; number and position of tubercles also the same. General color green; bright yellowish green on dorsal surface; pea green on head, sides and under surface. Length when at rest exactly two and a quarter inches; when in motion almost two and three-quarter inches.

Head pea green, mouth parts pinkish grey, mandibles black.

Dorsal surface—First segment with four small flattened transversely oval warts, consisting of a black ring with a white centre; 2nd, 3rd and 4th segments each with two large bulbous tubercles, cream color, at base; above this there is a raised or swollen ring of black; remainder coral red, with seven upright spines on top; 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th segments each with two simple tubercles, basal half white, remainder bright

yellow ; the tubercles on 5th segment are tipped with three upright black spines, the others with only one each ; 11th segment with one large central tubercle, the extreme base of which is white, remainder yellow with an irregular circlet of small black warts about the middle, tipped above with three small blunt black spines ; 12th segment with four short white tubercles, anterior pair largest, tipped with four short black spines, posterior pair with a single black spine.

Lateral tubercles white, the upper row with a brown ring at base, the lower with a black ring at base ; 2nd and 3rd lateral tubercles tipped with seven black spines, 4th with five, remainder with one each. Spiracles white, surrounded with a narrow black ring. Feet green, claws black, prolegs green, claspers mauve.

I received the larva from which the above description was taken by mail, on August 1st, 1877, from J. C. Stockwell, Esq., of Danville, P. Q. Unfortunately no details were given of its capture or food plant. In the box in which it was sent were some black currant leaves ; as these were withered, I obtained a fresh supply from the garden of a friend ; it fed on these, but did not appear to be quite satisfied with them. I then tried it with apple, maple, elm and various other leaves, but it would touch nothing but the currant, and of that it ate less and less, finally, to my very great disappointment, pining away until it died. It occurred to me afterwards that it might have been found on the wild currant, as the leaves sent with it seemed to be finer than those of the cultivated species.

Although the form of this larva and the position of the tubercles is similar to that of *cecropia*, the difference in coloration will at once distinguish them, the ground color being much lighter in *columbia*, and the green inclining as much to yellow in that species as it does to blue in *cecropia*. The tints of the larva of *columbia* are more decided, not having the watery appearance noticeable in *cecropia*, the yellow being brighter and the red more intense ; but the great points of distinction are the additional red tubercles (as noticed by Mr. Bowles in 1864, see CAN. ENT., vol. 3, p. 201), and the absence of blue, the tubercles that are blue in *cecropia* being white in *columbia*. That this larva is generically the same as *cecropia* is undoubted, the only distinctions being those of size or coloring. The absence of blue in the larva of *columbia* seems to be against the supposition that it is produced by the union of *cecropia* with *promethea*, the larvæ of both these species being conspicuously marked with that color.

ON THE EARLY STAGES OF *SAMIA COLUMBIA* SMITH.

BY C. H. FERNALD, ORONO, MAINE.

On the night of the 7th of last June my wife captured at light a fine female *Samia columbia*. The moth was at once secured, her wings pinioned, and she was placed in a cage with the hope that specimens of the other sex might be attracted, but none made their appearance; and on the night of the 12th she laid five eggs, glueing them to the gauze on the side of the cage, two in one place and three in another. During the following day (13th) none were laid, but on the night of the 13th she laid fourteen more in several different clusters, and on the night of the 14th she laid six more. None were laid during the following day and night, and as she was injuring herself with the pinion, she was killed and spread. Whether she would have laid any more had she been kept longer, or whether she had laid any before her capture, I cannot say.

On the morning of the 26th one of the eggs hatched. I then began to look about for their food plant. Smith states, Proc. Boston Society of Natural History, vol. ix., p. 344, as follows: "They [the cocoons] were mostly attached to *Nemopanthes canadensis* and *Rhodora canadensis*; a few were found upon *Kalmia angustifolia* and maple, and one upon the larch. The larvæ undoubtedly feed upon the first two plants, and perhaps upon the others; but the cocoons were always where the larvæ might have fed upon the *Nemopanthes* or *Rhodora*."

Dr. Packard, in his Synopsis of the Bombycidæ, Proc. Ent. Soc. Phil., vol. iii., p. 380, says: "It (*S. columbia*) feeds upon *Rhodora canadensis*, spinning its large cocoons upon the terminal twigs of that shrub."

Guided by these statements, and remembering that *Nemopanthes canadensis* does not occur in this region to my knowledge, I first collected *Rhodora canadensis*, and gave them, but they never so much as tasted it, though I kept a few on it till they were nearly starved. I cut the edge of the leaf so they might have easy access to the soft juicy parts of the interior, but all to no purpose. I tried them on *Kalmia angustifolia*, *Amelanchier canadensis*, maple, beech, white birch, ash, apple, pear, willow, ilex, gooseberry, currant and larch. They just tasted of the last four, but would not feed upon them. I should say that the trial on larch was not

satisfactory, as I put but one on it and kept it there less than half an hour. Finally I put them on elm, upon which they fed a little, but died one after another.

My friend, Mr. Charles Fish, had been fortunate enough to secure a female which laid twenty-five eggs, I think, and with the young hatched from these he was having a similar experience to my own. He finally succeeded in getting the remaining few of his to eat wild red-cherry (*Prunus pennsylvanicus*). I was obliged to leave home at this time, and got my friend, Mr. Anson Allen, to take the care of my young *columbias* in my absence. Learning of Mr. Fish's success with wild cherry, he put a part of the remaining number on that plant, leaving a few on elm, all of which died, while those fed on the wild cherry succeeded in passing the first moult, and I have been able to carry three through and see them spin up their cocoons successfully. About the time these were in their later moults Mr. Allen found two *columbia* larvæ feeding on larch (*Larix americana*), so remote from other trees that there could be no possibility of their having crawled on to it from any other tree, and further, these same larvæ continued feeding on the larch in confinement for several days, and then spun their cocoons. Mr. Fish also found one or two larvæ feeding on the larch, several miles from where Mr. Allen's were found. These were all in a very healthy condition, and, it is hoped, will yield good imagines next year.

I have observed this striking peculiarity in the habits of the larva of *columbia*, that from the time they hatch till they are done feeding they never wander about, but remain upon a leaf or twig entirely unsuitable for food till they starve, even though there be fresh food within half an inch of them.

When they are fully grown and are done feeding, they evacuate their bodies and then begin to travel around their enclosure, continuing their travels sometimes for twenty-four hours, till they find a suitable place in which to spin their cocoons. At first they spin a certain amount of white or silver-colored silk, and after that has been expended, the brown silk. One of the larvæ wandered about for a long time before it appeared to get ready, or to find a suitable place in which to spin its cocoon, and all this time it was wasting its silvery silk, spinning it freely as it crawled slowly over the surface of the glass forming one side of the breeding cage. At last a satisfactory place was found, and the cocoon spun, but almost entirely without the characteristic silvery bunches upon

the outside, for the simple reason, as it would seem, that the larva had no white silk remaining to give the appearance usually seen upon the outside. I further observed that those which spun up immediately, without wandering about much, make cocoons with the most complete silvery bunches upon them. After the first long threads of the cocoons have been extended, the larva moves its mouth back and forth for a considerable length of time in one place, as far as it can move its head, thus depositing a large amount of the silvery silk in this place; then moving to another place, the same operation is performed, and so on over the whole *exposed* parts of the cocoon. I did not see that they deposited any of the silk in this way against the under surface of the glass when the cocoon was placed against it. Nearly all of the cocoons which have been found here were on the larch, and these silvery bunches certainly give them a very close resemblance to the bark of that tree.

Egg—Sub-globose, slightly compressed, the compression being least upon the side from which the young escapes; cream-colored, clouded with reddish-brown, and attached to the object upon which the female deposits by means of a dark brown adhesive substance, which appears to be the same as that which is clouded over the surface of the egg, but the greater abundance of it at the point of attachment produces a much darker color. Greatest diameter, 2 mil.; medium, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mil.; least diameter, $1\frac{1}{3}$ mil. The eggs hatched in fourteen and fifteen days after they were deposited.

Young Larva—Length immediately after escaping from the egg shell, 4 mil. Color black; some of the individuals show a greenish tinge around the base of the tubercles. Body cylindrical, slightly tapering towards the posterior extremity; head large, rounded, sparsely clothed with long hairs. The second (first after the head), third, fourth, fifth and sixth segments each with eight tubercles, the lowest one on each side much smaller than the others. The seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth and eleventh segments have each six tubercles, rather smaller than the corresponding ones on the preceding segments. The twelfth segment has five tubercles, two on each side corresponding with those on the preceding segment in size, and one on the middle of the dorsum of the same size as the upper ones on the third segment. The thirteenth segment has four tubercles on the anterior edge and one at the base of each anal proleg. The tubercles are smooth, cylindrical, gradually enlarging towards the base and at the summit, the least diameter being about two-thirds the way up; length equal to about three times the least diameter, surmounted with

from two (on the smallest) to six finely serrated, radiating bristles which are about twice the length of the tubercles. Duration of this stage eight to nine days.

After the First Moulting—Length (taken a short time before the second moult), 15 mil. Color pea green. Tubercles and bristles, mandibles, palpi and antennæ, a spot about the eyes, a stripe on each side of the clypeus, the legs and a spot on the outside of the prolegs, black. Second, third and fourth segments each with four black spots on the posterior edge and a row of black spots on each segment after the head, on the line of and behind the stigmata. Duration of this stage five to seven days.

After the Second Moulting—Length (taken soon after the second moult) 20 mil. Color pea green with a bluish tint upon the dorsum. Black markings as in preceding stage. Duration of this stage four to five days.

After the Third Moulting.—Length 35 mil. Color pea green, lighter on the dorsum. Marked with black as in the two preceding stages. All the tubercles with the basal portions blue, except those on the second segment and the lower one on each side of the third to the sixth segments inclusive. Duration of this stage six to nine days.

After the Fourth Moulting—Length 50 mil. The head at the time the larva escaped from the egg-shell was proportionally large, but during the succeeding stages it did not grow so fast as the other parts of the larva, and at the beginning of this stage, but more especially at its close, it was proportionally small. Duration of this stage ten to twelve days.

Mature Larva—Length 76 mil.—about three inches. Thickness between the segments 13 mil., of largest part of segment 15 mil.

Head pea green, sparsely clothed with fine yellowish hairs. Mandibles, outer joints of antennæ and palpi, spot about the eyes, two spots on the gular (these may have occurred in the previous stages, but were not observed), and a stripe on each side of the clypeus, black, the latter sometimes wanting. Basal joints of antennæ and palpi and the labrum greenish blue. General color of the body pea green, rather lighter than the head, and lighter above than on the sides, with the faintest tinge of blue between the segments. Last joint of the legs and claw black. Stigmata oval, white, surrounded by a fine black line.

The tubercles were greatly changed at the fourth moult, both in form and color. The first and lowest on the second segment is small, conical, black and surmounted by a few short, stout, black spines. The second is

more rounded at the top, shining black at the base, and resembling white glazed porcelain at the apex, with four black spines. The next two are smaller, about $2\frac{1}{2}$ mil. apart on the front edge of the segment, the lower of which is about 5 mil. from No. 2. These are very small and black, the upper one having a trace of greenish-white at the apex, and both are surmounted with several short black spines. The lowest tubercles on segments three to six inclusive are small with black bases, apices resembling white glazed porcelain, and generally two black spines. The tubercles of the next row above, extending from the third to the last segments inclusive, are very similar in form and color, but larger; those of the row above this are slightly pear-shaped, a very little thickened towards the outer end, of the same color as the preceding, and surmounted with from four to six short stout black spines. Those of the next row on the third, fourth and fifth segments, and the corresponding ones on the opposite side of the dorsum—by far the largest on the larva—are pear-shaped, largest outwardly, porcelain white at the base, with a band of shining black above, and a bright coral-red top, with from six to eight stout black spines. The tubercles of this row on the sixth to the eleventh segments inclusive are nearly as tall, but slimmer than those preceding, slightly curving backward, porcelain white at the base, a very light straw color above and armed with two black spines at the top. The dorsal tubercle of the twelfth segment is very similar, but larger, and armed with several black spines. The tubercle at the base of the anal proleg is smaller than those before it, of a light bluish color, with black at the base outside.

The most striking differences observed between *P. columbia* and *P. cecropia*, in a brood of the latter raised by the side of the former, are—first, the smaller size of *columbia* at each of the stages; the mature larva of *columbia* is about three inches in length, that of *cecropia* about four. Secondly, *columbia* is of a clear light pea green color, *cecropia* a dull bluish green, giving a much darker aspect to this larva. This distinction of color is so marked that if once observed, the one can never be mistaken for the other. Thirdly, *columbia* has three pairs of coral-red tubercles, one pair each on the third, fourth and fifth segments; *cecropia* has two pairs, one pair each on the third and fourth segments. Then the color of these differ; those of *columbia* are a true coral or vermilion-red, while all the *cecropias* I have seen have these tubercles a color somewhat approximating that of resin. The remaining dorsal pairs of tubercles to the twelfth segment, and the central one on the twelfth, are lemon yellow, while in

columbia they are white at base and a very light straw color above. The remaining tubercles of *cecropia* are black at the base and blue above ; in *columbia* they are black at the base, but with the look of white glazed porcelain above. These distinctive characters showed no tendency to run into each other in any of the examples I have seen. As perhaps having a bearing upon the question whether *columbia* is a hybrid between *cecropia* and *promethea*, I will say that in six years of careful collecting at this place I have never taken a *promethea*, nor has one ever been taken here to my knowledge ; yet the empty cocoons of *columbia* have occasionally been found, mostly in larch trees, in one instance about forty feet from the ground.

I am therefore convinced that *columbia* is a good species, but whether distinct from *Gloveri* I am not prepared to express an opinion.

In my observations on *columbia* I have been greatly assisted by Messrs. Allen and Fish, who rendered every possible aid and placed their notes at my entire disposal.

ON FOOD PLANTS OF PAPILIO CRESPHONTES (THOAS).

BY THE EDITOR.

In September last we were much gratified, although somewhat surprised, at receiving a number of the larvæ of this beautiful butterfly from Mr. S. Eccles, of St. Thomas, Ontario, a town situated about 17 miles south of London, and about half way between it and Lake Erie. They were found in Mr. Eccles' garden, feeding on *Dictamnus fraxinella*, a perennial herb which is a native of Southern Europe, but cultivated in this country for ornament in gardens. The larvæ were in different stages of growth, from one to two inches in length, and were feeding greedily on the plant referred to. We had never seen this larva before, but its markings are so peculiar that we recognized it at once from recollection of the figure given in Boisduval & LeConte, pl. 13. As this description may not

be accessible to many of our readers, we append the following free translation of it :—

“ The caterpillar is of a very mixed color ; its under surface is brown as well as the feet. On the four first segments there is a white lateral and longitudinal band, beginning from the head. Between that band and that of the opposite side there is a large brown patch marked by large brownish-black spots, and behind this on the middle segments there is a large white patch in the shape of a lozenge, which covers the back and a part of the sides, one of the angles of which reaches the first pair of membranous feet. On the middle of that band there are some brown spots. The posterior part of the body is covered by another large white patch marked anteriorly with some brown spots ; the lateral part comprised between the lozenge-shaped and the last white patch, is of a uniform dark brown color. It feeds on all the trees of the genus *Citrus*, and is in some parts of America a sort of plague to the cultivators of the orange.”

For a few days, while fresh food of *Dictamnus* was at hand, the larvæ did well and grew rapidly, but the supply failing, they were transferred to a young orange tree, which was enclosed in a gauze bag to prevent their escape, when they lost their vigor and activity, and although they ate more or less of the foliage every day, they lost flesh and one after another died, until only three or four remained. These lingered for a long time and two of them spun up and went into chrysalis, but the chrysalids were small and one of them deformed, and finally the remainder all died. Subsequently the chrysalids became stiff and hard, and on opening them they were found dead and dry.

Cresphontes has been taken on the wing at Chatham, 60 miles west of London ; also at the western extremity of the Province, at Amherstburgh. A dead specimen has also been found washed up on the shore of Lake Ontario, near Grimsby, but this is the first instance, as far as we know, of the larva having been found in Ontario.

Dictamnus belongs to *Rutaceæ* or the Rue family, under which there are also grouped in Gray's School and Field Botany the following genera and species : *Ruta*, Rue, sp. *Ruta graveolens*, common rue, exotic, but much cultivated in gardens ; *Zanthoxylum*, prickly ash, sp. *Z. americanum*, northern prickly ash, and *Z. carolinianum*, southern prickly ash, both indigenous ; *Ptelea*, hop-tree, sp. *Ptelea trifoliata*, indigenous ; *Skimmia*, sp. *S. japonica*, exotic from Japan, and *Citrus*, which includes both the

sweet and bitter orange, the lemon, lime and citron. In the south the larva feeds on the various trees belonging to this latter family. In the west it is said to feed on the prickly ash, and Prof. Snow says that in Kansas it feeds on the hop tree. Having now been found on *Dictamnus*, it becomes highly probable that the larva will also feed on *Rue* and *Skimmia*.

TINEINA.

BY V. T. CHAMBERS, COVINGTON, KY.

GELECHIA.

G. thoracefasciella Cham.

Sometimes the thorax is ochreous with a transverse brown band between the wings, instead of brown with an ochrey band, and the wings are blotched irregularly with ochreous. The proportion of the two colors varies.

G. ochrestrigella Cham.

In one specimen sent to me by Mr. Behrens the entire space from the end of the cell to the apex, between two of the discal branch veins, is brown.

G. obliquistrigella Cham.

Varies a good deal, without, however, altering the pattern of ornamentation. In a specimen now before me there is a distinct black dash near the apex in one wing, which is represented on the other wing by two minute dots. The base of the wing and the costal margin near it are nearly always brownish, and the other markings of the wings vary in their distinctness.

G. pravinominella.

I suggest this name for the species described by me under the name of *G. 4-maculella*, from Colorado, in the *Cin. Quar. Four. Sci.*, v. 2, p.

290. The species was named and described by me while in Colorado—away from libraries and collections—and the previous use of *4-maculella* was forgotten.

G. solaniella, ante v. 5, p. 176, and v. 4, p. 193.

The former accounts of this species are so meagre that I annex the following description :

Palpi simple; second joint more than half as long as the first.

Palpi grayish brown externally, more yellowish internally ; entire insect otherwise grayish brown and ochreous intermixed, microscopically dusted with white ; the ochreous and brown on the primaries take more or less the form of narrow longitudinal streaks, and the relative proportions of each color vary in different specimens, some being distinctly ochreous and others nearly brown. *Al. ex.* $\frac{1}{8}$ to half an inch. Kentucky.

Two specimens which I have received from St. Louis, from Miss Murtfeldt, are paler and more gray, with a distinct blackish dot on the fold about midway of the wing, and another small one between it and the costal margin which I have not detected in any of my specimens. These two specimens are also smaller than my own, but that they are of the same species is shown not only by their resemblance in other respects, but by the habits and appearance of the larvæ. The following account of the larvæ is furnished to me by Miss Murtfeldt, and agrees with my own observations, except that so far as I have observed, the entire larva turns blue when it is mature, while Miss Murtfeldt remarks it only of the first three segments. I have published a very brief account of the mine and larva, ante v. 5, p. 193, and the following is Miss Murtfeldt's account :

"The larva mines and crumples the leaves of *Solanum Carolinense*, turning them brown. Inside of the mine the larva inhabits a tough, silk-lined gallery, formed externally of frass. This gallery extends around the edge of the leaf until the latter appears as if a gathering string had been run between the tissues. The larva is nearly cylindrical, about 0.40 inch. in length, of a translucent green color, with transparent piliferous spots arranged in the usual transverse rows on the thoracic segments, and in the form of a trapezoid on the abdominal segments. Head and cervical shield bright brown, polished and edged anteriorly with whitish green. The thoracic segments turn blue when the larva is mature. Legs and prolegs short, yellowish green. The larva leaves the mine and pupates

on the surface of the earth in a slight cocoon, and the imago appears in about ten days, except the last fall brood, which hibernates in the chrysalis."

I have, as stated in a former number of the CAN. ENT., also received specimens of it from Texas. And *G. cilielineaella* only differs by the white lines at and in the ciliæ.

G. Hermannella.

In vol. 4 I have copied from the *Nat. Hist. Tin.* a description of this species; and in *The Ento. Mo. Mag.*, v. 11, p. 279, I have given an account of a variety found in Kentucky and Missouri, and probably further south, which I copy here for the benefit of American readers and for the purpose of adding some additional particulars. The specimens of the variety which I have bred—something over twenty—were from larvæ taken at various localities in Kentucky, and all that I have captured in Kentucky belong to the variety likewise, and Miss Murtfeldt writes to me from St. Louis that the variety only has been bred there. If the old, well-known form occurs at all in this latitude, it must be very scarce.

"So far as I can learn, no variety of this species has yet been found in Europe, though the species occurs from Lapland to Naples. Some three years ago I found the larvæ mining leaves of *Chenopodium* on the shore of Lake Michigan, lat. 43 deg. N.; and from them I bred several specimens differing in no essential particular from the figure in *Nat. Hist. Tin.*, v. ix., plate 8. Afterwards I often found them mining the same leaves in Northern Kentucky, lat. 38 deg. (nearly), but as I had as many specimens as I then wanted, and never thought of a variety, I did not attempt to breed them until the summer of 1874. The larva was the same, the mine was the same, and the mined leaves were of the same plant that I had found in Wisconsin, but, to my surprise, all the specimens that I have bred differ so decidedly from the ordinary *G. Hermannella* that probably any Entomologist would have considered them, if only captured, as of distinct species. Yet a little ingenuity on comparison of the specimens will show how the one pattern of ornamentation is readily resolvable into the other. One who knows this 'micro,' or the figure of it before mentioned, will remember the silvery fascia dark-margined on both sides, the small silvery spot before the fascia beneath the fold, and the larger one just above the fold behind the fascia. Now, suppose the dark margins of the fascia increased in quantity, especially the posterior dark margin

then suppose all the dark margin *behind* the fascia gathered on the costal margin, forming a velvety black spot so large that it touches the small silvery spot above the fold behind the fascia ; in like manner, suppose the anterior dark margin of the fascia gathered together in a velvety black spot *before* the fascia beneath the fold ; then suppose the fascia widely interrupted in the middle—and you have the variety. The costal part of the fascia thus becomes the anterior silvery margin of a large velvety-looking black costal spot, which, by its confluence with the silvery spot above the fold, appears to be margined with silvery at that point, and sometimes has a few silvery scales scattered through it ; and the dorsal portion of the fascia becomes the hinder silvery margin of a large velvety-looking black dorsal spot, which, by its confluence with the silvery spot beneath the fold, appears to be margined with silvery at that place, and sometimes contains a few scattered silvery scales. Except that the quantity of black and silvery scales is increased somewhat, the insect does not differ from the old form."

But, as I find by specimens bred and captured since the above was written, I have only described above the specimens which most nearly approach the old form, and the variety is by no means a constant one. As the fascia in the old form is a little oblique, so the anterior margin of the costal spot is nearer to the base of the wing than the hinder margin of the dorsal spot ; sometimes both spots are silvery margined entirely both before and behind, and sometimes also within ; and in one bred specimen there is no dorsal spot at all, but the dorsal margin from the base to the ciliae is silvery. There are some other more minute differences which it might be necessary to mention if one were describing a new species ; and perhaps where the word " silvery " occurs above it would be more accurate to write violaceous-silvery.

HAMADRYAS (Clem.)

H. Bassettella Clem.

The only variation that I have observed in this species is in the ground color, which ranges from sulphur to almost brick-red. It is abundant in all the Texas collections, and though originally described from Connecticut, I have never met with it in Kentucky or in Colorado.

PHÆTUSA.

P. plutella Cham.

The statement in the description of this species that the white streak

before the ciliæ is absent is incorrect. It should read that it is present.

EPICORTHYLIS Zell.

I copy the brief generic diagnosis from *Bei. Z. Kent.*, 1873, p. 48:

Capitium depressum elongatum. Ocelli nulli. Antennæ crenulatæ. Palpi libiales porrecti, thorace multi longiores, articulo secundo sub-arcuato subtus lævis supra posticæ squamis erectis crestato; terminali setaceo, erecto. Haustellum brevissimum. Alæ anteriores angustæ, marginibus oppositis sub-parallelis; cellula mediâ simplici, vena apicali furcata; posteriores anterioribus latiores, trapeziformes, margine postico infra apicem levitè impresso, vena mediana trifida. Tibiæ posticæ in dorso pilosæ-cristatæ.

E. inversella Zell.

Until I saw the species I supposed that it might be congeneric with *Sagaritis gracilella* Cham. It, however, seems to resemble it chiefly in having the tuft on the upper side of the second joint of the palpi. It is a heavier-bodied, clumsier-looking insect than *S. gracilella*. Prof. Zeller's specimens were probably a little worn, as he describes and figures the fore wings as having the spots arranged 1, 2, 1, as some of mine have them; but these are a little worn. The best specimens have large spots, or perhaps I might call them short transverse bands, arranged 1, 1, 1.

The species is dark gray, the scales tipped with hoary. The palpal tuft is whitish on its internal surface. Antennæ annulate with dark gray. The dorsal half of the fore wings is paler than the costal, and the disc is whitish or almost hoary, and behind this whitish part of the wing and not distinctly separated from it, is a whitish fascia concave towards the apex. The spots above mentioned are in the whitish discal part of the wing. *Al. ex.* about $\frac{1}{2}$ inch. It is as yet known only from Texas.

DESCRIPTION OF A NEW GRAPHOLITHA.

BY A. R. GROTE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Grapholitha taleana, n. s.

♂. Fore wings brownish fuscous; under the glass the scales are seen to be blackish with white tips. Thorax concolorous. Fore wings with

three orange-ochre costal lines; the outer two ante-apical, outwardly oblique and joining a marginal line of the same color; the inner a little less oblique, just without the middle of the wing. The marginal line only extends to the outer border of a black patch situate below the median fold and containing four or five ochre dots. Fringes silky, concolorous with the wings. Hind wings a little darker than primaries, immaculate. Beneath concolorous brownish fuscous, with the exterior margins of both wings shaded with pale. Costa of primaries above at apices narrowly yellowish, enclosing fuscous streaklets. No costal fold.

Expanse 18 mil. Illinois, Mr. Thos. E. Bean, No. 630. Seems to be rather distantly allied to the European *arcuana*.

NEW NOCTUAE.

BY LEON F. HARVEY, M. D., BUFFALO, N. Y.

Agrotis Hilliana, n. s.

♀. All the tibiae spinose. Allied to *perconflua*, but much brighter colored and with larger and distinctly annulated stigmata. Bright rusty ochre, shaded with lilac gray. A fine black basal streak reaches to the small black marginal claviform. Base of the wing ochreous, basal half line double, the inner line distinct blackish brown. Sub-basal space washed with lilac gray. Inner transverse line a little oblique, nearly straight with a slight outward curve below submedian vein on the margin, double, the outer line distinct, the inner fades out below costa. Median space rusty ochre; orbicular large, ochreous, with faint internal annulus, oblique, ringed with black; reniform similar in color, upright, very near the exterior line, which commences on the costa just above it. Exterior line lunulate, nearly straight, faintly indicated below costa. Sub-terminal space dark, washed anteriorly with lilac gray, contrasting with clear ochreous terminal space and fringes. Hind wings pale ochreous with faint lunule and double shaded lines. Abdomen above pale ochreous. Thorax rusty and dark. Head and collar pale ochreous. Palpi brown at

the sides ; third joint pale. Beneath ochre-yellow, powdered with red with faint markings. Abdomen and thorax beneath rusty brown.

Expanse 36 m. m. *Hab.* Lewis Co., N. Y. Collected by Mr. W. W. Hill, of Albany, after whom I take pleasure in naming this handsome species.

Polia diffusilis, n. s.

♂. Size large. Eyes naked, lashed. Tibiæ unarmed ; thorax with a mesial crest ; abdomen untufted. Antennæ with the joints prominent, brush-like, bristled beneath. Concolorous, dark gray, at first sight recalling *Apatela americana*. Median lines blackish, dentate and denticulate, approaching a little toward internal margin. No basal dash. Orbicular concolorous, small, rounded, oblique, dark ringed. Reniform renal in shape, dark ringed, touched outwardly with whitish, moderate, not quite upright. Subterminal line very deeply dentate, dividing the more blackish or fuscous blackish terminal space from the remainder of the gray wing. The median space is perhaps a little darker than the subterminal and basal spaces. The subterminal space is narrow, widening to costa, where there are four costal dots ; between veins two and four it widens ; it is cut into large gray teeth by the line. A fine black terminal line. Fringes gray, interlined. Hind wings concolorous whitish gray, shaded with fuscous. Beneath whitish gray with common line, and discal dot on hind wings. Head and thorax dark gray ; abdomen fuscous gray.

Expanse 52 m. m. *Hab.* Lewis Co., N. Y., July. W. W. Hill.

Tricholita fistula, n. s.

♂ ♀. Antennæ of the male pectinate, eyes hairy. Superior wings olivaceous, not tinged with red. T. a. line faintly visible, irregular ; t. p. line evident, wavy. Subterminal space broad, lighter in shade, glistening. Orbicular spot concolorous ; oval, black margined, uniform, pipe-shaped bowl turned to the base of the wing, white, broken ; outer portion of costal margin cut with white ; fringes concolorous. Inferior wings fuscous, beneath arcuated line and discal spot ; fringes lighter in shade. Thorax concolorous, abdomen fuscous ; a black line on upper portion.

Expanse 32 m. m. No. 40, J. Behrens. *Hab.* California.

This species is congeneric with *T. semiaperta* Morr. It is the first Californian representative of the genus.

Copablepharon, n. g.

The genus resembles *Arsilonche* in the lashless naked eyes, and *Om-*

matostola somewhat in ornamentation and habit, though not in color. It differs from either in the spinose tibiae. It is the only form of the *Heliophilid* genera which has this peculiarity. The single species, *C. absidum*, was formerly referred by me to *Ablepharon* (= *Arsilonche* teste Staudinger). It is from California; one specimen before me is from Webber Lake, July 22, collected by M. v. Osten Sacken. The thorax and fore wings are pale lemon yellow, with the veins somewhat paler and accompanied by dark powderings. Hind wings and abdomen white; the former slightly dusted with fuscous and with a more or less evident mesial line of dots on the veins.

Heliophila amygdalina, n. s.

♀. Allied to *ligata*, but the wings are more almond-shaped. Costa curved. Eyes hairy. Of the usual pale testaceous ochreous color, with a brighter shading on the cell. Costa broadly whitish rosy gray; veins obsoletely pale marked. The t. p. line is expressed by a continuous series of venular black dots, running more inwardly obliquely below vein 4 than in *ligata*. Hind wings white, very slightly soiled. Abdomen and thorax pale ochreous. Beneath the whitish hind wings show a terminal row of black points; the ochrey primaries a black mark at the ception of the exterior line on costa.

Expanse 34 m. m. * *Hab.* Orono, Maine. Prof. Fernald, Coll. B. S. N. S.

Caradrina subaquila, n. s.

♂ ♀. Closely allied to *conviva*, but the thorax and fore wings are of a bright brown, somewhat purply. The terminal space pale, somewhat ochrey, and in one specimen broken into spots. The lines and spots as in *conviva*; the reniform resolved into two blackish points, more or less prominent and faintly pale ringed. Hind wings and fringes white; the former more or less soiled exteriorly.

Expanse 23 m. m. *Hab.* Bostrop Co., Texas. M. von Meske.

Caradrina clara, n. s.

♀. Fore wings and thorax blackish brown, paler shaded. Veins on primaries obsoletely powdered with white. Median lines sub-obsolete; the inner almost wanting; the outer geminate, shaped as in *grata*, and like as in that species, very near to the white marked narrow reniform.

Orbicular wanting. Fringes concolorous. Hind wings pale yellowish white, sub-pellucid. Beneath with distinct discal black spot visible above; a dark waved exterior line and indications on costa of a sub-terminal line; costal region shaded with fuscous. Fore wings dark with a waved perpendicular exterior line and a sub-obsolete sub-terminal line.

Expanse 26 m. m. *Hab.* Texas. M. von Meske, No. 2,611.

Graphiphora rubrica, n. s.

♀. Thorax yellowish fuscous or gray. Collar marked by a faint black line. Superior wings of a yellowish gray, suffused sometimes with a ruddy brown tinge; a black dash at base of fore wings. T. a. line geminate, waved; outer line black, more prominent on inferior border. T. p. line geminate, faintly black, commencing on costa above the reniform, boldly exerted and passing to the inferior border of wing directly in a line with the internal border of the reniform and terminating in a black dash. Sub-terminal commencing with a yellowish white apical patch and continuing as a clearly cut even yellow line to the inferior angle: orbicular spot oval, concolorous, light annulus, oblique; reniform concolorous with a black spot in the lower portion, light ringed, with inner margin most expressed. Costal margin with black and white markings; fringes concolorous with sub-terminal line; inferior portion of wings nearly concolorous with thorax. Inferior wings whitish, discal spot and arcuated line black; terminal line a series of black dashes; beneath same lines, only more marked.

Expanse 32 m. m. *Hab.* Rafael, Cal., April, No. 4, M. v. Osten Sacken.

The distinctive character of this species is the pale even sub-terminal line arising from a pale apical patch.

CORRESPONDENCE.

EGG-FEEDING MITES.

DEAR SIR,—

In the February number (p. 22) you quote Dr. Hagen as saying that "in the whole European literature I have not been able to find anything

about Acari eating eggs, so the fact seems new and is very important." The *Dermaleichus* figured in my 5th Mo. Rep. (p. 87) feeds upon the eggs of *Mytilaspis pomicorticis*, as well as upon the insect proper under the scale. In fact I find it more often feeding on the eggs. Dr. Packard long since observed and figured a mite (*Nothrus ovivorus*) that preys on the eggs of the Fall Canker-worm (*Anisopteryx pometaria* Harr.); while the beneficial effects of the Locust Mite (*Trombidium locustarum*) in destroying the eggs of the Rocky Mountain Locust have been frequently referred to of late years in my Reports, and recently in the February number of the *American Naturalist*.

C. V. RILEY.

St. Louis, Mo., March 8, 1878.

ARCTIA ANTHOLEA, Boisd.

DEAR SIR,—

Assuming that the figure of this species given in Stretch's Zygaenidæ and Bombycidæ, plate 3, fig. 8, is correct, and I have no doubt of it, then this species is identical with the European species, *Euprepia judica* Esp., and as this name has priority, *antholea* falls.

W. V. ANDREWS, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CATOCALA MARMORATA.

DEAR SIR,—

Three good specimens of *Catocala marmorata* were collected by me at sugaring the latter part of August last, and also one fine specimen of *relicta*.

S. H. VAN WAGENEN.

Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., Jan'y 29, 1878.

SAMIA COLUMBIA.

DEAR SIR,—

From cocoons of *columbia* kindly sent me by Mr. Anson Allen, of Orono, Maine, "found on larch trees many feet from the ground, where

they would be exposed to all the changes of winter weather," a single male escaped in the warm room where I kept the chrysalids. I found the specimen February 14th, but it had broken its wings, and I have no doubt it escaped one or two days previously. I had no immediate expectation of the chrysalids hatching, and hence did not examine the cocoons daily. I think it worthy of record that this species has the peculiar smell characteristic of *cacropia*.

A. R. GROTE, Buffalo, N. Y.

DEAR SIR,—

I would like to refer to a statement of a correspondent (in July No. of ENTOMOLOGIST) regarding the appearance in large numbers, in the vicinity of this city, of *Melitaea phacton*. Although collecting nearly every day during the summer, I did not observe a single specimen of this butterfly, nor have I seen one collected by any one else. *M. tharos* is one of our most common butterflies; perhaps this was the one intended.

W. H. HARRINGTON, Ottawa, Ont.

DEAR SIR,—

In the summer of 1876, while examining the paper bands placed in our orchard to entrap the larvæ of the Codling Moth (*Carpocapsa pomonella* Linn.), I found quite a number of their larvæ and chrysalids apparently eaten by some *cannibal*, which, after close watch, proved to be *Tenebrioides laticollis* Horn. On several occasions I found them half way into a fresh chrysalis of *C. pomonella*.

This beetle, as well as *T. castanea* Mels., is very common here, and I will try to encourage this useful taste of theirs.

CHARLES D. ZIMMERMAN, Buffalo, N. Y.

DEAR SIR,—

Four specimens of *Papilio cressphontes* were captured in Fairfield Co., Conn., last summer, about the 25th of July. Others were seen

GEO. W. PECK.

New York, March 10th, 1878.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. X.

LONDON, ONT., APRIL, 1878.

No. 4

NOTES ON THE LARVA AND CHRYSALIS OF NEPHELODES VIOLANS.

BY G. H. FRENCH, CARBONDALE, ILL.

During the last of April and through the month of May, 1877, I found the larvæ of this moth in grassy places in Washington County, Illinois. When full grown they were 1.75 inches long, robust, the head four-sevenths the width of the middle of the body. The color of the under side yellowish gray. Above the line of the lower part of the stigmata, four broad dark brown stripes alternating with three narrow grayish yellow ones, the latter in the dorsal and sub-dorsal regions, and much lighter at the extremities of the body. Head gray, mottled with brown, brown border to the inner part of eyes. Cervical shield very dark brown, crossed by dorsal and sub-dorsal light lines. No hairs noticeable except with glass.

Changed the fore part of June, under ground, to dark brown chrysalids, .80 of an inch long, very thick through the central part, rapidly tapering to the next and so on to the last segment. The terminal segment nearly cylindrical, rough, joined to the back part of the preceding, tipped with two short, diverging bristles. Imagines appear about the middle of September.

While in confinement fed freely upon corn, grass and *Polygonum aviculare*. They fed mostly at night, remaining concealed during the day time, either under the rubbish of the box, or in the dirt, resembling in this respect the cut worms (*Agrotis*, etc.)

THE BEATING NET.

BY JAMES S. BAILEY, A. M., M. D., ALBANY, N. Y.

The uses of the beating net are obvious and can at once be appreciated in the collecting of Coleoptera and larvæ. A convenient and simple form is here presented, with directions for its construction.

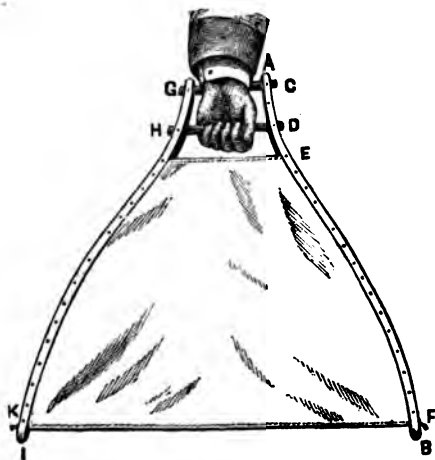


Fig. 2.



Fig. 3.

This particular form of net was invented and presented to me by my friend, Mr. T. B. Ashton, of Tonganoxie, Kansas, who has not only distinguished himself as a Coleopterist, but has shown himself to be an excellent mechanic.

By grasping the net with the left hand, as shown in fig. 2, thrusting it under a shrub, and giving the bush a quick shake, or blow with a walking-stick, every living thing upon it will instantly fall upon the apron of the net. If Coleoptera, they can be secured with the fingers or a small net held in the other hand for that purpose. If caterpillars, they can be gently rolled into a receptacle prepared for them.

The frame work is made of well seasoned hickory. The sides, A, B and G, I, are composed of strips 37 inches long and $1\frac{1}{4}$ wide at the ends A and G, and tapering uniformly until they are $\frac{5}{8}$ of an inch wide at the other ends, B and I. Each piece should be $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick when dressed. After these pieces are steamed or boiled in water until thoroughly pliant, the wider ends A and G can be placed together and securely fastened in a vice, the free ends B and I separated widely and a block of wood forced between at the point E, and securely fastened, while the ends B and I can be secured with a piece of strong twine until dry enough for the frame, to maintain its shape. Then the sides should be sand-papered until smooth and two holes bored in each piece for the rounds G, C and H, D to pass through; for this purpose a half-inch bit will be sufficient, its point being inserted in the stick $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch from the end of the widest part C, G, and again $5\frac{1}{4}$ inches at D, H. A round should be turned of the same material to fit the hole, and should be $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches in length. The other round must be of the same size and $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches long. One end of each round can now be fastened into one side piece by a hickory peg $\frac{3}{8}$ of an inch in diameter; the other side is fastened in the same manner, but the pegs on this side must be fitted so that they may be taken out to enable the net to be folded for transportation.

Now that the frame work is constructed, each side must be ripped centrally with a saw for 29 inches, commencing at the point B and extending to E. Through this slit a piece of unbleached domestic cloth must be drawn, a hem $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch wide having previously been made across the ends at the points E and F. Fourteen screws are now inserted into each blade two inches apart, which will hold the sheeting firmly and form the apron. The outside edges can now be cut closely to the frame work with a sharp knife. Previous to this operation a stout twine should be passed through the hem at the points F, K, and a knot tied at each end, but the twine should be an inch or two shorter than the apron, which will cause it to sag and better hold its contents. Where the twine passes through each side piece a gimlet hole $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch in diameter must be made to accommodate the twine.

The drawing is introduced not only to assist in constructing the net, but to represent the manner of handling it when collecting. Fig. 3 represents the net folded for transportation.

LARVAL AND PUPAL HISTORY OF DARAPSA VERSI-COLOR HARRIS.

BY GEORGE D. HULST, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Last summer I was so fortunate as to obtain fifty eggs of the rare Sphinx, *Darapsa versicolor*. They were found between June 26th and July 20th, on the under side of the leaves of the common swamp button bush, *Cephalanthus occidentalis* Linn., and, with two exceptions, were laid singly. The egg is round and slightly flattened—about the size of rape seed. It is at first light green and translucent, afterwards milky and opaque; a few before hatching became, about the spot where the larva emerged, russety. The longest any egg continued without hatching was six days, and it is almost a certainty that the duration of the egg state is seven days.

The larva, just emerged, is a uniform pale white, three lines in length. The caudal horn, from four to five hours after the emerging of the larva, becomes dark purple. The caterpillar gradually becomes pale green. The first caterpillar hatched June 27th, and completed its first moult early July 2nd. The moult occupied about 30 hours.

After First Moult—Length 6 lines. Head nearly spherical, with greenish tint. Body linear, light green in color. A lateral whitish line extends from the mouth to the caudal horn, which, as the age advances and size increases, is revealed to be composed of several lines as follows: A sub-dorsal line extending from each side of the mouth to the upper part of the eyes, and thence back to the rear of the 4th segment of the body; a similar line runs obliquely from the lower part of the 4th segment, under and just including the stigmatal point, upwards and backwards to the rear of the 5th segment, meeting it just below the dorsal line. This is followed by five other and parallel lines, each beginning and ending one segment further back, except the last, which extends across the three last segments up to the base of the caudal horn. There are faint indications of other lines at the lower part of the 10th and 11th segments. The caudal horn is a violet purple, becoming towards the end of the age lighter in color, and during the age is always held parallel with the body. The second moult was completed early July 6th, occupying about 24 hours.

*After Second Moul*t—Head and body light green. Body finely granulated ; markings as before, but more distinct. Stigmata marked by red points. Caudal horn reddish, darker in front and behind than on the sides. During this age the head almost ceases to develop, so the body increases rapidly in size from the head to the fifth segment. The third moult ended July 10th, occupying about 30 hours.

*After Third Moul*t—Head somewhat triangular, and with the body green. Markings as before. Fore legs pink. Stigmatal points red ; body covered with granulations, and much swollen at 4th and 5th segments. Caudal horn straight, greenish white in front and behind, almost white on the sides. The fourth moult ended early July 16th, occupying about 40 hours.

*After Fourth Moul*t and *Mature Larva*—Head small, somewhat triangular and elongate. Head and first four segments yellowish green ; the rest of the body pea green. Markings as before, without granulations, which have become white specks. The body more heavily marked with these on either side of the back, forming a green dorsal line. Stigmatal marks red, oval, with yellow point at each end. Horn stout, curved backward, sharply pointed, black in front and at the end, red on the sides.

About one in five varies from this normal form in having the ground color a pinkish brown instead of green. The shadings are then pinkish white.

The larva when full grown is from $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 inches in length. It becomes bluish black before pupating, and several, before leaving the food plant, were noticed rubbing the mouth over the entire body as if covering it with saliva. The food plant was left during the night, July 21st-22nd. The pupation was on the ground under leaves, in a slight cocoon made by drawing together leaves and grains of dirt with some silk. The larva became a pupa in from three to four days after leaving food plant.

The pupa is of a dirty light brown color, with dark chocolate brown spots—these almost covering the wing cases and anterior parts. The eyes and stigmata are black. The pupa is, as well, black between the segments.

The imago appeared Aug. 12th. The later broods remain in the pupa state of the same early brood ; some emerged ; others, exposed to the same conditions, remain pupæ.

The larva from the beginning is very quiet in its habits, never leaving a stem of the food plant so long as a leaf remains. In eating it always hangs from the mid-rib of the leaf below (or, when small, from one of the minor ribs), and eats usually from the extreme end, finishing a section across the leaf as it goes. It generally eats midrib and petiole down to the woody stem. It is easily reared and will endure almost any hardship. Like others of our Sphingidæ, it is but partially double-brooded on Long Island.

NOTES ON THE EARLY STAGES OF SOME MOTHS.

BY L. W. GOODELL, AMHERST, MASS.

Euloncha oblongata Grote.

Larva, one specimen—Body black; a broad coral-red band on the back of each ring and a row of bright yellow blotches on the sides. The black ground color is variegated with white on the sides. On each ring are ten small warts, each of which bears about eight short, stiff, spreading brown spines, which sting severely when touched. Head roundish, coral-red, with two brown spots on the crown. Length when full grown, 1.4 inches. Feed on the smooth alder (*Alnus serrulata*). Changed to a pupa within a tough cocoon attached firmly to a twig. Imago June 6.

I am indebted to Prof. A. R. Grote for the identification of this species, and to Dr. A. S. Packard, jr., for the following Geometrids:

Eumacaria brunnearia Pack.

Larva, eight specimens—Body smooth, stout and uniform; black with a large, indistinct, grayish blotch on each side of the five middle segments. Head black, as wide as the body, not bifid. Length when full grown, 0.6 to 0.7 of an inch. Feeds on the apple tree. Pupated Aug. 30th to Sept. 15th.

Pupa—Length 0.33 to 0.42 inch; dark brown; subterranean. Imago early in June.

Eubyja cognataria Guen.

Larva, two specimens—Body thick and of uniform width, carinated on the sides; brown tinged with olivaceous and punctated with dark brown, thickest on the back and anterior part of the segments. On the first ring are two small angular tubercles, and two still smaller sub-dorsal conical ones on the 8th. The 11th segment is slightly humped and on the back are two large, kidney-shaped, pale ochreous spots, which are edged with dark brown; and there are two small dorsal grayish spots on the anterior part of each ring. The tubercles on the first ring are brown tipped with reddish, and those on the 8th are gray thickly spotted with black. Spiracles red. Head sub-quadrate, deeply bifid, with a crescent-shaped indenture in the middle of the front; color yellowish brown, banded with darker brown and the lobes tipped with dull red. Feeds on apple and pear trees. One specimen became fully grown Aug. 18th, and the other Sept. 16th, and measured respectively 2.3 and 2.4 inches in length.

Pupa—Length 0.7 inch, obtuse, dark shining brown; subterranean. Imagines last of June.

Cymatophora crepuscularia Pack.

Larva, one specimen—Body smooth and of uniform thickness; pale yellow on the sides, shading to creamy white above; a straight, light brown stripe on the back, and below this, situated close together, are several narrower, wavy, dark brown stripes. All the stripes are obsolete on the last segment. Head roundish, a little wider than the body and reddish brown in color. Venter bluish white. Found May 30th, on the plum tree. Length when fully grown, 1.3 inches. Pupated June 6th.

Pupa—Length, 0.5 inch, of the usual form and color; subterranean. Imago June 19th.

NEW SPECIES OF ACOPA AND HELIOTHIS, AND NOTE
ON HAMADRYAS.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.,

Director of the Museum, Buffalo Society Natural Sciences.

In *Acopa carina* Harvey, from Texas, the accessory cell on the primaries is smaller than in a new species which I have received from Prof.

Snow from Southern Kansas. In this genus the body is linear and slight, tibiae unarmed, ocelli small, male antennæ brush-like with distinct joints, thorax with a tuft behind, abdomen untufted, linear. Fore wings 12-veined with accessory cell, from the outer apex of which spring veins 7 and 8; 9 out of 8, a long furcation to costa. Hind wings 7-veined; median vein 3-branched; 8 out of 7 not far from the base. Primaries with oblique outer margin and produced apices. Front with a clypeal plate. Labial palpi narrow, linear, improminent; legs slender, tibiae unarmed.

Acopa perpallida, n. s.

♂ ♀. Larger than *carina*, with white secondaries. Primaries white, shaded with ochrey and with narrow fuscous lines. Basal line indicated; anterior line upright, forming two large teeth; outer line denticulate, outwardly produced opposite the cell; orbicular obsolete, reniform concolorous, obscured by a dark shade. Subterminal shade line fuscous, even, continued to vein 7 from internal angle, above which it appears as an inwardly oblique shade from costa to vein 7. A terminal interrupted line; fringes white. Hind wings white, very slightly soiled, with discal mark and in distinct line; fringes white. Beneath yellowish white, shaded with fuscous on primaries; fringes white. Body whitish. *Expanse* 28 mil.

The median lines on primaries are further apart than in *carina*. This species was sent me by Prof. Snow under the number 504.

Heliothis nuchalis, n. s.

♂. Wings ample; body comparatively slight. Eyes naked. All the tibiae armed; fore tibiae with an inner terminal spine and an outer one of same size, the latter followed by two smaller spinules. Fore wings with pale whitish ochrey ground, much shaded with fuscous. All three stigmata present, very large, sub-equal, and dark. The reniform has an internal annulus and a central pale streak, likewise the smaller rounded orbicular; the broad claviform is cut by the narrow submedian shade. Posterior line narrow, fuscous, angulated on subcostal vein, roundedly produced opposite cell, interrupted by the pale marked veins. The terminal fuscous field is cut by the whitish subterminal shade; fringes dark. Hind wings whitish ochreous, with thick discal mark, central discally angulated line and with a series of irregular pale interspaceal blotches cutting the fuscous terminal shading of the wing; fringes white, interlined at base. Beneath whitish with faint ochrey tinge. Discal marks large,

black, distinct on fore wings. Outer line narrow, distinct, discally bent; subterminal shading obvious. On the secondaries there is a discal mark, a central narrow uneven line and terminal shading; fringes white with faint interline. On fore wings the fringes are here whitish at base. Body whitish beneath, above fuscous. *Expanse* 33 mil. Prof. Snow, Kansas, number 371.

This species is wider winged and smaller bodied than *cupes*, differs by the presence of the large claviform and in the armature of the fore tibiae. The fuscous margin of the hind wings above is much more broken up with pale blotches than in *umbrosus* and *phlogophagus*.

Fam. TINEIDÆ.

For Dr. Clemens' genus *Hamadryas*, preoccupied in the Lepidoptera by Hübner and Boisduval, I propose the generic name *Euclemensia* for *E. Bassettella*.

NOTES UPON GRAPTAS COMMA AND INTERROGATIONIS.

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALBURGH, W. VA.

I. COMMA; dimorphic forms HARRISII and DRYAS, both figured in But. N. A., Vol. I.

In CAN. ENT., v., 184, Oct., 1873, I gave the result of breeding this species from eggs laid by the form *dryas*, viz., 6 *dryas*, but many more of *Harrisii*, establishing the dimorphism. Since that time I have raised several broods from the egg, and both before and after 1873 recorded in my journal the history of several lots of larvæ found by me. I have therefore some material for illustrating the peculiarities of the species. At Coalburgh there are three broods annually, and the butterflies of the third brood hibernates. The hibernating females deposit their eggs last of April or early in May, and the first brood of the butterflies emerges from chrysalis about 1st June; but should the weather be cold during May, then from the middle to last of June.

The second laying of eggs occurs in July, between 15th and 30th, and the butterflies from these appear last of Aug. or first of Sept.

And the third laying occurs in September, the butterflies therefrom emerging in October. The several broods are accelerated or retarded in their periods by the weather, great heat quickening every one of the preparatory stages.

So far as I know from breeding, or from very extended observations in the field, the last laying of eggs produces *Harrisii* only, and the series therefore begins in the spring with eggs laid by that form.

The result of the eggs laid by *Harrisii* has in all cases been *dryas* only, with a single exception, when one *Harrisii* ♂ emerged.

The next brood of the season, the eggs having been laid by *dryas*, has sometimes consisted wholly of *dryas*, but again, as in the instance recorded in the ENT., and first above mentioned, of both forms, *Harrisii* considerably outnumbering *dryas*.

The third brood, from eggs laid by *dryas*, has resulted in *Harrisii* wholly, and closed the season.

Harrisii is the winter form of the species, and *dryas* the summer. The first brood of the summer is *dryas*, and were the season here as short as it is in the Catskill Mountains of New York, these two broods would comprise the whole round. In the Catskills the first eggs are laid in June, a full month after the first are laid in Virginia, and the butterflies emerge in July, all *dryas*, and eggs laid by these produce *Harrisii* in August, and this form hibernates. So that the two northern broods correspond with the first and third southern broods, and the second brood at the south is the interpolated one, and consists of both forms of the species. In some years *comma* is excessively common here in October and November, and in no season is it rare. I give a statement of results obtained :

FIRST BROOD : Eggs laid by HARRISII.

1871—Between 10th and 18th May, found larvæ. Result from 20th May to 2nd June—7 *dryas*.

1873—20th May, found larvæ. Result about* 12th June—4 *dryas*.

* I. e., a few days before and after the date named.

1874—10th May, obtained eggs from ♀ *Harrisii* in confinement.
Result about 27th June—34 *dryas*.

1875—14th May, obtained eggs from ♀ *Harrisii* in confinement.
Result about 18th June—19 *dryas*.

1869—18th June, obtained from chrysalis 1 ♂ *Harrisii*.

This last is the only exception to the rule which I have noticed.

SECOND BROOD : Eggs laid by *DRYAS*.

1873—30th July, obtained eggs from *dryas* in confinement. Result
about 2nd September—6 *dryas*, many *Harrisii*.

1875—29th July, obtained eggs from *dryas* in confinement. Result
about 24th August—5 *dryas* only.

THIRD BROOD : Eggs probably laid by both forms.

1870—Last of Sept., found 70 larvæ which must have come from eggs
laid early in Sept. Result, in Oct.—all *Harrisii*.

I have never taken or observed an example of *dryas* in the fall or in the spring after hibernation. This form is recognizable at sight, as both sexes have the hind wings black on upper side, whereas in *Harrisii* these wings are red.

II. INTERROGATIONIS ; dimorphic forms *FABRICII* and *UMBROSA*, both figured in But. N. A., Vol. 1.

I have raised several broods of this species, obtaining eggs by confining the females, during the past six years, and have also recorded the results obtained from eggs or larvæ found. There are at Coalburgh three full broods annually, as with *comma*, but there is an effort towards a fourth, more or less successful, depending on the length of the season or the temperature in the fall months. Some individuals hibernate, and the females so surviving lay their eggs in the last days of April or early in May. From these eggs come butterflies last of May or first of June.

The second laying occurs early in June and the butterflies therefrom appear early in July.

The third laying takes place last of July and the butterflies appear in September, some as early as first, others late in the month. The females of this brood, which is the third of the year, or some of them, lay eggs about middle of September and the butterflies emerge in October. But

the larvæ now are apt to be caught by cold weather and destroyed, or their food plant is cut off, so that few can reach chrysalis. Once in the chrysalis stage they are safe, and sooner or later, as the weather may permit, the butterflies will emerge. I am inclined to think that the butterflies of the third brood do not hibernate, and that the continuance of the species here depends on the few individuals which survive from this fourth brood. In no other way can I account for the scarcity of this species as compared with *comma*. Both these species feed on same plants, hop, early in the season, then nettle and *Boehmeria*, then *Celtis* and elm, and neither suffer to any extent from parasites. But *comma* is fifty times more abundant than *interrogationis*, and in the spring while many of the former are seen, I rarely see an *interrogationis*. In midsummer and early fall this last becomes common, and if the individuals of the third brood generally hibernated, surely the species ought to be common in the spring. If *umbrosa* ever passes the winter here I have failed to discover it. All the spring examples noticed by me have been *Fabricii*.

First Brood—The eggs obtained from ♀ *Fabricii* in April gave in May 21 *umbrosa*, no *Fabricii*.

The results of the next succeeding, or second, brood have been variable, just as in second brood of *comma*, and both forms have appeared from eggs laid by one female.

The result of the third brood has also been variable, both forms resulting. This, therefore, differs from the corresponding brood of *comma*, in which all the butterflies were of the one form, *Harrisii*.

The only examples of the fourth brood raised by me to imago came from larvæ found on elm 10th October, and when found were past third moult. They must then have proceeded from eggs laid about the middle of September. The chrysalis period was much protracted, but in December there resulted 4 *Fabricii*, no *umbrosa*. I have, however, in several years seen the larvæ of this brood late in the fall. As some individuals of every brood of any species of butterfly appear earlier than the average time and others later, so individuals of this fourth brood of *interrogationis* doubtless appear early enough in the fall to ensure early hibernation. And if the chrysalis stage is reached the butterfly is sure to emerge at last unless destroyed by a parasite or an enemy. In the case of *comma*, when compared with the behavior of that species to the northward, where there are but two annual broods, it is the second brood which is interpolated in

this region. In the case of *interrogationis*, when compared with the species northward, it is the second and third broods which are interpolated in this region, and when compared with *comma* of this region, it is the third brood of *interrogationis* which is interpolated. To the southward the fourth brood would have ample time to reach the imago before winter set in, and the species should be as abundant, where the food plants are found, as *comma* is here.

I say nothing of *interrogationis* in the Northern States, because I find nothing immediately bearing on the periods of the broods in my note books, and by correspondence I have failed to obtain special information. I simply know from experience that in the Catskills there are two annual broods, but whether the hibernating individuals are altogether *Fabricii*, or whether the brood which proceeds from these is wholly *umbrosa*, I do not know and cannot learn. I think *Fabricii* will be found to be the winter species there, and *umbrosa* the summer, but this is conjecture. I hope some lepidopterist at the north will examine this matter and report.

I give a statement of results obtained :

FIRST BROOD : Eggs laid by *Fabricii*.

1877—28th April, obtained eggs from ♀ *Fabricii* in confinement.
Result about 4th June—21 *umbrosa*.

I had watched for years for a ♀ *Fabricii*, but this was the only one I was ever able to take.

SECOND BROOD :

1871—4th June, eggs laid by *umbrosa* in confinement. Result about
1st July—11 *umbrosa*, 6 *Fabricii*.

1869—5th June, found larvæ. Result about 25th June—26 *umbrosa*,
no *Fabricii*.

1873—June, found larvæ. Result last of June—19 *umbrosa*, no
Fabricii.

1870—4th July, found eggs. Result 10th August—1 *umbrosa*, 2
Fabricii.

THIRD BROOD :

1871—1st August, confined 11 *umbrosa* and obtained multitudes
of eggs. Result 1st September—63 *umbrosa*, 34
Fabricii.

1877—15th August, from eggs of *umbrosa* in confinement. Result about 22nd September—2 *umbrosa*, 9 *Fabricii*.

1879—1st August, found larvæ. Result 13th September—6 *umbrosa*, 16 *Fabricii*.

FOURTH BROOD :

1872—10th October, found larvæ past third moult. Result 8th to 18th December—4 *Fabricii*.

MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA.

BY V. T. CHAMBERS, COVINGTON, KY.

TORTRICINA.

It is not my purpose to enter upon the difficult field of this family. My acquaintance with the literature of the subject, and with the characters of the multitude of very unnatural genera into which it has been in modern times divided, is too limited to justify me in so doing ; the more especially as Prof. Fernald is now working it up. But the two species mentioned below are sufficiently interesting to induce me to publish the following observation upon them.

EXARTEMA, Clem.

E. fagigemmacana, n. sp.

A single specimen of this species is in the Museum at Cambridge, labelled *Coleotechnites fagigemmacana*, by which name it stood in my cabinet before it was recognized as an *Exartema*. Prof. Fernald having examined it, informs me that it is a true *Exartema*, which genus, though withdrawn by Dr. Clemens, is retained by Zeller.

Palpi ochreous, with terminal joint brown, and with two small brown spots on the outer and one on the inner surface of the second joint. Head ochreous, with a dark brown line across the vertex between the antennæ ; eyes green ; thorax ochreous, stained with fuscous on the dorsal surface ; fore wings from the base to beyond the middle sordid olive green, the

remaining portion brick red, both portions being marked with silvery gray or silvery white, according to the light, and the basal third entirely suffused or overlaid with the silvery hue, except three spots, one of which is just within the dorsal margin, another oblong larger one is within the costal margin and a much larger elliptical one is on the fold. From the silvery part of the wing, at about the middle of the disc, a silvery streak curves obliquely backwards to the brick red color at the fold, where it intersects another silvery streak, which leaves the dorsal margin before the ciliae (at the junction of the olive green and brick red) and curves obliquely backwards to a point in the middle of the apical part of the wing, where it intersects still another silvery streak, which leaves the apical margin near the hinder angle and curves obliquely forwards to a point within the costal margin at the junction of the olive green and brick red colors. On the costal margin, and opposite to the end of the last mentioned streak, is a small ochreous spot, and in it begins another silvery streak which curves obliquely backwards to the apical margin before the apex, running nearly parallel to the last above-mentioned silvery streak, and being intersected by a small costal silvery streak which also arises from a small costal ochreous spot; further back are two other small costal ochreous spots, each of which contains a small black line. Ciliae dark bluish brown, with two ochreous spots *beneath* the apex, and a dark brown hinder marginal line at the base, before which is an indistinct line of black atoms. From about the basal third of the wing length to the apex the *extreme* costa is dark brown interrupted by ochreous spots, and the basal third is ochreous interrupted by three or four dark brown spots. Thus the basal half of the wing is olive green suffused with silvery, except upon the three spots before mentioned, while the apical half is brick red divided by anastomosing silvery lines. Under a lens the silvery parts of the wing appear to be dusted with brown.

The hind wings are fuscous, pale at the base, deepening towards the apex. Ciliae yellowish silvery with a dark brown hinder marginal line at the base. Abdomen dark brown above, ochreous below. Legs ochreous, the first pair dark brown on their anterior surfaces, and the tibiae of the hind pair fuscous on their anterior surfaces; tarsi dark brown on the outer surface, annulate with fuscous. *Al. ex.*, ♂, 9½ lines; ♀, 8 lines. Kentucky.

This insect is chiefly interesting from its larval habits. I have known the larva long, and it is mentioned, I believe, in a previous paper in the

CAN. ENT. It is sordid yellowish white, with the head piceous and the next segment stained with fuscous. It feeds inside the leaf buds of the beech (*Fagus sylvatica*), and when it has well eaten out the contents of one bud, it cuts it off at the base, and using it as a case, travels off to another bud, to the apex of which it affixes its case and proceeds to eat out this bud also, and then cuts it off, as it had done the first, and proceeds to another bud. I have known it to attach four buds together in this way, thus making a case nearly two inches long. It pupates in its case, which it attaches to a leaf, and the imago emerges in Kentucky in the latter part of June.

BRENTHIA, Clem.

B. pavonacella Clem.

Not having seen Dr. Clemens' specimens, and being unable to recognize my bred specimens in any descriptions by him or any other author within my reach, I had proposed to describe this species as new under the name of *Microathia amphicarpeana*, and specimens so labelled are in the cabinets of various Entomologists. Prof. Fernald, however, on comparison with Clemens' types, recognizes my specimens as identical therewith. I have no doubt this determination is correct, though having again examined Dr. Clemens' description, it seems to me singularly incomplete.

In the "Tineina of North America" (Mr. Stainton's republication of the Clemens' papers) p. 134, Mr. Stainton, who had seen Dr. Clemens' types, writes that it is "probably a *Simaethis*," and at p. 41, again, that he is disposed to consider the insect "not a *Tineina*, but one of the *Pyralidina* allied to *Simaethis*"; and on p. 38, Dr. Clemens states that having "examined a specimen of *Simaethis*, I must acknowledge that *Brenthia* seems congeneric with it"; but he thinks its proper location is among the *Tineina*, and not the *Pyralidina*. Zeller refers *pavonacella* Clem. to *Choreutis*, which is Stephens' section "A" of *Simaethis*. The species appears to me to have some decided affinities with the *Tineina*, but upon the whole to be rather referable to the *Tortricina*.

Dr. Clemens mentions that it has the habit of "strutting about on leaves," but Mr. Stainton "has never observed this habit in any of the English species." The appearance of the insect in repose is decidedly *strutty*, and full of self-importance. A human being who would make the same effort to display his or her adornment, would subject himself to a well-founded charge of egregious vanity, but perhaps the insect is no more

chargeable with vanity than is a peacock. I have, however, never seen it strut about on a leaf, and after having bred a great many specimens, I do not believe that it can walk or run. At all events, I have never seen it do either, its modes of progression being by flight or by little jumps. It sometimes jumps more than an inch at a time, that is, about six times its own length. It is the only insect that I can now call to remembrance which has the under side of the wings of both pair as gaily ornamented as the upper side, and which manages to make a full display of its entire ornamentation of body and wings at one and the same time. It does this in the following manner: The fore wings, without being laterally extended, are elevated so as to display anteriorly the ornamentation of their upper surface, and posteriorly that of their lower surface; at the same time the hind wings pass out beneath them at the side, and fully expanded, getting a twist at the base which brings the costal margin up and the dorsal margin down, so that the ornamentation of their upper surface is displayed in front, and that of their under surface behind. The under surface of the wings are rather more gaily ornamented than the upper. This is its position always in repose, and the ornamentation of the abdomen is also thus exposed. I have bred both ♂ and ♀, and observed no difference between them either in ornamentation or position.

The larva is very pretty. It is pearly white, prettily spotted with piceous, with the integument somewhat indurated. It attains a length of more than one-third of an inch. It feeds on the under surface of leaves of *Amphicarpaea monoica*, in a slight web by which the leaf is a little curved downward, and in this web it passes the pupa state concealed in a rather dense, flattened, lozenge-shaped cocoon. The larva is very common in Kentucky in June and July, and I have also found it in September. I have never met with the imago except when I have bred it, and my specimens emerged from their cocoons in the latter part of July.

TINEINA.

STROBISIA.

S. albaciliælla, n. sp.

I describe this species from a single specimen presented to me by Mr. Chas. Dury, of Cincinnati. Tongue, palpi and face white. Antennæ and vertex brown, with a bronze lustre and paler than the thorax and fore wings, which are shining blackish brown, with greenish, violet reflections;

apical ciliæ of fore wings white. Thorax above and the anal tuft bronzy brown, with a deep purplish lustre; under surface white. Legs white tinged with fuscous on their anterior surfaces, especially so at the apex of the tibiae and on the tarsi. On the fore wings behind the middle are a very few white scales, forming an indistinct, short, transverse, white line. *Al. ex.* 5 lines. Taken at the light at Cincinnati, Ohio.

This and the three species described by Dr. Clemens are closely allied structurally and in ornamentation, and yet it is difficult to separate them structurally from the heterogenous assemblage of insects known as *Gelechia*.

ON A NEW ARCTIAN FROM FLORIDA.

BY A. R. GROTE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

The student is referred to my papers on the Bombycidae of Cuba for remarks on a generic group closely allied to *Halisidota* (*Halesidota*) which I have called *Euhalisidota*, describing under it the species *luxa*, *fasciata*, *scripta* and *alternata*. Closely allied to the first of these is a species from Florida, the male of which I have from Mr. Schwarz, the female from Mr. Dury. It is hardly so large, and without the black thoracic marks, although I can make out two black points on the collar in one specimen. It seems to differ by the streak of dusky speckles about the median vein at the extremity of the cell, and the distinct subterminal series of isolated black dots. The color is dusky ochre, with the thorax darker and the inside of the fore tibiae orange. The male antennæ are bipectinate. The secondaries are paler, with a slight apical mark in the male.

It must be remembered that my type from Cuba was a little rubbed. In comparing my figure and the present female specimen I think there is a great probability of the species being the same. The object of the present notice is to record the occurrence of the group in the United States, and to show that the West Indian fauna must be well understood before we describe, as new, species from the extremity of the Floridian peninsula.

Mr. Schwarz captured the male *Euhalisidota* at Enterprise, May 26, together with several other interesting moths, some of which I have already mentioned in this journal, and others I hope to be able to publish on a future occasion.

BOOK NOTICES.

Lepidoptera Rhopaloceres and Heteroceres, by H. Strecker.

Part 14 of Mr. Strecker's work reached us by mail on the 28th of March, and on enquiry, we find that other subscribers received it within a day or two of that date. We desire to call particular attention to this fact, as this part of the work, in which a number of species are described as new, bears the date of 1877. In Dr. Hayden's last report Mr. S. H. Scudder describes a *Satyrus* larger than *Ridingsii*, and like it, from Utah, as *dionysius*, which seems to be identical with Mr. Strecker's *ashtaroth*. Mr. Strecker's *M. imitata* is also doubtless a synonym of *ulrica* Edwards, C. E., v. 9, p. 189, his *M. larunda* the same as *dymas* Edwards, C. E., v. 9, p. 190, his *Pamphila similis* Edwards' *Amblyscirtes nysa*, C. E., v. 9, p. 191, and his *Charis Guadeloupe* identical with *C. australis* Edwards, *Field and Forest*, Nov., 1877.

It is somewhat singular that Mr. Strecker, who in his work so often expresses his abhorrence of the practice of creating synonyms, and who has not hesitated to heap abuse on the heads of those whom he considers to have fallen into such errors, that he should himself so grievously err in this respect. The dating of a work of this sort 1877, which does not appear until March, 1878, can scarcely be called honest, especially if it be done with the view of establishing a claim for priority in the descriptions of species. We would also here take the opportunity of expressing our regret that Mr. Strecker's work, which in some respects has much to commend it, should be marred by such gross personal abuse as he so frequently indulges in. Such low and ungentlemanly language is entirely unworthy of any one aspiring to the humblest position in the scientific world, and can only result in injury to himself.

ENTOMOLOGICAL COLLECTING TOUR.—Mr. Wm. Couper, of Montreal, purposes visiting again the Lower St. Lawrence on a collecting tour this summer. He leaves on the 10th of May, and expects to return about the end of July. Parties wishing to correspond with him while absent will address their letters to Godbout River, Province Quebec, *via* Rimouski. This will be Mr. Couper's fourth collecting tour along the coast and among the islands of the St. Lawrence.

CORRESPONDENCE.

ONE WORD MORE ON *L. PSEUDARGIOLUS*.

DEAR SIR,—

It occurred to me to examine the genital organs of a black *violacea*, one day last week, and to my surprise, the individual was a male. Since then I have taken eight other blacks, and all are males. As it has been taken for granted that the black examples of *Lycaena* were in all cases female (at any rate where there is a blue male) I thought it best to send one of these so taken by me to Dr. Hagen for examination. And he replies :— "This morning I have carefully examined the abdomen of *L. violacea*. It is without any doubt a male. The organs are so fairly protruded that no section is needed." Now I have doubts whether there is any black female to this species. In a paper on Sexual Dimorphism in Butterflies, 1877, Mr. Scudder states that "wherever partial dimorphism is confined to one sex, it is always to the female ; there seems to be no exception to the rule."

I have thought it possible that the female of *violacea* deposited its eggs on Dogwood flowers, as there seemed to be no other flower in bloom here at this season long enough to allow the maturing of the larvae, which, so far as is known, live wholly on flowers, and three days ago I tied a female in a gauze bag over the end of a branch of Dogwood, enclosing three of the flower heads. Next day I found about forty eggs had been laid, some on each of the flower heads, and among the flowerets, which are still in bud only, and search among the Dogwoods subsequently made led to the discovery of several eggs. We therefore have the food plants of the three broods, *Cornus* in spring, *Cimicifuga* in June and *Actinomeris* in fall.

W. H. EDWARDS.

Coalburgh, W. Va., April 16th, 1878.

ERRATA.—In the description of *Tricholita fistula*, published in the March number, read : Orbicular spot concolorous, oval, black margined ; reniform pipe-shaped, bowl turned to the base of the wing, white, broken.
—LEON F. HARVEY, Buffalo, N. Y.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. X.

LONDON, ONT., MAY, 1878.

No. 5

TORTRICIDÆ.

BY PROF. C. H. FERNALD, STATE COLLEGE, ORONO, ME.

The present is the first of a series of papers on the *Tortricidæ* of North America which the writer hopes to be able to prepare from the material now in hand, and collections that may be made hereafter by Entomologists in various parts of the country.

I was first led to the study of the *Tortricidæ* by the advice of Mr. A. R. Grote, who, with a generosity rarely met, placed his entire collection of Tortricids in my hands to work up, and further gave me his collection of European *Tortricidæ* for comparison, and loaned me his types for study. I fear I may never be able to make anything like an adequate return to this gentleman who has placed me under so great obligations.

I am very deeply indebted to Mr. E. T. Cresson, of Philadelphia, who gave me every facility for a careful and critical study of the types of Clemens, and also those of Robinson. I think it would have been impossible to have recognized some of Clemens' species without having seen his types. Some of his descriptions were made from very much damaged and mutilated specimens, others from single specimens which prove to belong to very variable species, and his descriptions in some instances are insufficient. Dr. Clemens' great mistake was in attempting to make descriptions from imperfect and insufficient material. His genera have also proved a stumbling block to those who have attempted to make out his species. Notwithstanding, this pioneer student of the North American *Tortricidæ* did an admirable work, and his papers will remain a monument to his zeal in the study of Entomology.

It is useless to deplore that he did not have access to the works of the continental authors; had he lived to revise his work, no doubt it would

have been far more satisfactory ; or had he lived and done his work in our time, and with the facilities now afforded, no doubt it would have been very different from what it now is.

I refrain from expressing any opinion on the work of Walker upon the North American Tortricids till I have an opportunity to examine his types in the British Museum.

Robinson's paper is a valuable contribution, and his excellent plates and descriptions leave but little to desire so far as he carried his work. It may be necessary, in the light of more recent knowledge, to re-place some of his species.

The next most important and pains-taking paper on the North American *Tortricidæ* is that of Prof. P. C. Zeller. I take pleasure in acknowledging the great obligations I am under to this veteran Entomologist for good advice, suggestions and valuable assistance in my work. Prof. Zeller has without doubt added considerably to the synonymy of our Tortricids, but as I have already shown, it was not possible to prevent it without access to the types.

I would also acknowledge the many favors I have received at the hands of Dr. Hagen, of Cambridge, who gave me an opportunity to examine the types of Prof. Zeller, and has aided me in other ways in my work.

Some time since I saw a request that workers on special groups would give directions for collecting and preserving the insects they are working on, and it may be well for me to act upon that suggestion, since very few collections sent to me are in as good condition as I could desire. Without doubt, the most perfect specimens can be obtained by breeding, and I should be very glad if collectors throughout the country would breed and send to me as many as possible, not only of different species, but different individuals of each species, together with notes on their early stages.

For some time I collected Micros in a cyanide bottle, and they became so denuded by rolling over in the bottle that even with the best of care they were nearly worthless. I have since adopted the plan of carrying a supply of pill boxes, into which I put the Tortricids alive. The advantage of this is that they cling to the inside of the box and are not injured by rolling over. One roll over the bottom of a box or bottle is sufficient to remove the thoracic tufts or other characters of great importance.

When one is ready to pin and spread them, they can then be put into the cyanide bottle, or killed with chloroform, pinned and spread at once. I cannot urge too strongly that *Tortricids should not be touched with the thumb and finger*, but should be handled with a pair of fine forceps, laid upon a piece of pith held between the thumb and finger, and the pin inserted and passed down through the middle of the thorax so as not to injure in any manner the thoracic tuft.

For the larger and medium-sized Tortricids I prefer japanned pins, leaving one-fourth the length of the pin above the insect in case the long or German pin is used. For the smaller ones silver wire may be used, which, with the insect upon it, should be inserted in one end of a neatly cut, brick-shaped piece of fungus, through the other end of which a pin of any desirable size may be passed, and the specimen put in its place in the cabinet. By far the best, and the only fungus known to me, suitable for this purpose, is the *Polyporus betulinus* Fr., which grows in abundance upon decaying white birch. This fungus should be thoroughly dried, after which it may be cut with a razor into pieces of any desired form. A collection of Micros mounted upon neatly cut pieces of this clear, milk-white fungus, shows to very good advantage.

Another kind of pin which is very good for Micros is one of German manufacture, of silver, for sale by B. P. Mann. The great objection to this pin is its high price. A desideratum seems to be a fine silver pin as short or shorter than the English pins, of suitable size for the smaller Tortricids, to be used with the fungus as described. I very much dislike the common insect pins for Tortricids, for they corrode so much, in many instances, as to nearly ruin the specimens.

Of course the collector should spread his captures as soon as their muscles are well relaxed, or else before they become rigid, if he has time, otherwise they may be put aside, softened up and spread at leisure. I would prefer to have all sent to me for determination spread, provided the collectors are skillful at this, but if not, they had better not attempt it lest they ruin the specimens.

Paedisca Worthingtoniana, n. s.

Palpi, head, thorax and fore wings lemon yellow, inclining to straw color in some specimens; outside of the middle joint of the palpi stained with brown; costal edge of the fold of the males and a spot over the

middle of the cross-vein in the fore wings of both sexes dark brown ; fringe tinged with fuscous. Hind wings fuscous, darker apically ; fringe lighter. Under side of fore wings dark brown, with violet reflections in some specimens. Under side of hind wings much lighter than above. Fore and middle legs fuscous, hind legs lighter. Expanse of ♂, 35 to 39 m. m. ; ♀, 43 m. m.

Described from two male and four female specimens, collected by C. E. Worthington in "North Illinois, at dusk about wild phlox on the prairie, flying like *Plusias*." I also received from Mr. Worthington three females taken at the same time and place, which have the fore wings, especially between the veins, of a light brown color, the discal spot showing plainly through the general color of the wing. I regard this as simply a brown variety of the above.

NOTES ON LARVÆ, ETC.

BY C. G. SIEWERS, NEWPORT, KY.

Last summer, near the end of July, in skirmishing through a wood overgrown with White Snake-root weeds, I struck a large find of the *Callimorpha interrupto-marginata* moths, and collected some 50 specimens. Others collected as many more. The weeds were covered with their larvæ, of a bright yellow color, with a white lateral stripe, mottled along its upper edge with bright red, the anal end being also faced with red markings. The length about $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. I collected altogether some 200 of them, but utterly failed to bring one to pupa. As they stopped feeding they were taken with a white scouring, leaving nothing but empty skins. Others tried them with like result. The bushes were also strung with their dead bodies. Still some must have escaped, as the brood this year was just as large. But the larvæ failed again to pupate. I think the fault is in the food plant, as cattle will not touch it, and such as are knocked off may take to other food and escape. Cannot some of your correspondents explain this ?

About the same time last year I found a remarkably handsome green larva on our Western Coffee-nut tree (*Gymnocladus canadensis*). Length

over two inches ; lateral red and white stripes similar to *Saturnia io*, with an anal red horn and two pairs of similar horns on each of the 2nd and 3rd thoracic segments, with short red spines along the dorsal line. In appearance much like *Citheronia regalis*, though but one-third its size, of a hard stony make, evidently an *Anisota*. The pupa has the long spur and indented segments common to the species. I collected quite a number. They are two-brooded, and may be three, as I found them of all sizes at the same time. Female moth measures $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches between the tips of wings, the male 2 inches. Primaries light brown in the females, with and without the central discal brown blotch ; the male with darker primaries, with the outer third slightly roseate, and with two white discal superposed spots duskily fringed. Hind wings rose color on both sexes, darkest near the body. The wings of both mottled with brown on the primaries. Should like to have it named.

I had so much trouble with ground for larvæ last year that I concluded to try sand, and got a lot of fine yellow sand similar to that used by moulders, moistened it thoroughly two months since, and it is as moist and loose as ever, and if I may speak for the larvæ that have tried it, they are just delighted with it and plunge right in.

I find empty butter tubs very convenient, having wooden caps and not warping like boxes, but it is necessary to scald them out thoroughly and then lime the sides. Failing to do this last summer, I found some *E. imperialis* larvæ covered with small house ants that had eaten the epidermis full of holes nearly through ; they, however, all got over it, though covered with black spots.

ON THE NATURAL HISTORY OF GALL INSECTS.

BY DR. H. HAGEN, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The natural history of the interesting gall insects is still somewhat mysterious. A large number of observations have been made here and in Europe by prominent Entomologists ; nevertheless, a careful study

of the most detailed papers always gives the impression that something is still wanting to explain the various facts related by the authors. Among the Hymenopterous gall insects important progress was made in the discovery by the late B. Walsh of the dimorphism of *C. q. spongifica* and *C. q. aciculata*, the latter one a parthenogenetic species. But even here new observations are wanted to fill some gaps in the history of those species. Mr. W. F. Bassett, of Waterbury, Conn., draws my attention to the fact that in a letter in the Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., April, 1873, p. xv., he "did state most emphatically his belief that all one-gendered gall flies were the alternate of a two-gendered brood from galls of a different form."

Two papers by Dr. Adler, from Schleswig—"Contributions to the Natural History of the Cynipidæ," and "On the Ovipositor and on Oviposition of Cynipidæ," in Berlin, Entom. Zeitschr., vol. xxi., 1877, Decbr., which have just arrived here, are prominently remarkable. I believe the way so long sought for is found, to understand the complicated relations not only of the Hymenopterous gall insects, but probably of all other gall insects, and perhaps, also, of some other insects not gall-producing. These papers are equally remarkable both by the manner of the experiments, the judicious conclusions drawn from them, and the clear and plain description of what he has observed. Dr. Adler has raised the species through several years. In Cynipidæ the raising is less difficult, as the eggs are mature the moment the insect has passed its last transformation; the females are usually disposed to lay the eggs directly, and are, at least many of them, not disturbed by observation; therefore the experiments with them followed through several years become more reliable.

The parthenogenesis of *Rhodites rosae* was proved by direct raising through three years. The fact is, indeed, more remarkable as males exist in a very small number, about one to a hundred females; but a copulation was never observed. The females carefully separated after their transformation, laid the eggs in confinement. Moreover, a number of females were dissected and showed always the receptaculum seminis empty, therefore proving that the eggs were not impregnated.

Other series of observations lead to the interesting discovery of alternating generation by a number of species, which were considered to belong to different genera, but are now proved to be the winter form and the summer form of the same insect.

Neuroterus fumipennis was raised from the galls, the imagines placed

on oak buds, the oviposition observed, and the plants isolated. The galls originating from them were entirely different from those galls out of which *N. fumipennis* was raised. By further growth they proved to be the well known galls of *Spathogaster albipes*, which species was raised from them in due time. These two Cynips belong to two different genera, and differ in size; *Neuroterus*, the winter form, is agamous, only females known, and the receptaculum seminis was always empty; the eggs are laid deep in the buds. *Spathogaster*, the summer form, is bisexual, males and females in regular proportion and copulating; the receptaculum seminis of the egg-laying females being always filled with spermatozoa. The eggs are laid on the leaves. To complete the cycles, *Spathogaster* galls carefully confined were raised and gave in due time *Neuroterus*. The experiment was made repeatedly on a large scale and with excellent precautions, so that no doubt is possible. Now as the fact is known, it is rather remarkable that it was not sooner discovered, as it is entirely impossible for *Spathogaster* and for *Neuroterus* to produce the galls out of which they are always raised. *Spathogaster* possesses a short and somewhat degraded ovipositor, just fit to injure the superficies of a leaf and to lay the egg; *Neuroterus* possesses a long, bent and complicated ovipositor, able to perform the rather difficult act of entering the bud and laying the eggs in the basis of the bud, but would be scarcely able to injure the superficies of a leaf in the same manner as *Spathogaster*. I think this admirable discovery is of the greatest importance for further observations. If we find again a species with an ovipositor not fit to make the galls of the species, we are justified in presuming a similar alternating generation with some other species.

The difficult question how the eggs of Cynips are able to pass through the comparatively small ovipositor is described with much detail and acumen. The observation was only possible by the ingenious device of chloroforming the insects in the act of oviposition, and making an anatomical investigation of the parts. By repeating the observation many times in different stages of the act, a full series of observations, one completing the other, gave a clear and satisfactory result, and at the same time the place was ascertained in which the egg was laid. A large number of other interesting details concerning the formation, structure and the growth of the galls, are given, which must be studied in the original paper. I may only add the surprising fact of the continuous rotation of the embryo in the egg, till it is hatched. The rotation is not

made as in mollusks, by vibrating cells, but by the alternate contraction of long spindle-shaped cells, which are attached to the hypodermis.

Similar experiments with similar results followed also through the whole cycles, proved that *Neuroterus lenticularis* is the winter form of *Spathogaster baccharum*, and *N. numismatis* the winter form of *Sp. vesicatrix*. Dr. Adler adds that experiments with all three species are not very difficult, and he believes that every student will be able to repeat them.

It seemed to the author more than probable that such alternating generation would not exist alone in *Neuroterus*. Similar observations and experiments followed through all the cycles proved that *Dryophanta scutellaris* is the winter form of *Trigonaspis crustalis*, and *Dryophanta longiventris* the winter form of *Spathogaster Taschenbergi*, but for the last species only half the cycles was till now ascertained.

Direct observations proved that the egg of *Dryophanta* is laid with the egg-body downwards and the stem of the egg upwards. The situation is just reversed in *Neuroterus*, and as the egg is always hatched through the hind portion, the larva of *Dryophanta* is obliged to make its galls downwards in the cambium, and the larva of *Neuroterus* upwards on the leaves.

Another agamous genus, *Aphilothrix*, possesses an ovipositor similar to *Neuroterus*, and it seemed impossible that the large galls out of which it develops could be made by such an ovipositor. Similar observations gave the result that *Aphilothrix radialis* is the alternating generation of *Andricus noduli*, and *Aphilothrix Sieboldi* of *Andricus testaceipes*. Neither *Aphilothrix* nor *Andricus* develop in the same year; each of those genera needs two years for its development; therefore the whole cycle runs here through four years, and till now only half the cycle of *Andricus* bred from *Aphilothrix* galls has been ascertained by observation.

I think there can be no doubt that the agamous *C. q. aciculata* is the winter form of the bisexual *C. q. spongifica*, just as *Neuroterus* and *Dryophanta*; but here both species have the same kind of gall, and both species are less different than those above quoted.

The remarkable success of Dr. Adler's experiments with the Hymenopterous galls induced me to compare the rather large collection of Dip-terous galls from Europe and America belonging to the Museum. I found directly some forms entirely similar and corresponding to the alternating galls of Cynips; but the collection is rather poor in bred specimens of the

insects. Just in the presence of the judicious and sober observations of Dr. Adler, it would not be proper to say more than that it is not difficult to point out galls of *Cecidomyia* similar to both forms of the alternating *Cynips* galls. It is to be presumed that in *Cecidomyia*, as well as in *Cynips*, the form of the ovipositor will be different, but such investigations can scarcely be successful with dry specimens.

I may add one observation made by myself, by which it is at least probable that bisexual species of *Cecidomyia* may also propagate by parthenogenesis. Some twenty years ago, occupied with the study of insects obnoxious to agriculture in Prussia, I had stalks with cocoons of *Cecidomyia destructor* in corked glass tubes. In one of them I raised a single female, and was sure that no other cocoon was present. The female laid a number of eggs on the glass, which after a few days began to develop so far that the embryo and the segmentations of it were clearly visible. By some mischance the glass tube was left in sunlight and the development stopped. Though I have not been able since to repeat the observation, I am sure that I was not mistaken. I think it is justifiable to presume a possible parthenogenesis for *Cecidomyia*, which, if proved, may lead to successful results concerning the destruction of this dangerous pest.

After having studied Dr. Adler's papers, I remembered directly some similar facts given by Mr. Lichtenstein in Stettin. Entom. Zeit, 1877, on the Hemipterous genus *Phylloxera*; the alternation is here very remarkable. The bisexual form originates from pupæ, which are produced by larger winged forms, which possess no external sexual organs and can therefore not copulate. Mr. Lichtenstein calls this form of propagation anthogenesis. A certain similarity with *Cynips* consists in the fact that the different forms of *Phylloxera* emigrate in spring and return in the fall. So the well known *Ph. vastatrix* emigrates from the leaves to the root of the same plant, and needs therefore no special winged forms for the purpose of emigration. But *Ph. quercus* changes to another tree, and needs therefore two winged forms, which are different one from the other. One parthenogenetic form brings the summer colonies from *Ilex* to *Robur*, and another anthogenetic fall form brings them back from *Robur* to *Ilex*. The fact that some species possess two different winged forms will probably reduce the number of the described winged species. Till now it is only known that *Ph. Lichtensteini* is the anthogenetic form of *Ph. quercus*, and *Ph. Signoreti* probably the same form of *Ph. florentina*. Mr. Lichtenstein presumes that many *Pemphigus* and *Adelges* will possess similar

forms, and observations made by myself on one species in the last year seem to favor his opinion.

Such alternations stated without doubt for Hymenoptera and some Hemiptera, and probable by analogy for some Diptera, will certainly not fail to occur in other orders, and are probable in some Lepidoptera heterocera.

A paper by Mr. P. Cameron, in the *Scottish Naturalist* for April, 1878, the substance of which is incorporated and fully approved in the President's Address to the Entomological Society of London, arrives at conclusions entirely unfavorable to Dr. Adler's memoir. To corroborate my views about the memoir I wish to give a few statements.

Dr. Adler gives the facts upon the discovery "of the Parthenogenesis of *Rhodites rosae*" on ten pages, about two-thirds of the first part of his memoir.

In May, 1872, *Rh. rosae* in large numbers was observed; some few males appeared, which were put, together with several females, in the breeding cabinet; but no copulation was observed. For further experiment were chosen females appearing later, of which, by careful observation, it was certain that none of them had been with any male. Those females were put on bushes of *Rosa canina* on May 10th—12 wasps, May 13th—16 wasps, May 26th—10 wasps, June 2nd—6 wasps; together, 44 wasps. Of those 26 wasps were observed in the act of oviposition, and the twigs were marked with a thread around each. The first formation of a gall was observed June 5th, and in all only nine twigs formed galls; giving the positive result that unimpregnated eggs had developed. The experiment was tried again for the purpose of having surer results by repetition and to investigate why the first experiment was without result in so many cases. In 1874 there were put, June 22nd, on rose bushes 8 wasps, 4 of which were observed in oviposition, none producing galls; June 23rd, of 10 wasps, 4 observed in oviposition, 2 producing galls; June 27th, of 12 wasps, 5 were observed in oviposition, producing 3 galls.

Of the 13 wasps observed in the act of oviposition, 4 were dissected, and the receptaculum seminis stated to be entirely empty (without spermatozoa). Every one of the wasps spoken of was carefully observed and not lost sight of till the wasp had begun the oviposition, in which act some persevered for more than 24 hours. Of course observation was not followed through this whole time, but every few hours it was again observed

that the wasp was continuing the oviposition. The five produced galls were in November preserved for the experiment of the following year. In the spring of 1875 there were raised from them 35 wasps, all females, and a large number of parasites. These wasps were put again on rose bushes as soon as they appeared on May 26th, June 2nd, 5th, 7th, and oviposition observed on 11 twigs. After 11 days some of the eggs were examined, and the embryo found in different stages of development (more details are given). Of the 11 twigs 6 produced galls, out of which were raised in spring, 1876, 28 wasps, all females. Those wasps were put on rose bushes June 26th, July 2nd, July 4th, and oviposition observed on 13 twigs, which produced 8 galls. Therefore, through three years parthenogenetic-propagation was observed. The objection that in experiments thus made in the open air oviposition could have been made on the same twigs by other wasps, can not be refuted directly; but if it has been noticed so many times that only galls were produced in the observed and marked places, I believe it is allowable to conclude that none except the observed oviposition had been made.

The other question, if the unimpregnated eggs are regularly developed, was answered in the affirmative by repeated experiments, which are very simple and very easy to be repeated. I put female wasps, raised by myself, which had not been with a male, on shoots of rose put in a jar in water. As soon as the wasps began oviposition, the shoot was placed in a breeding cabinet. After oviposition had ended, the wasp was examined anatomically, and the vesicula seminalis found to be empty. The eggs were examined after 12 hours, and the peripheral layer of cells around the dark yolk was seen; in the following days the development advanced in the regular manner.

Dr. Adler gives on five pages more the most interesting details upon the formation and growth of the gall. As *Rh. rosae* is common here, this part of the memoir is of great value for American students. If we look in Mr. P. Cameron's paper, we find about this matter on p. 156, as follows:

"With the bisexual Cynipidæ the males are in some species nearly as common as the other sex; in others, as in *Rhodites*, they are very rare." That is all!

On the alternation of generations in Cynipidæ the first part of Dr. Adler's memoir contains only (6 pg.) the beginning of the experiments

with *Neuroterus fumipennis*. The second part (24 pg.) was published three months later than Mr. Cameron's paper, which contains, nevertheless, some of the names of the species (5 out of 7) treated in the second part, probably out of a provisionally published notice, unknown to me.

Dr. Adler having raised in 1874 out of all *Neuroterus fumipennis* galls nothing but *Spathegaster albipes*, decided to observe them more exactly. The experiments with *Neuroterus fumipennis* were made in 1875 in the following manner :

The galls were collected in the autumn before. When the wasps began to appear, they were put on a small oak tree in a tub in a cool room. When a wasp began oviposition each twig was enclosed in a glass tube, after the bud had been marked with a thread. There were marked March 14th—12 buds, March 19th—10 buds, March 24th—8 buds, March 26th—6 buds ; in all, 36 buds. Besides those, other wasps were put on cut oak twigs placed in damp earth or sand (in which manner the twigs keep well three weeks and longer as good material for observing the eggs), and after oviposition was observed, the isolated twig was covered with a glass bell. The wasps were examined after the oviposition and the receptaculum seminis found to be empty. The receptaculum is in the agamous species always somewhat atrophied ; in the bisexual species the external membrane is pigmented, and even if empty, forms a ball.

Besides those experiments, others were made at the same time in the open air. The oviposition was observed March 31st on 5 buds, April 1st on 7 buds, April 2nd on 12 buds, April 7th on 12 buds, April 10th on 40 buds, April 12th on 38 buds ; altogether on 114 buds. A curious fact is related that in 42 buds the ovipositor of the wasp was found left in the bud.

The results of the different experiments were as follows : The small oak tree in the tub was kept in the room and began to bud in the beginning of May, and the leaves were developed enough May 14th to see if galls were forming. Of the 36 marked buds, 13 had no galls produced ; on the others in all 36 galls were counted. It is to be remembered that here oviposition was made and observed in the room, the twigs carefully isolated by glass tubes, and kept in the room till the tree began to bud. Therefore it is impossible that eggs could have been laid by other wasps. The galls were those of *Spath. albipes*. Concerning the experiments in the open air, the leaves of the tree were May 20th so far

developed that the formation of galls could be observed, and again the galls were those of *Spath. albipes*. Out of the 144 buds marked, galls were found on 68, with about 300 galls. The oak chosen was a small shrub four to five feet high, easy to be examined, and showed no where any other galls.

Out of the collected galls a large number of *Spath. albipes* was raised in the first half of June, and were put in a breeding cabinet with a small oak tree. As no copulation nor oviposition was observed, Dr. Adler decided to try observation in the open air. He succeeded June 3rd in finding several females of *Spath. albipes* in the act of oviposition, and secured six wasps, several leaves, and marked four leaves on which he had observed oviposition with a thread. The lens showed that an egg was deposited. The secured wasps were put on the small oak in the breeding cabinet, and now the wasps were observed ovipositing on two leaves. The next day the wasps were examined, and showed the receptaculum seminis full of spermatozoa. On June 5th and 6th several more wasps in the act of oviposition were observed, and six leaves marked. In the first fortnight no change in the leaves was seen; in the third week the substance of the leaf where the egg was deposited was visibly thickened, the larva had left the egg, and the formation of the gall began. Then the progress was very slow; after four to five weeks, in the beginning of July only a very small hairy disk was seen, and only in the end of July the galls could be recognized with certainty as those of *Neuroterus fumipennis*. On all ten leaves such galls were produced.

I have given here the substance of Dr. Adler's experiments only for one pair of individuals, but in the same manner the memoir contains them for seven pairs; two of these, *Neuroterus laeviusculus* and *Spathag. tricolor*, *Aphilotrix Sieboldii* and *Andricus testaceipes*, are not mentioned by Mr. P. Cameron.

I think every student will be puzzled to find such detailed observations unmentioned in Mr. Cameron's paper, when he asks if a consideration of the biology of the species named affords *any reasonable evidence in favor of this rather startling hypothesis* (p. 154). The only evidence Mr. Cameron tries to give against it is that, if the species are correlated in the way indicated, we ought to find the two forms equally abundant, and in close proximity to each other. He states that only one of the five pairs quoted by him are found together, the other four are not. This fact, *if true*, would be certainly of importance; nevertheless, I

should have preferred in the face of apparently so carefully made experiments to examine first, if one of the two authors, either Dr. Adler or Mr. Cameron had not determined wrongly one species of the pairs. But a stronger objection against Mr. Cameron's assertion is that I possess two of the four doubted pairs from the same locality. The May number of the Ent. Month. Mag., just arrived, has on its first page a notice by Mr. J. E. Fletcher, stating that galls made by *Neuroterus numismatis* proved to be those of *Spathogaster vesicatrix*. This is the third of the four pairs doubted by Mr. Cameron. After all I may quote against such kind of evidence the following remarks of the late Mr. B. D. Walsh in his *Cynips* paper (p. 11):

"I once argued in print that it was impossible that the army worm moth should exist in the Eastern States, for if it did it must have been found there either by Dr. Harris or by Dr. Fitch, and that scarcely had the argument been printed, when it was proved by indubitable evidence that it did exist."

Mr. P. Cameron's objections against the fifth pair, *Aph. radialis* and *Andricus noduli* show simply that the German text was not understood.

Now where are the direct and well continued observations of facts to blow to the winds this theory? I may add that the unprecedented observation that he put some specimens of *Aphilotrix radialis* in spirits for a week (!) and that they revived, when taken out, would be rather difficult to be repeated.

If such facts, as given by Dr. Adler, are not to be accepted as true, I think they can not be called "hypothesis or theory," but simply a fiction, or in plain English, a forgery—which nobody able to understand the German text will accept.

ON EUPROSERPINUS PHAETON.

BY A. R. GROTE,

Director of the Museum, Buffalo Society Natural Sciences.

The fact that Mr. Strecker has seen fit to misstate the circumstances under which this species was named has induced me to correct the impression he may have created as far as possible.

In our Synonymical Catalogue (1865) the species is entered as follows :

Euproserpinus Grote & Robinson.

16. phaeton.

Proserpinus Phaeton Boisduval MSS.

Euproserpinus Phaeton Grote & Robinson (1865).

Habitat—Western District !

In the descriptonal part (p. 30) we say : "We are indebted to Mr. J. W. Weidemeyer for the information respecting this singular little species, which, we believe, has not been hitherto described, while an excellent figure, shown us by Mr. S. Calverley, enables us to present the present description and to fix the species. It appears that Dr. Boisduval has etiquetted a specimen in his cabinet as *Proserpinus Phaeton*."

So that both in the Catalogue itself and in the description we give Dr. Boisduval credit for the name *Proserpinus Phaeton*. What more it was possible for us to do I cannot see. There is not the faintest desire on our part to avoid giving the fullest credit to all parties known to us to have anything to do with the species. Mr. Calverley's figure came probably from Dr. Behr or Mr. Hy. Edwards with the name *Phaeton*. This figure was engraved for a hitherto unfinished work on the Sphingidæ. Of this work I have an incomplete copy; the last plate is numbered xxvi. The plates are headed : "North American Lepidoptera." The first two plates have in the lower left-hand corner : "Published by J. W. Weidemeyer and S. Calverley, New York." Plate iii. *et seq.* have the name of Mr. W. H. Edwards added. I believe the plates were lithographed and colored by Chas. Walo between 1863 and 1868; possibly these dates are not strictly accurate. To the last plates I contributed originals. Two of the plates (Nos. 18 and 19) were executed in England; W. West, imp.; E. W. Robinson, delt. On plate 19, fig. 1, is a figure of *Lapara* (not *Lipara*) *bombycoides* Walk., which I have long ago shown the reasons for believing to be *Ellema harrisii* or a closely allied species. On plate 13, fig. 5, "*Proserpinus Phaeton*" is figured. In 1868, three years afterwards, we redescribed this species from a specimen loaned us by Dr. Boisduval. The specimen was not labeled to my recollection, and as we were under the impression that Dr. Boisduval knew our Synonymical Catalogue, there could be no question as to the name. We were much puzzled afterwards by Dr. Boisduval disowning the name *phaeton*, describ-

ing the insect as *erato*, and overlooking our Synonymical Catalogue. In his larger work on the Sphingidæ Dr. Boisduval adopts our name for the insect and again overlooks the fact that we had described the species nearly *three years* previous to our acquaintance with himself (though he quotes our work), and supposes that we have chosen a fresh name for the species, when we had never heard of the name *erato* until Dr. Boisduval published it, and, moreover, we had credited the name *phaeton* to him in 1865! How the misunderstanding came about it is now difficult to say. Perhaps Mr. Weidemeyer or Dr. Behr can give the proper light as to where the name *phaeton* came from. I have previously suggested either that the name *phaeton* came from Lorquin or Dr. Behr, or that a transposition of names occurred between Dr. Boisduval and the Californian Entomologists. That Lorquin gave names to species which Dr. Boisduval adopted as his own in some cases is, I think, suggested in the case of the species of *Nemeophila* and others, where the insects are named after the food plants. It is evident that Walker has used Dr. Boisduval's MSS. names without credit. With regard to mistakes of names by transposition, the student need only be reminded of the error with regard to *Oeneis semidea* and an *Aegerian* (See Scudder, Proc. Ent. Soc. Phil., 1865, 13, and elsewhere). As to Dr. Boisduval's inattention to previously published papers Mr. A. G. Butler says this "author's worst fault is a too great appreciation of his own MS. names, for which he does not scruple to sacrifice both genera and species long described by other authors." I do not think, in conclusion, that there can be the slightest ground for the suspicion that we intended any wrong in the matter of the name of this species, since we gave Dr. Boisduval full credit for the manuscript name *phaeton*, giving him precedence in the synonymy, a fact which it suits Mr. Strecker to omit. There remains also no doubt that the correct name of the species is *phaeton*, since our original description is perfectly recognizable and since Dr. Boisduval himself adopts this name in his important work on the Sphingidæ in preference to his own later name of *erato*, giving us credit for the species. I do not think that it will be possible to consider the species either a *Macroglossa* or a *Proserpinus*, and that the generic name *Euproserpinus* must stand.

I feel also at liberty to state, what many of Mr. Strecker's readers may have suspected, that there is a very different reason for his personal attacks upon me than that they are called for by my publications. But I am quite confident that in all my writings I have endeavored to give full

credit to every other writer; where I have failed it has been through unacquaintance with the work of others. And I very much regret that there is an unavoidable jealousy which remains strongest with those whose mental resources are narrowed down to the field of descriptive Entomology. In conclusion, I think I can be spared a lengthy exposition of Mr. Strecker's breaches of the ninth and tenth commandments, and leave the matter to those interested in a subject which has nothing to do with the advancement of science, but rather offensively illustrates the principle of self-preservation.

ENTOMOLOGICAL APPOINTMENT.—We learn with pleasure that Prof. C. V. Riley has received the appointment of Entomologist in the Department of Agriculture at Washington, rendered vacant by the retirement of Prof. Townend Glover, whose failing health necessitated this rest from active labor. While we sincerely regret the severe illness of our good friend, that laborious worker and painstaking Entomologist, Prof. Glover, we cannot help congratulating the Department in having secured the services of such a thorough and vigorous laborer in Entomological science as Prof. Riley is known to be. His long experience and natural fitness for the work in which he is now engaged will, we feel confident, make him a most efficient officer.

CORRESPONDENCE.

ON A COVERING SUPERIOR TO PAPER FOR CORK-LINED BOXES FOR THE
CABINET.

DEAR SIR,—

Four years ago I first used a white wash for covering the cork in my cabinet, and I have found it so much superior to paper that I feel induced to recommend it very highly to all Entomologists.

It is cheap and easily applied. I take French zinc (dry) and after adding a little blueing, I mix with it as much milk as will make it about

the consistence of thick cream. With this I give the first coat to the cork, rubbing the stuff with my hand well into the little holes of the cork until these are all closed up. As soon as dry I give it another coat, using the white wash somewhat thinner, and apply with a brush.

Since using it I have never found a single specimen of the tiny paper louse in my cabinet, while prior thereto these pests gave me a good deal of trouble. *Anthrenæ* also give me hardly any trouble, as their places of retreat, the cracks and worm holes in the cork, are entirely covered up with the zinc.

If applied carefully it will have just as even an appearance as paper, and the white will keep fresher and cleaner than paper. Give it a trial.

EDW. L. GRAEF, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ERRATUM, ETC.

DEAR SIR,—

P. 59, vol. 10, line 17, for *Euprepia judica* read *Euprepia pudica*.

During the latter days of March I saw *Pieris rapæ* in considerable numbers at Asheville, N. C.; and on April 2nd I saw many scores of *Æthilla bathyllus* S. & A., near the same place, the elevation of the spot being between 4,000 and 5,000 feet. These were playing around damp places by the road side. I was informed by the farmers that *Doryphora 10-lineata* had never yet appeared there.

W. V. ANDREWS, Brooklyn, N. Y.

DEAR SIR,—

A scientific friend who attended the last monthly meeting of the Entomological Society in Boston, wrote to me the next day of a very interesting communication made by Dr. Packard on the exodus of a luna moth. He "heard a rustling in the cocoon and a curious cutting sound, and saw two black points sticking out, which worked back and forth, cutting the silk until a slit was made large enough for the moth to crawl through. Then he discovered that the black points were *two spines* on the submedian nerve of the fore wings. As the wings expand these spines become covered with the wing scales and do not show." Dr. Packard said these spines exist in nearly all the Bombycidæ, but he did not find that this use of them had been mentioned in any of the treatises to which he had time to refer, it being supposed that moths work their way through the silk, first softening it by a liquid exuded from the mouth.

The information received I brought before the Montreal Branch of the Ontario Entomological Society, and it caused some surprise, as members had never heard of the process. During the evening the President, Mr. G. J. Bowles, exhibited a *Polyphemus* moth just out of chrysalis, which got away and flew into the gas, so burning itself that it had to be killed. The moth was examined, and close to the base of each fore wing a spine was found, quite long and sharp, which could certainly be used by the insect for scratching and tearing the silk of the cocoon so as to facilitate the egress of the moth. The inside of the cocoon at the opening seemed to bear marks of its work. This discovery has excited quite an interest among our members, and we await the opinion of other Entomologists on the subject.

JOHN G. JACK, Montreal.

DEAR SIR,—

During last summer we were visited by an insect which attacked our White Pine trees (*Pinus strobus*). I refer to Abbot's White Pine Worm, *Lophyrus Abbotii*, a gregarious worm of some note in the south and west. I have not seen it noticed by any of our Canadian Entomologists, and consequently do not know whether it is a common insect in this country or not; but I *do* know that should it become very numerous it would shortly be a very heavy blight on our White Pine, either in grove or forest growth. I have not yet seen any on the imported pines, such as the Scotch and Austrian; indeed the insect seems tenaciously to prefer our native species, probably because of its soft and tender foliage. It appeared here in July and August (I neglected to note the exact date), but in such flocks that they soon defoliated the branches on which they were working, and were thus easily detected. When nearly full grown these saw fly worms measure from three-fourths to one inch in length, are heavily marked by black spots on a dull whitish ground, and have the habit of bending the fore part of their bodies backwards on being approached or disturbed. According to Prof. Riley, the parent saw fly deposits her eggs on the slender leaves of the pine in autumn, where they remain in the egg state all winter, hatching early in summer. The remedies recommended for this pest are hand-picking, the use of dry air-slacked lime or powdered hellebore mixed with water and sprinkled on the affected parts.

B. GOTT, Arkona, Ont.

DEAR SIR,—

As correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, etc., of insects, I take the liberty to offer a few remarks on the *Doryphora 10-lineata*, and also to send you a list of the Geometridæ that I have thus far taken in this locality.

Wishing to ascertain if the domestic fowl were likely to be of any value in reducing the numbers of *D. 10-lineata*, I procured the assistance of a neighbor who kept fowl (I do not keep them myself), and the following is the result of our experiments :

Our first experiment was to offer both larvæ and beetles to the fowl, but they refused to touch them, and acted as if somewhat afraid. Next we mixed the insects with the corn and other food that was given them, but they refused even to eat the corn for a time ; by-and-by, however, they began to eat the corn and soon lost all fear of the insects, although they still refused to eat any. After a few days, by keeping the insects in their food all the time, some of the bravest of the hens began to eat a few insects, and it was not long before the rest joined them, and in a few days more they appeared to relish the beetles about as well as the corn. Up to this time I did not observe any of the fowls eat a beetle from the potato vines, but they now began to do so, and we were obliged to put them in their food no longer. After this the beetles were so reduced in number in this garden that they did no material damage.

It would seem from the above that although the beetles were naturally repugnant to the domestic fowl, yet an appetite for them may be acquired. If the substance of the above has been published I was not aware of it, and give it for what it is worth.

I noticed in the last report of the Entomological Society of Ontario, in the experiments on the Colorado Potato Beetle, by W. Brodie, the remark that "it is very doubtful if *Doryphora*, either in the larva or imago state, will feed on *Solanum dulcamara* or *Datura stramonium*." I have found the insect in both these stages plentifully on *S. dulcamara*, which grows quite abundantly near this place, and they wholly consumed both leaves, flowers and fruit of every plant in this vicinity. They were more abundant on these plants than on my potato plants, which were not more than five rods from some of the former.

I took a few examples of *Brephos infans* Mos., March 23rd, which is some two weeks earlier than I ever made a capture of them before.

J. E. BATES, South Abington, Mass.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. X.

LONDON, ONT., JUNE, 1878.

No. 6

THE ACHEMON SPHINX—*Philampelus achemon* Drury.

BY THE EDITOR.

The Achemon Sphinx is not common in Ontario; occasionally, but rarely, we have found the larva both on the Grape-vine and Virginia Creeper (*Ampelopsis quinquefolia*), and once or twice captured the perfect insect.



Fig. 4.

The moth (fig. 4) is a handsome one, and having the usual strong and rapid flight of the Sphinges, is not easily captured. It may be met with on the wing late in June, about dusk, hovering like a humming-bird over flowers and sipping their sweets through its long proboscis. Its color is brownish-gray, variegated with light brown, and with the dark spots

shown in the figure of a deep brown. The hind wings are pink with a dark shade across the middle, a few still darker spots below, and with the hind margin widely bordered with gray.

The caterpillar (fig. 5) is a formidable looking creature, measuring when full grown, if at rest, about three inches, but when in motion three



a.

Fig. 5.

and a half inches. They feed singly, and hence, when young, do not attract much notice, but as they mature they consume enormous quantities of food, so that a single specimen will in a short time render long branches of the vine entirely leafless. This larva varies much in color; when young it is usually green, with a long, slender, reddish horn rising from the last segment but one, and curving backward, but after each moult this horn gradually lessens in size until, as it approaches maturity, it disappears entirely, its place being occupied by a polished tubercle. When full grown the general color is sometimes green, but more frequently a pale straw or reddish-brown, deepening in color at the sides, and finally merging into a rich brown; there is also a broken line of brown along the back, and another unbroken, with its upper edge fading gradually along each side. It has six scalloped, cream-colored spots on each side, and the body is covered more or less with minute spots, which are dark on the back, but light and annulated at the sides. There are also from six to eight transverse wrinkles on all but the thoracic and caudal segments. The head, anterior segments and spiracles incline to flesh color, the prolegs and caudal plate deep brown. The largest segment in the body of the larva is the third behind the head, and into this, when at rest, is usually withdrawn the head and two anterior segments as shown in the figure.

When full grown and about to transform to a chrysalis, the color of the caterpillar often changes to that of a beautiful pink or crimson. It then descends to the ground and burrows underneath, and there undergoes its transformation to the pupa state within a smooth cavity.

The chrysalis (fig. 6) is of a dark shining mahogany color, roughened especially on the anterior edge of the segments in the back. It remains

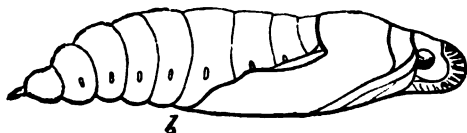


Fig. 6.

in the ground through the fall, winter and spring months, producing the moth the following summer.

VARIATIONS IN THE WING EXPANSE OF PEZOTETTIX.

BY G. M. DODGE, GLENCOE, NEBRASKA.

In the CAN. ENT., vol. ix., p. 112, I have described as a new species, under the name of *Caloptenus volucris*, a long-winged variety of *Pezotettix autumnalis* Dodge. I separated it because of its great length of wing, in which respect it equals many specimens of *Cal. spretus*, while in the typical *autumnalis* the elytra are very short, ovate and pointed. It also exhibited some variations in color. The latter I have since seen paralleled in *autumnalis*, and having found long-winged varieties of two other species of *Pezotettix*, I am now fully satisfied of the varietal character of *volucris*.

All the authorities agree in making the lack of wings, or the abbreviated character of those organs, the principal reason for separating the genus *Pezotettix* from *Caloptenus*. My experience shows, however, that the length of wing in these insects cannot be relied upon as a specific distinction even. It is plain that these long-winged varieties by in-breeding might establish a local variety of what would appear to be *Caloptenus*, but which would in reality be *Pezotettix*. It is possible, then, that all our species of *Caloptenus* were originally *Pezotettix*; that, by acquiring additional means of locomotion, were enabled to survive their ignoble relatives. This would certainly accord with the natural law of the "survival of the fittest."

One of my species, *Pezotettix alba* Dodge, seems to exhibit a transition from something still lower. I have an example in which the elytra are barely one-tenth of an inch in length, only half as long as in the typical or common form. In this specimen the cerci are much smaller than usual, although the insect is of the common size.

I do not yet know whether these variations in wing expanse are common to both sexes or not. I have so far found them only in male specimens, but that is no proof that winged females do not also occur.

Lest any should imagine that I am wrong in determining these long-winged specimens to be varieties rather than species, I will say that these species of *Pezotettix* are not liable to be confounded with any *Caloptenus* and that the varieties do not, with the exceptions already mentioned, differ in form or color from the types.

Pezotettix alba is particularly distinct, being white or greenish-white in color, and occurring only upon a native plant whose stems and foliage are also white. This plant, commonly, but incorrectly, called wild sage, grows in clumps many rods apart upon the prairie; but the insect is never found upon the intervening grass. The winged variety was also found upon the same plant.

The following shows the comparative length of wing in these varieties:—

<i>Pez. alba</i> Dodge.	<i>Pez. junius</i> Dodge.
Variety, ♂—Length of elytra, .10 inch.	Type, ♂—Length of elytra, .40 to .45 inch.
Type, ♂—Length of elytra, .175 inch.	Type, ♀—Length of elytra, .45 to .50 inch.
Type, ♀—Length of elytra, .20 inch.	Variety, ♂—Length of elytra, .70 inch.
Variety—Length of elytra, .50 or .60 inch.	
<i>Pez. autumnalis</i> Dodge.	
Type, ♂—Length of elytra, .20 to .23 inch.	
“ ♀ “ “ .26 inch.	
Variety “ “ .70 “	

The Caloptenoids are not more constant in color than other genera of Acrididæ, red-legged ones producing blue-legged varieties, and *via-*

versa. Worthy of special mention are two males and a female, of the red-legged *C. spretus*, with hind tibiae pale blue. As I found them all in one locality, they were probably produced from one batch of eggs. *C. minor* Scudd. has a red-legged variety here. Have taken many specimens, but all were females.

DESCRIPTION OF THE PREPARATORY STAGES OF NEONYMPHA EURYTRIS.

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALBURGH, W. VA.

EGG—Sub-globose, well rounded in every part, but somewhat broadest below the middle; wholly covered by fine, irregularly hexagonal reticulations, scarcely raised above the surface; color yellow-green. Duration of this stage 8 days.

YOUNG LARVA—Length .08 inch; cylindrical, thickest in middle, tapering pretty evenly either way, the last segment ending in two short tails; body covered with fine white hairs, slightly recurved; color pink-white, marked longitudinally by seven crimson lines, one of which is medio-dorsal, and three on either side; head sub-globose, nearly twice as broad as any body segment, flattened frontally, depressed slightly at top, and with a small conical process upon each vertex; color dark brown. To next stage 7 days.

AFTER FIRST MOULT—Length .16 inch. Body flat at base, rounded dorsally, and arched in middle segments, the sides sloping; the tails short, conical; color drab, either of a green or red tint, individuals varying; striped longitudinally with dull red, there being a narrow medio-dorsal stripe of this color, and two others on middle of each side; the whole surface finely but roughly tuberculated, the tubercles being irregular in size and length, sharp, and each emitting a short hair; colored also according to the ground they occupy; head sub-pyriform, flattened frontally, truncated at summit, and on each vertex a small rounded red process; color of head yellowish, finely mottled with red. Duration of this stage 6 days.

AFTER SECOND MOULT—Length .24 inch. Shape as at last stage ; a fleshy ridge over the feet ; color dull ochrey-yellow, striped with brown ; the dorsal stripe broad and dark, and a similar one on the lower part of the side ; two narrow stripes on the middle of each side, paler colored ; the tails reddish at tips ; surface of body as before ; head shaped as before, yellow, the upper front crossed by two arched rows of rounded brown patches. To next moult 14 days.

AFTER THIRD MOULT—Length .44 inch. The middle segments stouter, the base broader, than before ; color pale ochre-yellow somewhat mottled with reddish on dorsum, but variable in this respect ; the lateral stripes sometimes nearly or quite obsolete, and in place of the upper one is a dark point or spot at the extreme hinder part of each segment from 4 to 10 ; behind this the side is mottled with a darker shade than the ground ; the basal ridge buff ; surface more roughened than before ; head nearly as before, the spots on the face darker, and a third row appears faintly below the others. To next moult 30 days.

AFTER FOURTH AND LAST MOULT—To maturity——days.

MATURE LARVA—Length 1 inch. Body flat at base, the dorsum rounded, much arched on middle segments, the sides flat and sloping ; over the feet a fleshy ridge ; the second segment constricted much as in *Hesperia* ; the last segment bifurcate, each fork short, pointed, divergent ; color of dorsum yellow-brown ; of sides, darker ; a medio-dorsal band dark brown, and on either side of this on each segment from 4 to 11 is an indistinct dark patch ; the lateral area separated from the dorsal by two wavy parallel lines, the upper one dark, the other yellowish ; on the side of each segment from 5 to 11 is a dark oblique stripe ; the basal ridge yellowish ; the tails tipped with red ; the whole surface covered with sharp tubercles of irregular sizes and colored as the ground, each emitting a short brown hair ; feet and legs yellow-brown ; head sub-pyriform, flattened in front, truncated at summit and slightly depressed ; the vertices a little produced, pointed and compressed ; color yellow-brown, finely tuberculated ; the face crossed by three rows of rounded brown patches.

CHRYsalis—Length .5 inch. Same shape as *sosybius* ; cylindrical, the abdomen stout and larger than the anterior portion ; mesonotum rounded, arched ; the head case truncated abruptly from the base of the mesonotum, narrow ; wing cases somewhat flaring at base ; the neuration of the wings seen distinctly ; color pale yellow-brown, the wing cases and

anterior parts streaked with fine, abbreviated, brown lines ; on the margins of the wing cases a series of dark brown spots ; beneath the abdomen two brown stripes, and on the middle of each side a row of brown points extending from the mesonotum to extremity. Duration of this stage 11 days.

Eurytris is a common species in this section of West Virginia, found in the borders of the forest and in the adjacent fields, especially if these last are more or less overgrown with brambles, &c. The eggs are easily obtained by confining the female in a box, or over a flower pot in which a bit of sod has been placed. They are laid upon the grass, or dropped loosely upon the sod or the earth. The first eggs so obtained by me were laid 30th May. The earlier stages were rapidly passed, as related above, but the last were very much prolonged. About 20th July, soon after the third moult, the larvæ all ceased feeding, and some appeared to be in profound lethargy. But others, after resting for several days, would arouse and eat a little, then sleep again. But every one, notwithstanding the lethargic condition, was found to have changed its position several times. After keeping them so two weeks, I left home for some months, and on my return found all were dead. But one larva that I had sent to Miss Peart before 20th July went on to imago, and I inferred that probably some of the others would have done so after sleeping for an interval, had I been at hand to feed them. This was in 1876. In 1877 I raised a small brood from eggs obtained 31st May. With these every stage of the larvæ, after the first, lingered. When about to moult the larva remained for three or four days before this event motionless, and as many after, and there were periods of several days between the moults when they rested and took no food. As I kept them in small glasses it was easy to determine this. The larva is sluggish at all times, moves very little and with great deliberation. Part of this brood at last ceased feeding altogether and contracted themselves for a long sleep. But I eventually lost all but one of these, probably from the heat of the weather, as one after another dropped off its support, dead. The single larva spoken of continued to feed and reached the length of about one inch, when winter set in, and I then set it in a cold room to preserve it till spring. By an accident this one was lost in January. It appeared to be healthy up to this time, and the imago would probably have emerged from chrysalis in early spring. It will be seen that breeding these larvæ is an excessively tedious matter, requiring months to perfect, and involving many risks. As fresh butterflies

of *Eurytris* are flying here in the fall, there are of course two broods, but breeding shows that some of the larvæ of the first brood became lethargic in summer, and so they pass the winter. The larvæ of the second brood doubtless pass the winter in their earlier stages, and begin again to feed early in the next season.

Mr. Scudder, Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., 1877, p. 74, has spoken of the marked resemblance between the imagos of the Satyridæ and Hesperidæ in many important features, and calls attention to the very great similarity between the chrysalids of the two families. I concur with him fully in these respects, but I would suggest that the resemblances between the larvæ and their behavior is often just as great. I am more and more satisfied from the study of the preparatory stages of the Satyrids, that their true place in classification is very near the Hesperidæ.

DESCRIPTION OF A NEW BRONCHELIA.

BY W. V. ANDREWS, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Bronchelia gravilinearis, n. sp.

The general ground color of this species is a light brown, approaching a fawn color. The palpi, however, are of a dark brown.

F. w.—Wing stretch $1\frac{3}{4}$ in. There are five distinct, dark brown, transverse bands, all commencing on the costa. The first two basal, and rather close to each other; the inner of the two somewhat broken. The third very heavy. The fourth is much narrower than the third, and commences on the costa at about one-tenth of an inch from the third, curving until it touches it at about mid-wing, thence running nearly confluent with it to inner margin. The fifth band is not quite so heavy as the third, and is broken at about the third nervule. All the bands curve towards the base, but are not quite parallel. The space between the fifth band and outer margin is thickly covered with scales of the same dark brown as the bands. Outer margin slightly notched, with a row of dark brown lunar marks. All the bands, except one and two, are extended across the hind wings.

H. w.—The heavy third band of *f. w.* is equally heavy on *h. w.*, and is bisected at a right angle by a heavy brown line, forming a T mark. The slight fourth band commences on this wing at about the same distance from the third as it does on *f. w.*, and runs a zigzag course to inner margin. The fifth band is broken, as described on *f. w.* The outer margin of this wing is more deeply notched than the outer margin of *f. w.*, and the lunar marks are more distinct, and are larger. All the markings are of the same dark brown color.

In general appearance this species differs greatly from *hortaria*, the dark scales being much less diffused.

The under side of both wings is concolorous, or nearly so, with their upper side, with very few scattered brown scales. Of the *f. w.* under side all the bands of the upper side are distinct and clear except the first. Of the *h. w.*, the bands are much fainter, the third and fifth being the heavier, while the fourth is scarcely perceptible.

A single ♂ specimen from Indiana. Coll. W. V. A.

I hesitated for some time before venturing to describe this species, thinking it possible that it may be Gueneé's *B. dendraria*, but Packard's statement that the third and fourth lines of *dendraria* were broad, confused and blended, does not apply to the example before me.

MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA.

BY V. T. CHAMBERS, COVINGTON, KY.

CORISCIUM.

C. 5-strigella Cham.

By a slip of the pen the description of this species contains the following sentence: "Annulus about its middle at the tip." It should read: "Middle and another at its tip." There are several indistinct costal streaks besides the five larger ones from which it takes its name, and there are four brown spots or longitudinal dashes along the line where the general brownish-gray color of the wing meets the white dorsal part.

COLEOPHORA.

C. gigantella Cham.

A typographical error in the original description makes it read "*these* are in the apical part of the wing" for "*three* are in," etc. The species was described from a single specimen from Canada, and was placed in the section "having the palpi simple." Since then I have bred it from cases found in May attached to Maple trees (*Acer saccharinum*), in Kentucky. The specimen in Mr. Saunders' collection had probably been a little injured in setting, as in the bred specimens I find there is a minute tuft at the apex of the second joint of the palpi, and there is also an ochreous streak from the base along the dorsal margin of the fore wings.

Among the European species figured in the *Nat. Hist. Tin.*, *C. virgaurea* most nearly resembles this species, which, however, is larger than *virgaurea* and has no brown dusting on the wings. *Virgaurea*, likewise, has the costa narrowly white to the middle, whilst in *gigantella* the extreme costa is of the same pale brownish ochreous with the streaks on the wing. The streaks on the fore wings are in other respects alike in the two species. The hind wings, abdomen and anal tuft are gray (in *virgaurea* the tuft is yellowish ochreous). The ciliæ of the fore wings are a little paler and more grayish than the streaks on the wings, and the outer surface of the palpi is brownish ochreous. The larval case is of the same form in this species as in *virgaurea*, except that it is a little more slender, and it is of a sordid brownish-yellow color. The imago comes out in the latter half of June.

C. shaleriella Cham. resembles *gigantella* closely, but is a little larger, having an *al. ex.* of $\frac{1}{8}$ inch, while that of *gigantella* is five lines; and in *shaleriella* the antennæ are not annulate with brown.

Both of these species approach *C. cratipennella* Clem. Dr. Clemens gives no measurements, and I have not seen his species; but from his account of it, it would seem to differ from *gigantella* and *shaleriella* by the unusual width of the streak which extends along the wing between the costal and subcostal veins, and by "the stripe along the subcostal vein which sub-divides into two branches terminating on the costa," and in the number and course of the streaks in the apical part of the wing; the color of the basal portion of the costa is not stated by Dr. Clemens.

I have no specimen of *shaleriella* for comparison now, and it may prove to be identical with *gigantella*.

C. fagicorticella Cham.

This species does not closely resemble any of those figured in *Nat. Hist. Tin.*; the larval case, however, resembles that of *C. murinipennella* in form. The imago is perhaps more like *C. Gnaphalii* than any other there figured. The palpal tuft is very small and the *al. ex.* varies from something over $\frac{1}{3}$ to about $\frac{1}{2}$ inch. The wings are very indistinctly marked, and the yellowish tinge of the apical portion of the primaries is faint. There is a wide, pale yellowish-ochreous streak along the dorsal margin; indeed sometimes the entire dorsal part of the wing beneath the fold is of that color, and the furcate yellowish streak above the fold is so close to it that one sometimes may fail to observe that the fold itself is whitish. Very faint lines may also be observed along the course of the veins in the apical part of the wing, and their course in perfectly fresh specimens is made more distinct by lines of sparsely dusted brown scales which margin them; the streak along the costa is also very indistinct. Ciliæ of fore wings pale yellowish; hind wings and their ciliæ, and abdomen, gray; anal tuft white. Length of larval case $2\frac{1}{2}$ lines.

C. unicolorella Cham.

This species was described from captured specimens, and I have since bred it. The larval case does not closely resemble any of those figured in *Nat. Hist. Tin.* It is most like that of *virgaureæ*, but is much shorter in proportion and smaller every way, with the anterior end curved downwards. It is grayish or ochreous, with little blackish specks adhering to it. Length $2\frac{1}{4}$ lines.

The imago is sometimes a little larger than the dimensions given ($\frac{1}{4}$ inch), reaching $\frac{3}{8}$ inch *al. ex.* It is proper to add that the hind wings and upper surface of the abdomen are slate color, the under surface of the abdomen yellowish, and the antennæ very faintly annulate with yellowish. Otherwise the entire insect is as I have described it, of a grayish drab color. Of the species figured in *Nat. Hist. Tin.*, it seems to come nearest *sicifolia*, having the hind wings wider than in the other unicolorous species there figured; but the fore wings are rather darker than in that species. The case is very common in May, adhering to the bark of forest trees, but the food plant is unknown.

C. linea-pulvella Cham.

Palpi tufted; antennæ with the basal and a few following joints a little enlarged. Head and appendages pale ochreous, the outer surface of the

palpi brownish, and the antennæ with alternate annulations of dark ochreous and white. Fore wings ochreous, with *white lines so densely dusted with dark brown or blackish scales as almost to conceal the white*; one of these extends along the costal margin; another from the base to the apex, giving off three branches to the costal margin, the first being emitted just before the middle; another extends along the fold, and there is a more indistinct one along the dorsal margin. Hind wings fuscous; abdomen dark lead color above, paler and more ochreous below. *Al. ex.* 5 lines. Ky., June 21st (some specimens in Cambridge Museum are labeled by mistake *nigripulvella*). The basal joint of the antennæ is but little larger than those immediately following, but these are themselves a little enlarged.

C. argentella.

This is *C. argentialbella* Cham., CAN. ENT., v. 7, p. 75, and *Bul. Geo. Survey* (Hayden), v. 3, pt. 1, pp. 133 and 141—not *C. argentialbella* Cham., CAN. ENT., v. 6, p. 128. *Argentella* is heretofore known only from Texas and Colorado, but I have also since taken a single specimen in Kentucky. When it was first described I had no means of reference to my collection of Kentucky species, nor to my notes or published descriptions, and the previous use of the name *argentialbella* for the smaller Kentucky species escaped my recollection. *Argentialbella* is retained for the smaller, and first described species, known as yet only from Kentucky; *argentella* for the larger species.

C. bistrigella Cham.

There seems to be much difference in the intensity of the yellow streaks on the fore wings and the amount of brown dusting along the margins of the streaks. The single specimen taken in Colorado was somewhat worn, and all my specimens from Texas had been captured for a good while, and the colors may have faded somewhat. It may turn out, on the examination of fresh specimens, that it is identical with *C. basistrigella* Cham. from Colorado, which is only known by a single specimen, which, however, is in perfect condition. Neither has been found except in Texas and Colorado as yet.

C. caryaefoliella.

C. cretaticostella ? Clem.

C. rufoluteella Cham.

Dr. Clemens gave names to several species which were known to him only by the food plant, larval case or larva. Among these he mentions a species feeding on Hickory leaves under the name of *caryaefoliella*. He also describes a captured imago under the name of *cretaticostella*, but the description is so very brief and insufficient that without seeing his specimen I cannot be altogether certain that it is identical with that bred by me from larvæ feeding on Hickory leaves. His description, however, of *cretaticostella*, such as it is, is applicable to the Hickory-feeding species bred by me. I know three species feeding on Hickory leaves, but have only succeeded in rearing the imago from one, and as that one agrees in the characters of the case and larva with the case and larva mentioned by Clemens, I adopt the name suggested by him. His species *cretaticostella* was described in January, 1860, and his mention of the larva and case of *caryaefoliella* under that name was in 1861, so that the former name would be entitled to priority; but as there may be doubt whether the species are the same, and as the description of *cretaticostella* is so imperfect, and as, on account of the ease with which bred species may be identified, it is always desirable that the specific name should be derived from the food plant, I adopt *caryaefoliella* for this species.

C. rufoluteella Cham. is known only from captured specimens. I have always found it in abundance about the middle of July, resting upon palings in Linden Grove Cemetery, in Covington, Ky., a mile away from any Hickory trees. There it always makes its appearance suddenly and in considerable numbers, so that I have always supposed it to be a feeder on some species of plant found in the cemetery enclosure. I am, however, utterly unable to distinguish it from specimens bred by me in the latter part of June from larval cases found feeding on Hickory leaves in the manner described by Dr. Clemens for *caryaefoliella*, and I believe it to be the same species.

The species of this genus pass by such gentle gradations from those having the antennae densely clothed with scales, or the basal joint of it tufted or greatly enlarged, and with the second joint of the palpi distinctly tufted, to those in which both antennae and palpi are simple, that these characters afford little assistance in subdividing the genus. It is sometimes difficult to determine whether we should say "the basal joint of the antennae tufted," or only "enlarged," and so as to the palpi. Thus formerly (CAN. ENT., v. 6) I placed *rufoluteella* in the section "basal joint of antennae with a small tuft, palpi simple." But it now seems to me that

it would be more correct to say "basal joint of antennae somewhat enlarged ; second joint of palpi with a very minute tuft."

The species is ochreous ; the head and palpi pale or yellowish ochreous ; the antennae white, annulate with brown ; fore wings reddish ochreous, darker towards the apex, with the costal margin from base to ciliæ white.

The larval case is ochreous red, cylindrical, laterally compressed at the hinder end, and over three lines long. It is attached to the under side of the leaves of *Carya alba*, and the larva eats out the parenchyma in little patches approaching a square form.

The ornamentation of the imago is nearer that of *C. limosipennella* than to any of the other species figured in *Nat. Hist. Tin.* *Al. ex.* $4\frac{1}{2}$ lines.

C. Vernoniaella, n. sp.

This species, like many others which I do not specially name, is known only by its larval case, and I refer to it simply on account of its great size. It is about an inch long and slender, reminding one somewhat of the basal half of a "darning needle." The larva feeds on leaves of the Iron-weed (*Vernonia*). Miss Murtfeldt informs me that she has found it in Missouri, and I have found it in Kentucky.

There are two species besides *caryaefoliella* feeding on Hickory leaves. One of these makes a very small case, laterally compressed and but little more than a line long. Another makes a case about the size of that of *caryaefoliella*, but it is also somewhat laterally compressed, and the case having been cut out of the edge of the leaf, the upper edge of it shows the serrations of the leaf.

There is also a species making a pistol-formed case that feeds on Chestnut leaves. And the large blackish pistol-formed case of *C. tilliaella* Clem., the larva and case only of which are known, is also found here occasionally. I have also met with a small pearly-white case less than two lines long, and a white fusiform case one-half an inch long, besides many others found in this locality. A species which feeds on Blackberry leaves (*Rubus villosus*) makes a case out of the edge of the leaf, showing the serrations on the dorsal edge.

WINTERING VANESSA ANTIOPA.

BY C. G. SIEWERS, NEWPORT, KY.

This beautiful diurnal—the “Camberwell Beauty” of England, and very inappropriately styled the “Mourning Cloak” by Americans, for is it not clothed in a mantle of imperial purple, fringed with gold lace?—is well known to hibernate. It is occasionally found in stone piles in the winter, but I think its most common hiding-place is in the culvert walls of our country roads and turnpikes. It requires a cold, moist, dark place, or it will dry up.

Capturing a fine female on the 9th of October, 1876, I concluded to winter it. Placing it in a net cage with a dish of apple, sugar and water, I supposed my share of the performance over. It fed for several weeks, then fluttered a good deal and died the beginning of December. It had fairly dried up. This showed bad management. Last fall, on September 7th, passing a tree sugared the night before, I captured another female. This one I placed in a paper box eight inches square and high, removed the core of half an apple, sliced off a bit of the round side to steady it, placed it in a small two-inch dish, covered with sugar, and filled up with water. Once a week I renewed the water and sugar. It placed itself on the side of the box, directly over and within reach of the dish, and how ever I moved the apple I always found that it followed it around.

It evidently fed on warm days, but never opened its wings. I kept it in an up-stairs, cold room, where water would freeze, but still not as cold as out doors. It allowed me to handle it, and would lie flat on my hand without movement. In February I thought there were symptoms of weakening. It no longer perched on the side of the box, but remained on the bottom, leaning over very much to one side.

Placing it in sunshine the last week of February, it began to open its wings little by little, with short jerks, as if the tendons were loosening. When half open it was put away again. On the 11th of March, a warm cloudy day, I took it on my finger to an open window. While looking at its clear eyes the sun suddenly shone out, and the next moment it was gone. I had proposed to try and find a mate for it, but concluded to keep it till others were flying, and then take it to its old neighborhood and let it go. As it took the direction of its place of capture I was pretty sure

to see it again, and found it four days after in a sugar camp in the same woods. I recognized it at once by a bad bend in the tip of the wings, caused by a jam of the dish slipping on it.

On the 27th of March, two weeks later, the first *antiopa* appeared. I have so far failed to take the larva, but have just seen several imagines in a willow thicket, which gives me hope. They are usually rare, but some years their numbers make them a nuisance. Their color is dark purple with strong black spines. Food plants—Lombardy poplar and willow.

INSECTS OF THE NORTHERN PARTS OF BRITISH AMERICA.

COMPILED BY REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A.

From Kirby's Fauna Boreali-Americana : Insecta.

(Continued from Vol. ix., p. 156.)

[254.] V. HYMENOPTERA.

FAMILY MEGACHILIDÆ.

375. *MEGACHILE MARITIMA* Stephens.—Length of body 7 lines.

[271.] Body black, pubescent, thickly and minutely punctured. Mandibles very large, triangular, protended, not crossing each other, armed with four terminal teeth; face between the eyes thickly clothed with brown hairs, which grow tawny towards the mouth; antennæ filiform; back of the trunk clothed with brown hairs less thickly in the disk; wings a little embrowned, especially at the apex; nervures dusky; base-covers piceous; legs hairy with pale hairs; abdomen subovate with the three last segments fringed with pale hairs intermixed with black; the ventral hairs are tawny, paler towards the base, and darker towards the apex.

FAMILY ANTHOPHORIDÆ.

376. *ANTHOPHORA BOMBOIDES* Kirby.—Length of body 6 lines. A single specimen taken in Lat. 65°.

Body black, thickly punctured, clothed like that of a humble-bee with dense pallid hairs. Head triangular, upper lip subquadrangular, white with a black dot at each upper angle; nose white, naked; a bunch of whitish hairs conceals the base of the antennæ; antennæ filiform, scarcely longer than the head; vertex with some black hairs thinly scattered; occiput fringed with whitish ones; trunk subglobose, set with longish white hairs; hairs of the legs mostly black; tarsi piceous; the first or dilated joint is armed with a strong and sharp tooth on the inner side at the base; wings subhyaline with black nervures; abdomen between globose and triangular, with the three first dorsal segments clothed with long whitish hairs, and the tail and ventral segments with black.

[272.] FAMILY BOMBIDÆ.

377. *BOMBUS SYLVICOLA Kirby*.—Length of body 7 lines. A single specimen taken in Lat. 65°.

General hirsuties of the upper side of the body yellowish. Head with a tuft of the same colour below the antennæ, and another at the vertex; trunk with a broad black band between the wings; hairs of the thighs yellowish; those of the tibiæ black; tarsi more or less covered with short decumbent pale hairs; wings somewhat embrowned, with black nervures; abdomen with a broad, mesal, ferruginous band.

378. *BOMBUS BOREALIS Kirby*.—Length of body 8 lines. Several taken with the preceding.

[273.] Body clothed underneath with black, above with tawny, hairs. Face and vertex with a tuft of yellowish ones; thorax, between the wings, with a black hairy band; wings somewhat embrowned with black nervures; legs black; abdomen above with a thick coat of tawny hairs palest at the base; anus black.

379. *BOMBUS TERRICOLA Kirby*.—Plate vi., fig. 4.—Length of body 9 lines. Taken with the preceding.

♀. This species approaches very near to *B. terrestris*, but the whole upper surface of the abdomen is clothed with yellow hairs, with the exception of the first segment, the hair of which, and a band near the anus, are black; the extremity only of the latter is dirty-white; there are a few yellow hairs on the metathorax; and the wings are embrowned. In *B. ter-*

restris the abdomen is black, with a yellow band, and the two last anal segments are white ; there are no yellow hairs on the metathorax, and the wings are much clearer.

380. *BOMBUS DERHAMELLUS Kirby*.—Length of body 8 lines. Taken with the preceding.

♀. Body hairy, black. Head with a tuft of yellowish hairs on the vertex ; thorax yellow, black between the wings ; wings more embrowned than in the male ; abdomen yellow at the base with a black posterior band ; anus ferruginous.

[274.] 381. *BOMBUS PRATICOLA Kirby*.—Length of body 7 lines. Taken with the preceding.

♀. Body black, clothed above with yellowish hairs. Head with a tuft of yellowish hairs below the antennæ, and on the vertex ; thorax black between the wings, which are embrowned ; legs with yellow hairs at the base ; anterior half of the abdomen yellow, posterior ferruginous.

382. *BOMBUS VIRGINICUS Linn.*—Length of body $8\frac{1}{2}$ lines. Locality uncertain.

♀. Hairs of the body in general black, except a tuft on the vertex behind the antennæ, the anterior and posterior extremities, and sides of the thorax, and the first segment of the abdomen, which are clothed with yellowish hairs ; between the wings the thorax is black ; the tarsi are rufous ; the wings are rather embrowned, most so at the apex ; nervures black.

ENTOMOLOGICAL CLUB OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.

The Annual Meeting of the above Club will be held in St. Louis, Mo., on Tuesday, August 20th, the day preceding the meeting of the Association. It is hoped that all Entomologists who can possibly do so will be present on that occasion.

BOOK NOTICES.

Manual of the Apiary, by Prof. A. J. Cook, Lansing, Mich. Octavo pp. 286, with 110 illustrations; published by Thos. G. Newman & Son, Chicago.

We are indebted to our esteemed friend Cook for a copy of the second edition of this excellent work on Bee Culture, treating of the art in all its different branches in a clear, concise and interesting manner, showing throughout the author's thorough knowledge of the subject on which he writes. The work is divided into two parts, the first of which treats of the natural history of the Honey Bee, the second on the Apiary, its care and management. It is well got up and the illustrations are very good; we feel a pleasure in recommending it to all those interested in Bee Culture. The fact that the first edition of 3,000 copies issued less than two years ago is exhausted, shows that the public have appreciated the author's efforts.

Antigeny, or Sexual Dimorphism in Butterflies, by Samuel H. Scudder, 8vo., pp. 8, from the Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, vol. x.

The Insects of the Tertiary Beds at Quesnel, British Columbia, by Samuel H. Scudder, 8vo., pp. 15. From the Report of Progress, 1875-76, Geological Survey of Canada, containing descriptions of twenty species of fossil insects.

Additions to the Insect Fauna of the Tertiary Beds at Quesnel, British Columbia, by Samuel H. Scudder. From the Report of Progress, 1876-77, Geological Survey of Canada, 8vo., pp. 8, containing descriptions of six species of fossil insects.

Fossil Coleoptera from the Rocky Mountain Territories, by Samuel H. Scudder. Extracted from Bulletin of the Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories, Vol. ii., No. 1, 8vo., pp. 10., in which are described 31 species of fossil Coleoptera.

Notice of the Butterflies collected by Dr. Edward Palmer in the arid regions of Southern Utah and Northern Arizona, during the summer of 1877, by Samuel H. Scudder. From the Bulletin of the Survey, Vol. iv., No. 1, 8vo., pp. 5, containing references to 41 species. We are very greatly indebted to the author for kindly sending us copies of the above valuable papers.

Field and Forest. This excellent monthly journal of Natural History continues to be well sustained. Among articles of especial interest to Entomologists we notice papers in the January and March numbers, by W. H. Edwards, of Coalburgh, W. Va., containing descriptions of nine new species of butterflies found in Colorado and Texas.

The Journal of the Cincinnati Society of Natural History ; lge., 8vo. pp. 52, with two plates. Terms, \$2 per vol. ; single numbers, 60 cts. The first number of this new quarterly journal of Natural History is at hand. Besides matters of local interest connected with the Society, the present number contains a paper "On the Tongue of some Hymenoptera," by V. T. Chambers ; a catalogue of the Lepidoptera observed in the vicinity of Cincinnati, by Charles Drury, including 475 species ; Contributions to Palæontology, by S. A. Miller and C. B. Dyer, and a description of *Pupa Cincinnatiensis*, by C. R. Judge.

Bulletin of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences. Part 5 of Vol. 3, the closing number of the volume, is at hand, containing papers by Henry R. Howland, on Recent Archæological Discoveries, illustrated by three photographic plates ; D. S. Kellicott, description of a new species of *Argulus*, and a new Check List of North American Sphingidæ, by Aug. R. Grote.

CORRESPONDENCE.

PAPILIO THOAS.

It may be of some interest to the readers of the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST to know that one specimen of *Papilio thoas* was captured in Hamilton last summer, in the south-eastern part of the city, and one specimen on the G. W. R. track near Dundas. Both specimens were badly broken. Mr. D. Little has the one here, and Mr. R. Kyle, of Dundas, has the other.

WILLIAM MURRAY, Hamilton, Ont.

We captured at Center, N. Y., April 24th, *Smerinthus cerisii* in excellent condition. So far as I am aware, it has never been taken in this region before. You see Center still holds her own, and every season yields up new treasures.

JAMES S. BAILEY, Albany, N. Y.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. X.

LONDON, ONT., JULY, 1878.

No. 7

THE GENERA OF THE HESPERIDÆ OF THE EUROPEAN FAUNAL-REGION.

BY DR. A. SPEYER.

(Translated from the Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung for 1878, pp. 167-193.)

[Of marked value, as is everything upon the Lepidoptera proceeding from the pen of Dr. Speyer, the present paper—an arrangement of the Hesperidæ which will generally be conceded to be quite in advance of any heretofore presented—will prove of special interest to the American student, in connection with the arrangement a short time ago presented by the same author, of some of our American species (*Edwards' Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of North America*), associated with the European species (my *Entomological Contributions*, No. iv., p. 71). The admirable discussion in this paper of the value and relative importance of the several structural features of the Hesperians, cannot fail of being of eminent service in the systematic arrangement of our numerous species. Great care has been taken with the translation to render it a faithful one. The thanks of the appreciative reader are due to Mr. W. H. Edwards and Mr. O. von Meske for providing for the translation, and to Prof. Uhler for its supervision. The remaining two-thirds of the paper will be given in the two following numbers of this journal.—J. A. LINTNER.]

A task set for me by American friends* induced me to undertake, in connection with the North American Hesperidæ in my own collection,

* I have been able to comply with the wish of my friends, to aid them in the arrangement of the Hesperidæ (for the purpose of publishing a new Catalogue of their Rhopalocera) only within the narrow limits to which I am confined by my very imperfect acquaintance with the American species of the family. In addition to the statement

also, a revision of the European species; the result of which I here submit, although the work is not so thorough as it should have been—some subjective deficiencies pertaining to it, as the non-examination of the neururation of the wings, etc.

The European Hesperian Fauna is so poor in species that, in comparison with the Fauna of the whole world, it is almost lost: even with the addition of the much richer Fauna of temperate North America, still appearing as only a small fragment of the whole, affording no satisfactory insight into the correlation of the forms, and causing the arrangement and limitation of the species to remain uncertain.

But so long as we are without a general system of the Hesperidæ which would meet present requirements, nothing remains to be done but to work up the individual Faunæ for one's-self: in order, in the first place, to meet the absolute wants of our collections and special catalogues, and secondly, to prepare the way for a complete work at some future time. That the attempts made hitherto to divide this multiform family into genera have remained rather unsatisfactory will not be disputed, and possibly least of all by the excellent authors themselves. Herrich-Schæffer, at least, who in the true scientific spirit undertook such a task in his *Prodromus Systematis Lepidopterorum* (1868), plainly understood its imperfection. It is, however, much to be regretted that this great work, based upon such comprehensive studies, has not been completed, for, as is known, it remains as a fragment.

already made in the Catalogue which I have received through the kindness of the author (*Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of America, North of Mexico, Part I., Diurnals*: By W. H. Edwards, Philadelph., 1877), I would remark, that, of the one hundred and eleven species there included, only forty-four have been in my possession, and that the American representatives of the genera *Carterocephalus*, *Thymelicus*, *Lintneria*,† *Achlyodes*, *Erycides*, *Pyrrhopyga* and *Megathymus* have been entirely wanting. That the generic diagnoses prepared by me somewhat hastily should have the honor of publication, I neither expected nor desired. How far these diagnoses will be sustained in their extension to the species unknown to me, and whether, and how far especially, the entire classification would have been modified, if instead of a part only, the whole number of species in nature were known to me, I am at present unable to judge. Finally, that Mr. Scudder, and not myself, is the author of the genera *Amblyscirtes* and *Pholisora*, has already been mentioned by Mr. Edwards. The genus *Thymelicus* Herrich-Schæffer (*Prodromus*, etc., p. 44, 1867) had already been well characterized.

† [This name having been previously used by Mr. Butler, for a genus of the Sphingidæ, it has been withdrawn by its author, and *Systusa* substituted for it. See this journal, vol. ix., p. 120.—J. A. L.]

The Hesperidæ are regarded by me as a group equal in systematic value to all the other Rhopalocera, and one which forms a transition to the Heterocera. They approach the latter through the possession of an attachment to the anterior tibiæ, the double-spurred posterior tibiæ of most of the species, and in the pupa being enclosed in a net-work of threads. No other group of the Diurnals, so far as I know, has two pairs of spurs on the posterior tibiæ. Besides the Hesperidæ, the Papilioninæ (Equites) alone have the tibial epyphysis, and in these alone the thread-enclosed pupa is found, at least in one of the genera (*Parnassius*). In other respects, however, the Papilioninæ are far removed from the Hesperidæ.

The Hesperidæ are still more decidedly characterized as a genealogical transition group, between the Heterocera and the Rhopalocera, in that they possess besides, in particular cases, two characteristic physiological and anatomical peculiarities—the position of the wings when at rest, and the catch-bristle (*haftborste*) of the hind wings.

Nisoniades Tages carries its wings, as I have observed towards evening in sleeping examples resting upon flowers, directed backwards and sloping like the roof of a house, as in the night-moths. The same observation had already been made by Prof. Zeller, not only in *Tages*, but in freshly excluded examples of *H. malvarum* O., which last had the antennæ placed sideways and laid along the thorax, and the abdomen turned upwards, so that the observer was reminded of a sleeping *Heterogenea testudinana* (*Isis*, 1847, p. 288). Whether others have also made the same observations with this or other species, I do not know. I have not myself given the subject much attention. So far as I remember, I have always found the other Hesperians, when at full rest, sitting with erect wings, in the normal position of the Diurnals; but not with separated wings, as has been mostly stated.

A fully developed *retinaculum** occurs only in the male of *Euschemon rafflesiae* Macleay, and it is remarkable that the home of this singular genus is Australia, where so many primitive forms have been preserved that elsewhere have been overthrown by terrestrial revolutions, or destroyed by the concurrence of more progressive rivals.

Looking away from these possibly single cases, the Hesperidæ form a very natural, in themselves closed, division of the Diurnals, and as such

* [*The frenulum* of many authors. —L.]

much easier to circumscribe than to analyse as natural and sharply defined genera. To their characteristic peculiarities belong (after the venation of the wings, etc.) as an easy and evident characteristic, the brush of stiff hairs which springs from beneath the base of the antennae, which Hübner thought to be, in his definition of *Astyti* (Verz., p. 102), like the "curve on the cone of the ear." It arises very near the base of the antennae, between them and the upper margin of the eyes, and almost on the place occupied by the ocelli, but a little farther forwards, near the middle of the base of the antennae—the ocelli, when present, lying on the posterior margin. It is developed alike in both sexes, but varies in regard to length, form and color in the different genera and species. As a rule it is black, occasionally mixed with gold, rarely entirely rusty, or pale-yellow. Where it is particularly long and stout, as in *Pyrgus*, *Scelothrix* and *Nisoniades*, it is somewhat curved over the eyes, as if to serve as a shade for them. The inferior hairs are more elongated than the upper ones. It is very short in several *Pamphila* (*Goniloba*) species and in the American genus *Eudamus* (*Goniurus*), but is not entirely absent from any species examined by me. In some American genera this otherwise simple hair-formed structure, in which the hairs are close set, takes the form of a plate of hairs, by reason of their being spread out at the end, as in *Copaodes* sp., *Pholisora* Scudd. As a short character for this organ, we retain the name given by Hübner, "Lockchen" [a small lock of hair], although it is only by particular perfection to be compared to a lock of hair.

The appendage to the anterior tibiae (epiphysis cruralis, *schienblattchen*)* a bare, mostly reddish-yellow, blunt thorn-shaped, or lancet-shaped, chitinous plate, projects, in the Hesperidæ, from the middle of the inner side of the tibiae and reaches to their end. It lies quite close to the tibiae, and its free surface is clothed with a flat tuft of hairs, so that the structure is sometimes not readily recognized. Its absence separates two (which perhaps should be united) natural genera, poor in species, from the remainder of the family.

That the presence or absence of the spurs on the middle of the posterior tibiae is of as little use as elsewhere in founding genera, the already described genera will suffice to show. It even seems as if the Hesperidæ were destined to add to the, until now, single example of variability in

[* The tibial epiphysis of Guenee and of Edwards' Catalogue.—L.]

the number of spurs in the same species (*Acidalia rusticata*), a second instance of a varying species (see below *Pamphila Alcides*).

Of no more value in a systematic relation are the spines (*dornborsten*) of the tibiae, so far as I can judge from the limited number of species that I have examined. The genus *Pamphila* affords ample evidence of this; *Pyrgus*, also, attests to its truth, for its only spined species, *cribrellum*, no one would ever think of separating, because of this peculiarity, from *tessellum*, etc.

The spines the most generally occur on the middle tibiae, where they are always the most strongly developed; occasionally they are only present here. Then follow, both in frequency of occurrence and in their development, the posterior tibiae; and lastly the anterior tibiae. Often the spines of both these legs are so slight, or so covered up by hair and scales, that one has great difficulty in recognizing them, and their actual presence seems a matter of doubt. The manifold differences which are presented in the form of the club of the antennae are of value for systematic purposes; but, unfortunately, these differences are not often sharply defined and are difficult to express clearly in words. And there are not wanting species deviating from their generic association only in these points, that is to say, aberrant forms (such as *Pyrgus Poggei*), which could not be separated without an unnatural disruption of genera.

The palpi, particularly in the form and direction of their apical joint, afford some useful generic characters, while they offer, also, negative indications similar to those taken from the form of the knob of the antennae. Some other valuable systematic peculiarities are developed only in the male sex, while the female has in general remained a step behind. Their use as generic characters, therefore, cannot be recommended in this, as in other difficult groups, nor can they be wholly dispensed with. To these belong the costal fold and the discoidal stigma of the fore wings, the hair-pencil of the hind tibiae, the appendages of the hind breast,* and the abdominal fossa (*bauchgrube*).

The costal fold affords in the European species, in which it is present, only unimportant differences. It begins near the base of the anterior margin and terminates on or near its middle. The portion of the anterior margin, which it here covers, is not clothed with scales, but with a peculiar

* [*Hinterbreast* : — *Metasternum* (Burmeister), *postpectus* (Kirby). — L.]

coat of felt, the color of which differs from that of the rest of the surface. With only one exception (*Pyrgus Poggei*), it is, in all the European Hesperians, either well developed or entirely absent; in this respect it is a good characteristic, but as a generic character, is only to be taken *cum grano salis*, unless we would separate, without good reason, forms which are naturally associated.

I call that the discoidal stigma which Dr. Herrich-Schaeffer has designated as "schuppenwulst" (a pad of scales), forming a peculiar structure in the disk of the fore wings. The expression employed by Herrich-Schaeffer would give a quite false idea of the nature of this structure. The deep black streak of which it consists wholly or in part, is neither a puffy elevation nor formed of scales, but is composed of a dense felt-like substance of very fine, short, stiff and bristly fibres, as may be seen by placing scrapings of it beneath the microscope. In its simplest form (*Thymelicus lineola*) it is nothing but a slender black streak, the surrounding part of the wing presenting no alteration in its normal scaly covering. In case of increased extension of the streak, however, the change affects also the surrounding area. The scales of the wing that encircle it are raised and undergo various alterations, some of them assuming the form of the antenna of a Diurnal butterfly. Still greater changes take place in the structure of the whole area in the midst of which this streak is placed in some American species (*Pamphila Huron* Edw.).

Less diversity appears in the situation and direction of the black streak. It generally starts from the dorsal-vein,* either at the end of the first third of its length, or a little before that point; then it runs across the first branch of the median-vein, where it is frequently contracted or sometimes interrupted by raised scales, advancing in an oblique course upward and outward to the origin of the second and third branches of the median at the lower corner of the middle cell. Among the species known to me, there occurs only in *Pamphila mathias* F., an essential deviation in the situation and direction of the stigma.

While the stigma furnishes good specific characters, it is of no generic value, since in nearly related species it is at one time present and at another absent. What appears to be of greater importance is the presence or absence of a hair-tuft on the posterior tibiae. Of the Hesperidae here

* [Generally known to American Entomologists as the submedian vein.—I.]

referred to, only two genera possess it, *Catodaulis* and *Scelothrix*, and for which latter, in addition to the sheath-formed appendages of the metasternum, it forms the most important separative character from the nearest related genus, *Pyrgus* (which see).

A more or less deep and extensive excavation on the side of the first abdominal segments (bauchgrube = abdominal cavity) may be observed in the males of a great many genera of Hesperidae, although not always easy to be recognized, as it is generally covered by long hair, which is either spread smoothly or matted in confusion. It is most fully developed in those genera whose males are provided with a costal-fold, particularly in *Scelothrix*, where the upper half of the abdomen appears as if eaten out. What seems most surprising is the apparent absence of it in some males belonging to species which show it very distinctly. These specimens being quite fresh and fully scaled, it is but natural to suspect that the cavity is first found or becomes visible after coition and the evacuation of the contents of their testicles. Nevertheless, the cavity actually exists in other specimens that are in equally good condition, and exhibit it as distinctly as the worn ones. A male of the American *Eudamus Tityrus* F., which I impaled immediately after its exclusion from the pupa, shows the cavity remarkably well developed. So there remains an enigma to be solved by further research, and especially by the examination of fresh specimens. The cavity seems, however, of little systematic value, on account of its gradual appearance, which allows no sharp limits to be drawn.

The neuration of the wings has not been examined by me to the extent required, nor with that accuracy which could only be attained by denuding the wings, so as to enable me to decide whether they furnish a more solid foundation for a natural division of the Hesperidae than the parts described above. This, I consider, the principal defect of my work. For he who would undertake to establish a natural system of this group could not possibly avoid performing that task. Neither have I examined the anal appendages of the males, although I do not suppose that the result of such an investigation would pay for the labor which it would involve.

The Hesperian Fauna of the European province (taken in the extent ascribed to it in my *Geographical Distribution of the Lepidoptera*, etc., I., p. 90, and II., p. 298) is by far poorer in species than any other of the six great zoological "Regions" into which, according to Wallace's latest

researches,* the earth is divided—the still little known region of Australia not excepted.

This poverty of species appears the more striking since the area of our Fauna is not only the largest, but also the most thoroughly searched. Although it does not extend to the tropics, that genuine home of the Hesperidae, it is, nevertheless, in this respect not less favorably situated than is North America north of Mexico, yet still falls far behind that country.

Kirby's *Synonymical Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera* (1871) embraces eleven hundred and two species of Hesperians, known either by descriptions or figures. Staudinger's *Catalogue of Lepidoptera of the European*

* See this excellent work : “ *The Geographical Distribution of Animals*, by A. R. Wallace; Authorized German edition by A. B. Meyer, 1876.” I would here call attention to the fact that the boundaries of the first primary region of Mr. Wallace, which he names Palearctic, almost exactly coincide with those of our European region. The only difference is that Wallace places the boundary farther south—in Africa to the Tropic of Cancer, in Asia to the Himalaya range, and farther eastward into the south of China. But this difference can hardly be considered as such, for, Lepidopterologically, we cannot determine the southern limit of these almost unknown regions, but hypothetically. Moreover, Wallace's boundary lines do not rest upon a very sure basis; Japan and Northern and Central China are overlapping provinces of such mixed animal population that we are almost as well justified in adding them to the northern adjacent (Indian) Faunal-province as to the southern. Thus, then, nearly the same result has been reached in two different ways. Ours, which is only applicable to one order of insects, is based upon a plain comparison of the statistics of the local Faunas known to us, and the principle laid down by Schouw, according to which that part of the earth's surface which is to be established as a natural kingdom must possess at least one-half of its species and one-fourth of its genera as peculiar to itself. Wallace, in his investigations embracing the whole domain of zoology, lays the principal stress on the distribution of the Mammalia, and takes into consideration their present and also their pre-historic condition, as far as the latter may be determined from the fossil remains in former epochs of the earth. Now, if two divisions of the animal kingdom, so widely distinct, both by their organization and means of distribution, as the mammals and butterflies, return essentially the same answer to the zoographer respecting the extent of the region to which our division of the world belongs, this, certainly, may be considered a strong guarantee of the probability that we have made no mistake, but that we have, indeed, found a region which is consistently natural in all its belongings. For the present I retain the old name of European Faunal-region, together with its accustomed boundaries, which will be in conformity with Staudinger's Catalogue. Staudinger, as is well known, annexes thereto Arctic America, and for good reasons, although on no better grounds than our Transatlantic colleagues would have in adding to their Faunal-region the Arctic portion of the Eastern hemisphere.

Fauna, published the same year, includes only forty-six species, including certainly by error the assumed European species, *Hesperia Aetna* Bdv. Meanwhile, to restore due proportion, there should be deducted from the number given by Kirby, the varieties which he admitted as distinct species and those which he mentions under more than one name. The number of such seems to be quite considerable, if I may judge from those known to me, of those which I do not know. Nevertheless, I suppose it will not amount to more than one-tenth of the whole, so that, by accepting the round number one thousand, and placing to account the discoveries of the last six years, this number may perhaps be regarded as too low rather than as too high. Hence the proportion (46 : 1000) of the number of our Hesperians to the total number known, would be about as one to twenty-two. Europe, strictly, has only twenty-eight species, and it is hardly probable that this number will be increased by new additions.

The Fauna of North America claims particular interest because of its many close relationships to ours, and the impossibility of separating its Arctic products from those of the Eastern hemisphere. Edwards' later Catalogue enumerates, as before stated, one hundred and eleven Hesperians as inhabitants of the Extra-tropical parts of North America, including *Sylvanus* and *Tages*, but excluding a number of Scudder's species which Edwards regards as varieties. North America is thus far more than twice as rich in species as our Faunal-region; but still, in proportion to her vast territory, is poor in comparison with the tropical parts of the earth, and above all if compared with South America, where not only the Hesperian Fauna, but the Diurnals especially, have developed in their greatest abundance.

The genera common to both the American and European Faunas are *Carterocephalus*, *Thymelicus* (from both of these I have as yet seen no American species), *Pamphila*, *Pyrgus*, *Scelothrix* and *Nisoniades*; the ten other genera adopted by Edwards have no representatives in our Faunal-region. North America is poorer than Europe in species of the genera *Pyrgus* and *Scelothrix*, but as an offset to that, it is far richer in species of *Pamphila* and *Nisoniades*, especially of the former, of which Edwards mentions fifty-eight. The southern portions of the Union are populated by tropical forms, of which certain representatives (*Eudamus Tityrus* Fab. and *E. Pylades* Scudd.) extend to New York and farther north.

(To be Continued in Following Number.)

THE ABBOT SPHINX—*Thyreus Abbotii* Swainson.

BY THE EDITOR.

The subject of this illustration is another of the large grape-feeding insects which is found occasionally on both cultivated and wild vines, as well as on the Virginia Creeper. In fig. 7 we have the full-grown larva

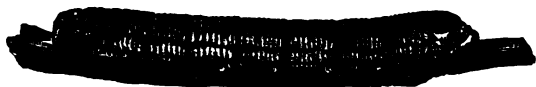


Fig. 7.

figured, as well as the moth. This larva is said to vary considerably in appearance, the ground color ranging between reddish-brown and dirty yellowish.

As we have never met with the larva ourselves, we shall copy Mr. Riley's description of it as it was found by him in Missouri: "I have reared two individuals which came to their growth about the last of July, at which time they were both without a vestige of green. The ground color was dirty yellowish, especially at the sides. Each segment was marked transversely with six or seven slightly impressed fine black lines, and longitudinally with wider non-impressed dark brown patches, alternating with each other and giving the worm a checkered appearance. These patches become more dense along the sub-dorsal region, where they form two irregular dark lines, which on the thoracic segments become single with a similar line between them. There was also a dark stigmatal line, with a lighter shade above it, and a dark stripe running obliquely

downwards from the posterior to the anterior portion of each segment. The belly was yellow with a tinge of pink between the prolegs, and the shiny tubercle at the tail was black with a yellowish ring round the base. The head, which is characteristically marked, is slightly roughened and dark, with a lighter broad band on each side, and a central mark down the middle, which often takes the form of an X."

The chrysalis, which forms in a superficial cell on the ground, is black inclining to brown between the segments.

The moth is of a dull grayish-brown color, with the fore wings somewhat lighter beyond the middle and variegated with dark brown. The hind wings are yellow, becoming paler near the body, with a broad border of a dark brown hue. The margins of both wings are irregularly cut.

This moth has been taken in the vicinity of Hamilton, and we believe also in Amherstburg, Ontario, but we have not heard of its having been captured anywhere else within our Province; but as it is widely distributed, being found in nearly all the Eastern and many of the Western States, it is likely to be yet met with in other localities among ourselves.

ON THE LARVÆ OF *LYC. PSEUDARGIOLUS* AND ATTENDANT ANTS.

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALBURGH, W. VA.

In ENT., x., p. 80, I stated that Dogwood was found to be the spring food-plant of this species, that is, of the larvæ proceeding from eggs laid by the form *violacea*; but probably there are other plants serving the same purpose, some of which bloom earlier than Dogwood, for fresh examples of the butterfly, form *pseudargiolus*, were taken on 21st April and on several subsequent days, and this was long before any of the larvæ feeding on Dogwood could possibly have produced them. Prof. J. H. Comstock has recently sent me quite a number of mature larvæ taken by him at Ithaca, N. Y., feeding on the flower heads of *Viburnum acerifolium*, and in confinement the larvæ will eat Clover, *Nasturtium*, *Begonia*, *Asclepias*, &c., eating the anthers. But I have been unable to make the females lay eggs on Clover in confinement. On the Dogwood, so long

as anthers are to be had, the larvae live on them, but as the flowers mature and fall off, they are forced to eat through and into the hard seed vessel, and I have even seen them boring into the woody stem below. These were belated larvae, and such as when mature produce the variety *neglecta*. The larvae being starved are small, and the resulting butterfly is small. *Neglecta* is flying now, and many examples are very diminutive. The color of the larvae feeding on Dogwood varies much from the color of those which feed on *Cimicifuga racemosa*, few being white in the last stages, but nearly all dull crimson or green, or a mixture of the two. Nevertheless a small percentage of the larvae on *Cimicifuga* are also green or crimson, though most are white. I have not seen ants about the Dogwood, and on introducing them to larvae confined in glasses, they manifested no knowledge of the larvae, and were wholly indifferent to them. And only on rare occasions have I been able to discover the tubes on 11th segment protruded even partially with any of the Dogwood caterpillars kept in the house. When I did see them, they pulsed incessantly, out and in at least once a second. In two instances, after repeated examinations, I chanced to see the tubes fully expanded, but accompanied by this pulsating movement, the withdrawal being more or less complete. No teasing or irritating at any time availed to make them appear, but severe pressure, resulting in the death of the larva, applied to the sides of the 11th segment, did produce them. But even by this pressure I could not discover the organ of 11th segment, nor force any fluid from it. As with the fall food-plant, *Actinomeris squarrosa*, the Dogwood is neither sweet nor juicy, and it may be that the larvae feeding on these plants do not secrete the fluid. Prof. Comstock found it different with the *Viburnum*, and stated that the "tubes on the penultimate segment were seen to evaginate repeatedly at the solicitations of the ants."

From *Cimicifuga* I have collected many eggs and scores of larvae, and day after day I have watched the latter on the stems of the plant. So long as the larvae were small no ants were seen attending, but they have been constantly found with nearly mature larvae. The ants have been of four species, the first scarcely more than $\frac{1}{16}$ inch long, the second $\frac{1}{8}$ inch, the third $\frac{3}{16}$ inch, and the fourth $\frac{1}{4}$ inch, but the specific names I have not yet ascertained. Most often it has been the second of these which attended the larvae, and from two to eight in company, on the same stem, with from one to three or four larvae. The third species is frequently seen, but only from one to three have been seen on the stem. Of

the fourth I have seen but a single ant and in one instance. I have watched and experimented in various ways on both larvae and ants, shifting either from one stem to another, fresh larvae to ants and ants to larvae. The ants, when discovered on a stem, will invariably be on or near the larva. They run over the body, caressing with antennae, plainly with the object of persuading the larva to emit a drop of the fluid on 11. Most of this caressing is done about the anterior segments, and while the ants are so employed, or rather, while they are absent from the last segments, the tubes of 12 are almost certainly expanded to full extent, and so remain, with no retracting or throbbing, until the ants come tumbling along in great excitement, and put either foot or antenna directly on or close by the tubes, when these are instantly withdrawn. The ants pay no heed to the tubes, do not put their mouths to them, or to the openings from which they spring, nor do they manipulate that segment. They seek for nothing and expect nothing from it. But they do at once turn to 11, caress the back of the segment, put their mouths to the opening, and exhibit an eager desire and expectancy. By holding the glass steadily on 11, a movement of the back of this segment will soon be apparent, and suddenly there protrudes a dull green, fleshy, mamilloid organ, from the top of which comes a tiny drop of clear green fluid. This the ants drink greedily, two or three of them perhaps standing about it, and they lick off the last trace of it, stroking the segment meantime. As the drop disappears this organ sinks in at the apex and is so withdrawn. The ants then run about, some seeking other larvae on the same stem, some with no definite object, but presently all return, and the caressings go on as before. The intervals between the appearance of the globule varied with the condition of the larva. If exhausted by the long continued solicitings, some minutes would elapse, and the tubes meanwhile remained concealed; but a fresh larva required little or no urging, and one globule followed another rapidly, sometimes even without a retracting of the organ. I have counted six emissions in seventy-five seconds. The larva did not always await the approach to the 11th segment, but gave out the drop unsought and as soon as it was aware of the presence of the ant. Now and then the drop was preceded by a bubble several times larger than itself.

As I have stated, the tubes are usually expanded when the ants are absent from the last segments, and are certainly retracted when they come near. I counted the length of these periods of expansion, 10, 20, 50, and

in one case 82 seconds, the period always ending with the approach of the ants.

When I placed a fresh larva, taken from the house, on the stem, as soon as the ants discovered it there was immense excitement among them, and a rush for the last segments. The larva forthwith relieved itself by the excretion of the fluid, and the tubes stood out with domes expanded between the times of secreting. If I placed a fresh larva on a stem on which were no ants, there was no excitement in the larva, no appearance of the tubes and no movement in 11th segment. I have watched repeatedly to make sure of this. But if ants were now transferred to the stem, the moment the caressings began the larva changed its behavior.

From what I have seen, I am led to believe that these tubes are merely signals to the ants, and that when the latter discover them expanded they know that a refectation is ready, and rush to the orifice on the 11th segment. If the tubes serve any other purpose, I have failed to discover it. There is no duct visible on the dome of the tube when largely magnified, and the ants seek nothing of the tube or on the 12th segment. It might be supposed that the tubes are used for intimidation, to frighten away enemies, but they certainly are not. They are in some way connected with the organ in 11, and in the younger stages, when the larvae suffer most from enemies, neither tube nor this organ is available. The outward openings, and the orifice in 11, are visible in the youngest larval stages, but till near maturity the larva has no use of the tubes and cannot emit the secretion. The ants rarely attempt to caress or solicit young larvae, but pass them by with indifference. When I have occasionally seen an ant run about one of these, the larva manifested great annoyance, throwing up the hinder segments to drive away the intruder. The larva plainly considers the ant as a something to be got rid of—as an enemy. If the tubes could now be thrust out the ant would be attracted, not repelled. But the moment that the tubes are free, and the secretion ready to flow, which I believe to be immediately after 4th and last moult, but may perhaps be just after 3rd moult, and is certainly not earlier than that, the larva submits quietly to the attentions of the ants, and invites and rewards them. Dr. Weismann wrote: "You should try and observe what enemies the larvae have. It is conceivable that there are such enemies as are afraid of ants." I find four species of parasites about these larvae. Two are Dipterous. These are of the size of the common house fly. They deposit eggs on the skin of the larva (in an instance observed, on the

back of 2nd and 3rd segments, near the junction, and at the second larval stage), and as the grubs hatch they eat their way into the larva, to emerge when both they and the larva are full grown—of course, destroying the latter. Another is Hymenopterous and minute. Its egg is deposited in the very young larva, probably at first stage. The grub eats out when the larva is half grown, at once spins a silken cocoon, from which in a few days the new parasite comes forth. The destruction of larvae by these, and very likely, other similar parasites, is immense. Of about a dozen mature larvae received from Prof. Comstock, but one reached chrysalis, all the rest giving out one of the Diptera spoken of. If any parasite attacked the mature larva, the grub of the former would live within and destroy the chrysalis, and instead of a butterfly therefrom, the parasite would emerge. Multitudes of chrysalids of other species of butterflies are thus destroyed; but in *pseudargiolus* there appears to be a singular immunity from enemies at this stage. I have never yet seen a parasite emerge from a chrysalis. Why this species, and doubtless many other *Lycæne*, are thus favored will perhaps in some degree appear from a little incident to be related. On 20th June, in the woods, I saw a mature larva on its food-plant, and on its back, facing towards the tail of the larva, stood motionless one of the larger ants (designated above as the third in size). At less than two inches behind the larva, on the stem, was a large ichneumon fly, watching its chance to thrust its ovipositor into the larva. I bent down the stem and held it horizontally before me, without alarming either of the parties. The fly crawled a little nearer and rested, and again nearer, the ant making no sign. At length, after several advances, the fly turned its abdomen under and forward, thrust out its ovipositor, and strained itself to the utmost to reach its prey. The sting was just about to touch the extreme end of the larva, when the ant made a dash at the fly, which flew away, and so long as I watched—at least five minutes—did not return. The larva had been quiet all this time, its tubes out of sight and head buried in a flower bud, but the moment the ant rushed and the fly fled, it seemed to become aware of the danger, and thrashed about the end of its body repeatedly in great alarm. But the tubes were not protruded, as I was clearly able to see with my lens. The ant saved the larva, and it is probable that ichneumons would in no case get an opportunity to sting so long as such vigilant guards were about. It strikes me that the larvae know their protectors, and are able and willing to reward them. The advantage is mutual and the association is friendly always.

There is no compelling by rough means on the one part and no reluctant yielding on the other. The demonstrations made by the ants are of the most gentle nature, caressing, entreating, and as the little creatures drink in the sweet fluid, lifting their heads to prolong the swallowing with manifest satisfaction and delectation. then lick away the last trace, caressing the back of the segment with their antennae as they do so, as if to coax for a little more, it is amusing to see.

The tubes in this species are white, cylindrical, of nearly even size, rounded at the top, and studded there with little tuberculations from which rise the tentacles. These last are tapering, armed with little spurs disposed in whorls, and stand out straight, making a white hemispherical dome over the cylinder, and none of them fall below the plane of the base of the dome. Nor do they ever hang limp or lie across the dome, as described by Gueneé in *L. batica*. When the tube comes up, the rays are seen rising in a close pencil, and as the dome expands they take position. On the contrary, when the tube is withdrawn, the top of the dome sinks first and the rays come together in pencil again. The expanded tube and its dome are beautiful objects to look upon.



Fig. 8.

I desire to express my obligation to Dr. J. Gibbons Hunt, of Philadelphia, for microscopical observations made on these larvae. Aided by him, Miss Peart has been able to make several drawings, some of which I give herewith, showing the expanded tube and one of the rays, and the pencil of rays described.

The same organs are found in larvæ of *L. comyntas*, and their shape is precisely as in *pseudargiolus*.*

I stated on page 80 that all the black individuals of *violacea* taken proved to be males. I find no black female of this species, and presume there is none.

Coalburgh, 15th July, 1878.

* In Newman's British Butterflies, London, 1871, p. 125, I find this sentence quoted from Prof. Zeller: "I could not perceive that these caterpillars (*L. medon*) had a cone capable of being protruded, like that which we find in *L. corydon*, and which the ants are so fond of licking."

INSECTS OF THE NORTHERN PARTS OF BRITISH AMERICA.

COMPILED BY REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A.

From Kirby's Fauna Boreali-Americana : Insecta.

(Continued from Vol. x., p. 118.)

[275.] VI. HEMIPTERA.

FAMILY PENTATOMIDÆ.

383. *PENTATOMA CARNIFEX* *Fabr.*—Length of body $2\frac{1}{2}$ lines. Several specimens taken in the road from New York to Cumberland-house.

Very near *P. oleracea*, and probably its American representative. Body black, a little bronzed; grossly and thickly punctured, the punctures on the upper surface the deepest. Head subtrapezoidal; promusci pale in the middle; antennæ longer than the head; prothorax wider than long, with the lateral angles obtuse; signed with a sanguine cross, the arms of which extend from angle to angle; lateral margin, as well as that of the hemelytra and abdomen, white; scutellum longer than the thorax, obtuse with a subtriangular sanguine spot on each side near the apex; penultimate ventral segment of the abdomen margined with white; membrane white.

[276.] 384. *PENTATOMA VARIEGATA* *Kirby.*—Length of body 3 lines. A single specimen taken in the road from New York to Cumberland-house.

Upper surface of the body punctured. Head, excluding the prominent eyes, subtrapezoidal, black, with the margin below the eyes, white; promusci extending to the base of the hind legs, pallid, black at the tip; antennæ black; prothorax transverse with lateral angles obtuse; pallid with a tint of flesh-colour, especially at the angles, with a broad anterior and narrow posterior black band, both abbreviated on each side, and the latter almost divided into two; scutellum an isosceles triangle, obtuse at the apex, black with the lateral margin pallid; hemelytra black with a pallid lateral margin, membrane embrowned; underside of the trunk black spotted with pallid and sanguine, punctured; tibiæ and apex of the thighs

black ; base of the thighs sanguine ; abdomen below punctured at the sides, sanguine, with a large black discoidal spot, rather nearer the anus ; nearly divided into two ; on the sides and at the base naked, but a quadrangular space of the inner side of each division is covered with decumbent subcinereous pile.

N. B. The antepectus is entirely pallid, but the socket, if it may be so called, of the legs is redder at the margin than the rest.

385. *PENTATOMA TRILINEATA Kirby*.—Plate vi., fig. 6.—Length of body 3 lines. One specimen taken with the preceding.

[277.] Body underneath and the head black, a little bronzed ; thickly punctured with rather deeply impressed punctures ; antennæ reddish at the base, with the two last elongated and incrassated joints black ; prothorax black anteriorly, posteriorly lurid with the lateral margin and an intermediate longitudinal impunctured line, which extends nearly through the scutellum, white ; the scutellum has also a white linear spot and dot on each side at the base ; the punctures of the thorax, scutellum, and hemelytra are black ; the membrane of the latter is white ; the legs and sides of the breast are lurid spotted or punctured with black ; the elevated basilar portion of the bed of the rostrum is concave and has a semicircular outline, and its margin, viewed under a strong magnifier, is minutely serrulate.

FAMILY EDESSIDÆ.

386. *EDESSA NEBULOSA Kirby*.—Length of body 3-4 lines. Three specimens taken in the journey from New York to Cumberland-house, and in Lat. 65°.

Body pale yellowish, sprinkled with black impressed punctures, most numerous and largest on its upper surface, which is clouded with reddish-brown, or blackish shades ; the antennæ are of a reddish-yellow ; the lateral angles of the prothorax are more acute than in the *Pentatomæ* ; the scutellum is acuminate or attenuated at the apex ; the lateral margin of the abdomen has a black spot on each segment, which sometimes appears on the ventral segments.

VARIETY B. Smaller, with the ventral segments of the abdomen rufescent, and the clouding of the upper surface of the body blacker ; the thorax also is black posteriorly.

FAMILY CAPSIDÆ.

387. *MIRIS PUNCTULATUS Kirby*.—Length of body 3 lines. Two specimens taken in Lat. 65°.

[278.] Body oblong, pale, somewhat lurid with a very slight tint of green. Head triangular, impunctured; eyes a little embrowned, prominent; antennæ as long as the prothorax, subtestaceous with the two last joints and the underside of the first black; thorax, scutellum and hemelytra very minutely punctured; a small portion of the prothorax adjoining the head is separated from the rest by an impressed sinuous line and is not punctured; legs pale; abdomen subpyramidal, black above, pale underneath.

388. *MIRIS VENTRALIS Kirby*.—Length of body 3 lines. Taken with the preceding.

Very similar to *M. punctulatus*, and perhaps only a variety, but the hemelytra are faintly clouded with black, the underside of the abdomen is dusky with two longitudinal reddish spots or stripes.

ENTOMOLOGICAL CLUB OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION
FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.

The Annual Meeting of the Club will be held at St. Louis, Mo., on Tuesday, the 20th of August, 1878, at 3 o'clock, p. m. All Entomologists who are interested are invited to assist, and will report at the headquarters of the Association at the Lindell Hotel, on the 19th or 20th, where they will be informed of the exact place of meeting. The meetings of the Association will begin on the morning of the 21st of August. Prof. J. K. Rees, at St. Louis, will give information to members about car fares and accommodation.

B. PICKMAN MANN, Secretary.

NOTICE.—In consequence of a series of uncontrollable mishaps, the issue of the present number has been delayed nearly a month beyond its usual time.

CORRESPONDENCE.

ON THE SCARCITY OF PAPILIONIDÆ.

DEAR SIR,—

I have seen very few *Papilionidæ* of any species this season up to date, except *ajax*, which has been abundant as ever. But of *turnus*, usually exceedingly plenty in spring, I have seen scarcely half a dozen examples. No *troilus* and few *philenor*. So *Colias philodice* and all Pierids have been remarkable for their absence. But butterflies from hibernating larvæ, or hibernating imagos, in contrast with those from hibernating chrysalids, have been abundant — *Melitæas*, *Argynids*, *Vanessans* and *Satyrids*. On 2nd June, 1877, I rode for several miles along a creek not far from where I live, and *Papilios* swarmed. Passing a flat rock by the side of the creek, a space on it, which I computed as not less than four feet square, was studded with *Papilios* as thick as they could stand. When they rose it was like a cloud. Nine-tenths of these were *turnus*. Allowing one square inch to each butterfly, and this is ample, there were upwards of 2,300 butterflies in that mass. And I passed lesser groups with every mile as I rode; so that the total absence of the species this year is remarkable. It would seem possible that the extreme mildness of last winter allowed of the existence or activity of enemies (insect probably) who sought out and destroyed the chrysalids, but why *ajax* should have escaped is beyond my conjecture.

W. H. EDWARDS.

Coalburgh, W. Va., 16th June, 1878.

DEAR SIR,—

Mr. Bates is quite right in saying *Doryphora* will eat *Solanum dulcamara* and *Datura stramonium*; they have preferred these to tomatoes in my garden. A friend found them eating *Hyoscyamus*. The present season seems exceedingly favorable to production of *Nematus* and other grubs destructive of the currants and gooseberries.

H. H. CROFTS, Toronto, Ont.

DEAR SIR,—

A single specimen of the rare Sphinx, *Lepisesia flavofasciata*, was taken here on Lilac blossoms, May 28th.

CHAS. FISH, Old Town, Maine.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. X.

LONDON, ONT., AUGUST, 1878.

No. 8

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON DERMESTES.

BY CAROLINE E. HEUSTIS, ST. JOHN, N. B.

Having read in the Report of the Entomological Society of Ontario for 1877 an article by Prof. J. T. Bell, of London, Ont., entitled "How to Destroy Cabinet Pests," I thought it might not be unprofitable to record my own observations on *Dermestes*.

Early in the summer of 1876 I captured four beetles, three males and one female, and placed them in a glass jar with a piece of the meat on which I found them feeding. I observed the female deposit a number of eggs on the meat, but before any were hatched I left home, and was absent about five weeks. On my return I found a large and flourishing colony of larvæ, most of them full grown.

My object in rearing these insects was not to study their natural history, but to find out the best means to destroy them. I put a piece of camphor gum in the glass as a first experiment. The effect on them was very slight. They appeared a little uneasy at first, but in a minute or so commenced crawling over the camphor quite unconcerned. I had heard of a clothier who rolled tallow candles up in webs of woollen cloth to preserve them from the attacks of "moths," and I resolved to try its effects on *Dermestes* larvæ. With this view I put a small piece of tallow in the glass, and the effect was almost instantaneous. It was quite ludicrous to see the stampede which commenced. Never did insect evince more terror or disgust than did these pests. They fled pell-mell to the side of the jar, but as there was no way of escape, they were obliged to yield to "circumstances over which they had no control." The closest observation failed to detect one going near the tallow. They remained for several days huddled together by the side of the jar in a confused mass.

Satisfied with my experiment, and being very busy at the time, I put the jar away, and on looking at it about a fortnight afterward, I found but one beetle, and that one *dead*, of all that large family. As all the larvæ and three of the four beetles had disappeared and "left no trace behind," I naturally concluded that they had been driven by starvation to prey upon each other. There was no possibility of escape from the jar, and my conclusion seems reasonable, even if I cannot prove it.

I have ever since kept tallow in trunks or presses where there are woolen garments, blankets or furs, and I have had nothing eaten up to the time of writing. In preparing my boxes for mounted specimens, I put bits of tallow between the strips of cork and cover with paper gummed to the sides of the box, and I have not had a single specimen injured by *Dermestes* or any other cabinet pest. As tallow is cheap and can be obtained in either town or country, I would heartily recommend it to both housekeepers and naturalists. To the former it would be much better and less disagreeable than the snuff, tobacco, pepper and other preventives which are put on furs with such unsatisfactory results. Although such a remedy as Prof. Bell recommends might do for the cabinet, it would be neither pleasant nor safe to have about our clothing.

MAMMALS ATTRACTED BY SUGAR.

BY JAMES S. BAILEY, A. M., M. D., ALBANY, N. Y.

It has not been supposed that animal life would be attracted by sugar, but while sugaring for Lepidoptera the contrary has been proven. On a number of occasions we have taken deer mice while in the act of feeding on sugar, and more recently we have taken a flying squirrel while lapping the sweet on a sugared patch.

Not long since, in making our rounds while sugaring, we discovered a skunk endeavoring to taste the sugaring, and so intent was he that our

approach was unobserved until a piece of dead wood was hurled at him, when he reluctantly left. The throwing of a second missile quickened his pace and caused him to distribute his perfumery, which rendered the air rather more fragrant than Lubin's Ext. of new-mown hay. It is unnecessary to state that our recreation for the evening was at an end.

We have frequently taken at sugar tree toads and various species of Coleoptera. A Texan correspondent says it is not uncommon for him to take at sugar Scorpions, and also species of Lizards, which are numerous in that latitude.

TETRAOPES TETROPTHALMUS FORST.

BY W. L. DEVEREAUX, CLYDE, N. Y.

In the early part of June, 1876, while plowing through a patch of *Asclepias cornuti* (the plant upon which beetles of the above genus are found), I observed numerous Cerambycidian larvæ in the bottom of the furrow, stirring about in the soil. Two of the larvæ were put in a glass jar with a growing milk-weed plant. Although they were put in the soil near the roots, they soon came to the surface and wriggled about for a week, and then pupated, and finally came out perfect specimens of *T. tetrophthalmus*.

I have endeavored to find them in or about the roots of the milk-weed since, but have failed to find a trace of any. To judge from the black scars and other appearances of the roots, it seems the larvæ live in the soil and wound the roots with their mandibles, and thereby subsist on the milk or juice which flows so readily at the slightest abrasion.

Recently I saw a larva of *Corymbites cylindriciformis* which had captured an imago of *Harpalus Pennsylvanicus*. It had crushed in one elytron with its mandibles, and still held it firmly, though the beetle was striving hard to get away.

THE GENERA OF THE HESPERIDÆ OF THE EUROPEAN FAUNAL-REGION.

BY DR. A. SPEYER.

(Translated from the Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung for 1878, pp. 167-193.)

(Continued from July No., p. 129.)

Among the North American species known to me in nature, there is not one identical with, or even similar to any European; and the opinions of prominent Transatlantic colleagues, as to whether identical species occur in the two countries (*Scel. centaureæ* excepted, which is common to the Arctic regions of both continents) are very far divergent. Edwards on the authority of Boisduval cites in his Catalogue, *Sylvanus* and *Tages*, and besides, also, *comma* as American; while he places *Pamph. Fuba*, *Manitoba*, *Colorado*, *Nevada* and *sylvanoides** (which are regarded as good species by Scudder) as varieties of *comma*. I refrain from expressing any opinion in this question of species, not knowing any of the forms. As to *Sylvanus* and *Tages*, I would prefer to drop them from the list until their right to be classed among the indigines of America shall have been based upon more reliable authority than that of Boisduval. If we may trust Lederer's statements, Boisduval's Californian *Tages* var. *Cervantes*, would appear to be not only a distinct species, but also of a different genus from *Tages*; for it is said to deviate "not only in coloring, design and in its diaphanous, glassy spots, but also in the cut of the wings and in the posterior legs of the male, which have only apical spurs and a long hair-pencil" (*Wiener Entom. Monatschr.*, 1857, p. 78). Thus there would remain no resemblance whatever to *Tages*, and the carelessness shown in declaring identical two such radically distinct forms, would hardly be expected even from Boisduval, although he is so little scrupulous in such matters. Possibly Lederer's statements may have resulted from a confusion of species.

* In the *Memoirs of the Boston Soc. N. H.*, Vol. II, P. III, No. IV, these species, and also *comma*, are minutely described and well figured, and the anal appendages (which Mr. Scudder estimates as of special value) are explained. He also represents, in the same paper, the times of appearance of the species as different.

The friendly assistance of Messrs. Grentzenberg, Moeschler and Dr. Staudinger have placed me in a position to bring together, with but a few exceptions, the known Hesperidæ of the European Faunal-region. To the latter gentleman, especially, I am indebted for a knowledge of the Eastern-Asiatic species, so difficult to reach. But four of these have remained inaccessible to me, namely, *Pamphila sylvatica* Brem., *Pyrgus gigas* Brem., (possibly only a var. of *tessellum* H.), *Eudamus guttatus* Brem.-Grey, and *Thanaos popoviana* Nordm. It seemed to me more advisable to leave out these altogether, than to give them a place which their particular investigation might not warrant. In the arrangement I have placed first, those genera which, from the absence of the tibial epiphyses and generally of the middle-spurs of the hind-tibiæ, are closely related to the other *Rhopalocera*; and last, those which carry their wings when at rest in the manner of the moths. I do not, however, intend to assert that these particular features are of paramount importance in a systematic arrangement of the Hesperidæ.

It would be very desirable to divide this large family into convenient groups, but, if it were possible, it would be difficult to find exact distinctive characters for them. Mr. Scudder has made an attempt in this direction. He believes that he is justified in adopting two large groups corresponding nearly to the Fabrician genera *Thymele* and *Pamphila*, and calls the one HESPERIDES and the other ASTYCI, the latter a name chosen by Hübner for the whole family. To the latter would belong 1 to 4 of the European genera given below, and to the former 5 to 9. The most important character of the Hesperidæ (for the other differences which he adduces are not valid) Mr. Scudder describes in the following words:—“In the male HESPERIDES the posterior extremity of the alimentary canal is protected beneath by a corneous sheath, which extends beyond the centrum or body of the upper pair of abdominal appendages, sometimes nearly to the extremity of the appendages, carrying the vent beyond the centrum; while in the ASTYCI, the extremity of the canal is not protected by any extruded sheath, but opens at the very base of the inferior wall of the centrum.” (*The two principal Groups of Urbicolæ*. By S. H. Scudder. *Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Science*, I, 195.)

I have not examined the abdominal appendages of the male Hesperidæ, and therefore, I do not know whether this corneous anal sheath would really supply a generally valid mark of distinction between the two tribes of Mr. Scudder. But even if that be not established,—as I fear it

will not,—there appears to me to be no ground for refusing to those two great groups a certain natural right, at least so far as concerns the European-North American Fauna. A costal-fold occurs only in the males of the one group (although not invariably), and a stigma only in those of the other (but still less constantly). The spines of the tibiæ while here a rule, are there a rare exception. There appears, moreover, a difference in the color, in so far that the usual black or dark brown ground-color in the Scudderian *ASTYCI* is very often reduced or quite supplanted by reddish yellow in the *HESPERIDES*. The remarks of Mr. Scudder relative to the early stages of these insects will scarcely be supported by extended observations so as to be fully conclusive.

Of the eggs he states that those of the *HESPERIDES* are always distinctly ribbed in the vertical direction, and almost invariably higher than broad, whilst on the other hand, those of the *ASTYCI* are broader than high, smooth and pretty regularly hemispherical. "The caterpillars of the *HESPERIDES* feed usually on leguminous plants [but this is not true of the European ones] and dwell in horizontal leaf-cases; while the *ASTYCI* feed on grasses [but not all] and build vertical cases between the blades."

In the nomenclature of the genera I have followed Herrich-Schæffer's *Prodromus*, without being able (because of the insufficiency of my literary material) to guarantee their unexceptional authority.

I now present, first, a Systematic Synopsis of the species of the European-region which I have investigated; then an Analytical Table of the genera, and lastly will follow the more precise description of their generic characteristics.

HESPERIDES Latr.

1. CYCLOPIDES H. (p.)

1. Morpheus (Pap. m.) Pall. *Steropes* WV.*
- *2. Ornatus Brem.

2. CARTEROCEPHALUS Led.

1. Palæmon (Pap. p.) Pall. = *Paniscus* F.
2. Silvius (Pap. s.) Knoch.

[* This Synopsis is copied *literatim*, except that the original is without the digram æ.—L.]

- *3. *Argyrostigma* (*Steropes* a.) Ev.

3. THYMELICUS H. (p.)

1. *Lineola* (Pap. l.) O.

2. *Thaumas* (Pap. th.) Hufn. *Linca* WV.

- *3. *Hyrax* (Hesp. h.) Led.

4. *Actæon* (Pap. acteon) Rott.

A 4. PAMPHILA F. (p.)

1. *Comma* (Pap. c.) L.

2. *Sylvanus* (Pap. s.) Esp.

- *3. *Ochracea* Brem.

(*Ætna* Bdv. spec. *Americana* ?)

B (*Goniloba* HS.).

- *4. *Alcides* (Hesp. a.) HS.

C (*Goniloba* HS.).

- *5. *Mathias* (Hesp. m.) Fabr.† = *Thrax* Led. non Lin.

- *6. *Zelleri* (Hesp. z.) Led.

7. *Nostrodamus* (Hesp. n.) F. *Pumilio* O.

D.

- *8. *Inachus* (*Pyrgus* i.) Mén.

5. CATODAULIS n. gen.‡

- *1. *Tethys* (*Pyrgus* t.) Mén.

6. PYRGUS H. (p.)

A. a. (*Carcharodus* H. *Spilothyrs* Bdv.).

1. *Lavateræ* (Pap. lavatheræ) Esp.

2. *Althææ* (Pap. althææ) H.

Var. b. *Bæticus* (Spil. b.) Ramb. = *Floccifera* Zell.

3. *Alceæ* (Pap. a.) Esp. = *Malvarum* O.

A. b.

4. *Proto* (Pap. p.) Esp.

† The name, which has also been accepted by Kirby, rests upon the authority of Felder: "H. *Thrax* Lin., Don. (haud Led. Verhandl. Zool.-Botan., Ver. 1855, p. 194, taf. 1, f. 9, 10, which is H. *Matthias* Fabr., in tota India vulgaris)." *Wien. Entom. Monatschr.* 1862, p. 183.

‡ *Kato subtilis*, *daulos hirtus*.

5. Tessellum (Pap. t.) H.
*Var. b. Nomas (Hesp. n.) Led.
 6. Cribrellum (Hesp. c.) Ev.
B. a.
 - *7. Poggei (Hesp. p.) Led.
B. b.
 8. Phlomidis (Hesp. phl.) HS.
 9. Sao (Pap. s.) H. = *Sertorius* O.
 10. Orbifer (Pap. o.) H.
7. SCELOTHRIX Ramb.
- *1. Maculata (Syricht. maculatus) Brem. et Grey.
 2. Sidæ (Pap. s.) Esp.
 3. Cynaræ (Hesp. c.) Ramb.
 4. Carthami (Pap. c.) H.
 5. Alveus (Pap. a.) H.
Var. b. Fritillum (Pap. fr.) H.
Var. c. ? Cirsii (Hesp. c.) Ramb.
Var. d. ? Carlinæ (Hesp. c.) Ramb.
 6. Serratulæ (Hesp. s.) Ramb. HS. *An preced var. ?*
Var. b. Cæca (Hesp. cæcus) Fr.
 7. Cacaliæ (Hesp. c.) Ramb. HS.
 8. Andromedæ (Syricht. a.) Wallengr.
 9. Centaureæ (Hesp. c.) Ramb.
 10. Malvæ (Pap. m.) L. = *Alveolus* H.
Ab Taras (Hesp. t.) Meig.
*Var. b. Melotis (Hesp. m.) Dup. = *Hypoleucos* Led.
8. NISONIADES H. (p.)
- *1. Montanus (Pyrgus m.) Brem.
 2. Tages (Pap. t.) L.
9. THANAOS Bdv. (p.)
1. Marloyi Bdv. = *Serica* Fr.

Those which occur only in Asia are marked with a star (*). I deem it unnecessary to give more special localities and citations, since both are to be found in Staudinger's Catalogue.

Diagnostic Table of the Genera.

- A. Anterior tibiæ without the appendage (Hind tibiæ, as a rule, with only one pair of spurs).
- a. Antennæ less than half the length of the front-margin of the fore wings. Apical joint of the palpi thick, blunt, conical. Body very slender.....1. CYCLOPIDES.
 - b. Antennæ half as long as the fore wings; apical joint of the palpi slender, conical, rather acute, clothed all around with hairs from the middle-joint to the end. Body stouter.....2. CARTEROCEPHALUS.
- B. Anterior tibiæ with appendage, hind tibiæ with two pairs of spurs.
- a. Antennal club ovate or elongate, without a hook or acute point at the end.
 - a. Apical joint of the palpi slender, subulate, erect. .3. THYMELICUS.
 - b. Apical joint of the palpi short, conical.
 - o. Hind-tibiæ of the ♂ without a pencil of hairs.
 - x. Fringe unicolored, club of antennæ curved, ♂ without costal-fold.....9. THANAOS.
 - xx. Fringe checkered....6. PYRGUS A. & B. b.
 - oo: ♂ with costal-fold, and tuft on the tibiæ....7. SCELOTHRIX.
 - b. Club of antennæ lunate-falcate; ♂ with costal-fold, and without the tuft on the tibiæ.....8. NISONIADES.
 - c. Club of antennæ slender, fusiform, at about two-thirds of its length bent at right angles; ♂ without costal-fold, but with tibial tuft.....5. CATODAILIS.
 - d. Club of antennæ ovate or oblong, with a little hook or point at the end. Either with costal-fold or with tibial tuft.....4. PAMPHILA A, C and D.
 - e. Club of antennæ oblong, the apical fifth slender and somewhat bent up, and rounded at tip. The rest as in d.....4 PAMPHILA B.
 - f. Club of antennæ bent behind the middle, thence narrowed to the tip. All the rest as in PYRGUS B...6. PYRGUS B. a.

CYCLOPIDES—CARTEROCEPHALUS.

The exotic species unknown to me should answer the question, whether the separation of these two genera could be directly sustained. Lederer has separated *Carterocephalus* particularly on the ground of the absence of the middle-spurs; but this difference is not decisive. *Cyclopides ornatus* has only apical spurs, whilst in other respects it is close to *Morpheus*. The different habitus and the striking differences in the palpi, etc., have determined me to accept the separation provisionally.

If the genera should be united (*Cyclopides*), there will be besides the want of the tibial-epiphysis (which separates them from all the other Hesperians known to me), the following characters common to them: Club of antennæ elongate oval, terminating conically, slightly curved. Apical joint of the palpi conical, projecting almost horizontal. Tibiæ armed with spines, at least the middle ones. Abdomen longer than the head and thorax united, the posterior wings uplifted. Male without the costal-fold, the stigma, and the tuft on the tibiæ.

CYCLOPIDES. Antennæ short, the club of smaller size. End-joint of the palpi thick, bluntly conical, rather free. Body slight, with short thorax, and very long, slender abdomen; the latter somewhat compressed and only sparingly pilose. Wings comparatively large, not remarkably hairy; the hairs along the inner margin of the slightly developed, abdominal suture of the upper surface of the hind wings can only be recognized by very close examination. Hind tibiæ with two pairs of spurs (*Morpheus*), or with only one pair (*ornatus*).

Of *ornatus* I have been able to examine only one specimen (from the Amur, Staudinger), which appears to me, because of the slender abdomen, to be a male; but I cannot be quite sure of the sex. It was much narrower-winged than the male *Morpheus*, and in this respect agreed better with the female of the European species.

This genus appears not to be represented in North America.

CARTEROCEPHALUS. Antennæ equal to half the length of the fore wings, with elongate-ovoid club. Apical joint of the palpi slender, conical, moderately acute, quite concealed by the long hairs of the middle joint. Body moderately robust, with thickly haired (in *argyrostigma* also very long haired) abdomen. Surface of the wings more hairy, with notably a conspicuous streak of still longer and thicker, prominent hairs along the inner margin of the abdominal suture of the hind wings.

Here belong, according to Edwards, two North American species, *Mandan* Edw. and *Omaha* Edw., which last was separated by Scudder (*System. Rev. of Amer. Butterflies*, p. 54) from *Mandan* into a genus, *Potanthus*.

THYMELICUS.

Antennæ half as long as the fore-wings, with elongate-ovoid, conically-tipped club. Apical joint of the palpi nearly erect, moderately long and slender, subulate, hidden to beyond its middle by the long, stiff hairy clothing of the middle-joint. Middle tibiæ with a longitudinal series of short spines. Hind-wings somewhat produced at the inner angle. Male with a discoidal stigma, without a costal-fold, and without a tibial tuft.

It differs from the next related genus *Pamphila* in the slender, subulate apical joint of the palpi and in the absence of the hooklet on the end of the antennal club (*Pamph. Alcides*, in which the antennal hooklet is curved, has a very short, thick, conical apical joint to the palpi).

Edwards places here two North American species which are unknown to me—*Hylax* Edw. and *Garita* Reak.* The Texan species, *Waco* Edw., placed by Scudder in *Thymelicus* must, because of essential differences, form a separate genus, *Copaodes*,† to which, according to Edwards, *Arene* Edw. also belongs.

PAMPHILA.

Club of antennæ ovate, or elongated, on the end more or less curved into a much thinner, acute hooklet, which may be shorter or longer, but always shorter than the club itself. The length of the hooklet depends upon the number of the antennal joints of which it consists (in the American *Phylæus* Dr. it is represented by the single terminal joint which sets upon the thick end of the club in the form of a short spine). Palpi placed close to the front, at most extending a little beyond the eyes, the middle-joint broad anteriorly, closely set with long, brush-like hair-scales; the apical joint conical, either short and thick, or moderately long and more slender, yet not so thin and subulate as in *Thymelicus*. Tibiæ

[* Dr. Speyer has subsequently received these two species from Mr. von Meske, and finds them to be true *Thymelicus*.—L.]

† *Copaodes*—Oar-shaped, having reference to the form of the hairs of the little curl at the base of the antennæ.

unarmed in some species, but with spines in most, which are the stronger upon the middle tibiae. Body robust, the abdomen as long as the head and thorax united. Wings relatively small, stiff, the anterior ones triangular, the posterior ones short, mostly produced at the inner angle, particularly in the male. The anterior wings generally have a stigma, but no costal fold; and the tuft is absent from the tibiae.

- A. Club of antennae thick, with a sharp apical hooklet. Vein 2 (i. e., the first branch of the median) of the fore-wings originates much nearer to the base than to the hind margin of the wings, and is almost twice as long as is the trunk of the median vein to its end. Stigma of the male fore-wings in its normal position, or absent (in the European species it is present).
- B. The last fifth of the elongated club of the antennae slender and bent backward, but rounded out at the end. Second vein as in A. Male without the stigma.
- C. Antennae as in A. Vein 2 originates at, or a little before, the middle of the wing, and is not, or only a little, longer than the trunk of the median. Stigma absent, or when present directed more towards the outer margin and reaching only to the first vein.
- D. Club of the antennae more slender and more fusiform, with acute but less sharply defined apical hooklet. The second vein starts in the middle of the wing. Fringe light-colored; at the end of the veins spotted with dark color (in A B and C not spotted). Male without the stigma.

Our two common Central European species (Div. A) are typical of this great world-wide genus, with which agree, in all essential characters, such as structure of the antennae, neurulation of the wings, etc., the greater number (21) of the North American species known to me in nature. The genus is far too comprehensive and varied to be left without analysis, but this desideratum must await a general classification. In the length of the antennae, the form of the club and its apical hooklet, in the spines of the tibiae, cut of wings, in the presence or absence of the stigma, and in its structure, manifold differences are displayed; these, however, admit of no arrangement into natural groups, if one would avoid shattering the genus in an unwarrantable manner. The greater number of the species which I have studied (including the American) have spines on the tibiae—in

some on all the tibiæ, in others on the middle and posterior ones, or on the middle tibiæ alone. Not less are there all degrees of transition apparent, from the feeblest and least perceptible, to those with the long and stout spines. In order to understand that no natural division can be based upon such differences as these, one needs only to place those without the spined tibiæ in comparison with the others. The same value must be placed upon the stigma of the fore wings of the male; it is present in the greater number of the species, at least in the typical (Div. A), but even in a few of these it is wanting, which in other respects do not differ. Perhaps the neuration of the wings supplies better points of support for the division of those species here united into natural genera. The different origin of the first branch of the median vein of the fore wings does not offer available characters because it does not yield sharp limitations. While in some species (*Mathias*, *Zelleri*, *Inachus*) the trunk and first branch of this vein have the same length, the point of departure of the latter in others (*Nostrodamus*, *Osyka* Edw.) is nearer the base, and thus forms a transition to the normal form in about one-third of the length of the wings. Whether the origin of the discoidal vein of the fore wings yields a sufficient characteristic for a true genus *Pamphila*, as Felder supposes (*Wien. Ent. Monatschr.* 1862, p. 483), I have not ascertained.

Scudder (*Syst. Revis. of American Butterflies*) has separated the here included species into numerous genera, but unfortunately has not supplied diagnoses; and from the list of the species alone, the grounds for this separation do not become clearly evident.

The single species of Division B, *Alcides* HS., deviates from all the others here united, in the rounded tip of the antennæ, and should therefore, strictly speaking, be separated, since the acute tip of the apical hooklet of the club is an essential character of the genus. Besides that, it has another peculiarity. According to Herrich-Schæffer's statement (*System. Bearb. d. Schmett. v. Eur.*, vi., 38), the male of this species has only 2 spurs on the hind tibiæ (♀ 4, as usual). Lederer (*Wien. Ent. Monatschr.*, 1857, 79) remarks concerning it: "In the male in my collection (with the female, probably the originals of Herrich-Schæffer's descriptions and figures) I observe distinctly only 3 spurs, the fourth may have been broken off." I have examined 3 males and 1 female. Two flown males (*Amasia*, Staudgr.) have only end spurs, but of the middle spurs not a vestige is to be seen; in the third male (*Magnesia*, Led., from Mœschler's collection) both middle spurs are present, but unusually

short. The female belonging to this male has lost one of its hind legs, and on the other there is a single middle spur—the outer one. Among four or five males only one has four spurs, one three, and two or three only apical spurs. *Alcides* must also be distinguished by a very unusual tendency to lose the middle spurs, or to vary in the number of the spurs, as does *Acidalia rusticata*, the latter of which is the more probable.

In Division C., only the male of *Mathias* has a discoidal stigma—a straight oblique streak, which separates *Mathias* directly from all other species similarly marked. The streak arises nearer the margin than usual, a little behind the middle of the dorsal vein, and ends at the first branch of the median. Its color is also different; it is not coal-black, as others, but whitish-gray and glossy. From the two other species of this Division, *Zelleri* offers no particular difference; *Nostradamus* differs in its unusually short antennae (in this agreeing with the otherwise quite unlike American *Phylæus* Dr.), with their thicker oval club, on which is placed a short conical hooklet, as a point on the thin apical joint.

Herrich-Schaeffer places the species of the Divisions B and C in his genus *Goniloba*; but he is unable to give the difference between it and *Pamphila*.

Inachus has a more slender club than the other species, and is besides separated from them by its spotted fringe (which induced Ménétries to refer it to the genus *Pyrgus*); it has also a peculiarly colored and marked under side of the hind wings. Its place in *Pamphila*, with many other species, can be only provisional.

(To be Concluded in Following Number.)

PAPILIO CRESPHONTES CRAM.

BY JACOB BOLL, DALLAS, TEXAS.

The caterpillar of this beautiful butterfly is living here on *Xanthoxylum carolinianum*, or Prickly Ash; at least, till now I did not find it on any other plants. It can be found three times in a year, first in April and May, then in July, and again in September and October. If the cater-

pillars be touched, they stretch forth the reddish-brown fleshy fork from the neck, like all those of the genus *Papilio*. When they do not eat they are sitting rigid regularly on the surface of the leaves. It is most interesting that in this situation their appearance resembles very much the excrements of birds, on account of their color, consisting of white, gray and brown spots. This resemblance is considerably increased in the earlier stage of the larvae, which are particularly found on open places, and are thus very easily seen.

I saw these larvae for the first time in the early stage, and they deluded me in such a manner that I thought them at first to be excrements of birds fallen upon the leaves, and after further examination recognized them as larvae. This resemblance protects them naturally against their enemies, especially the birds. This likeness of the larvae to excrements of birds may seem strange to some readers, but the means and the ways of nature, whereby many insects are protected against the assaults of their enemies, are very numerous and wonderful.

The pupae of the fall brood sometimes develop in autumn when the weather is favorable, but generally not before April of the next year. As a rare occurrence, it should be mentioned that one pupa of the fall brood of 1875 was not hatched before April, 1877. This observation is very peculiar in this southern latitude, and so far as I know, has never been noticed in butterflies. Among Bombycidae this happens occasionally, and it occurred to me in the old country that pupae of the European *Saturnia carpi* hybernated twice before they were developed.

ON MERMIS, A PARASITE OF THE LARVA OF CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA.

BY DR. H. HAGEN, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The interesting paper by Mr. J. A. Lintner, Entom. Contributions, No. iv., induces me to give some extracts from the papers by Prof. von Siebold, which the author could not compare himself, the more as they answer some important questions.

Stett. Ent. Zeit., 1850, p. 335 :

"*Carpocapsa pomonana* W. V.

"I examined with much interest, in the Museum in Breslau, Prussia, the specimens of hair worms communicated by different persons. Those worms were found living in the heart of the apple some years ago, very frequently in Silesia (by F. S. Leuckart, Zoolog. Bruchstuecke, Heft I., 1820, p. 5). Four of them belong to *Mermis acuminata*, and others also to *Mermis*; also a specimen in Prof. Otto's collection. The *Filaria* found in an apple by Prof. Waga will probably also be a *Mermis* (Revue Zool., 1844, p. 366)."

As I have given attention to all I found published about Helminthes in insects, I remembered to have seen some other facts stated about their presence in apples. But in comparing my notes I cannot find the work, and the most thorough research in old and new books was without success. So, till now, the above given quotations from Prof. von Siebold are the only ascertained ones.

Stett. Ent. Zeit., 1854, p. 106 :

"I saw in some letters sent to me that it seemed to be inconceivable to several Entomologists to understand how those worms can immigrate into larvae, which from the beginning of their existence live in buds or in fruits, and which never leave these trees or shrubs on which the eggs were laid. Though we have no direct observations how the *Mermis* immigrates into the caterpillar living in the apple or in the pear, I do not at all think that we are obliged to accept a spontaneous generation. We know very well that a number of lower animals leave the egg very far from the place where they shall live, and that they are obliged to make comparatively long journeys to reach the place destined for them. For instance, the Cicada, the larva of which is obliged to go into the earth, though the eggs are laid on high trees. Why should not the brood of *Mermis* generated in the earth migrate in the opposite way on flowers and trees to reach their proper abode? In the spring at certain times the whole superficies of plants is humid and preserves the worms from drying up. This supposition is corroborated by the observation of Prof. Creplin concerning the migration of another worm."

In a later paper, *l. c.* p. 32, it is stated by direct observation in England and Germany that after strong rains the brood of *Mermis* comes out of the earth and travels on flowers and shrubs in such numbers that the

old tale of "a worm-rain" could have been believed. All those worms belonged to *Mermis nigrescens*. Siebold has seen the immigration (boring into) of young *Mermis* into the larvae of *Hyponomeuta cognatella*, and Dr. Meissner into the legs of larvae of *Ephemera*. The "boring into" is done by an armature on the head of the *Mermis* consisting of twelve movable hooks placed in a double series around, and serving later as a means of locomotion into the interior of the body of the host.

It should be remembered that the *Mermis* leaves the host later to go into the earth, and that only there the sexual parts are developed and the brood generated.

The species was first described by Rudolphi as *Filaria acuminata*, and later by Siebold as *Mermis acuminata*.

A NEW SPECIES OF PHIGALIA.

BY G. H. FRENCH, CARBONDALE, ILL.

Phigalia cinctaria, n. sp.

Wingless female.—Length .75 of an inch; exerted oviduct, .25 more. Color light gray with a very slight olive tint, and irregularly mottled all over with black; the spots large above, but smaller on the sides and beneath; the thorax nearly uniform black; the divisions between the segments pea green while alive, but turning darker in drying. Head grayish black, the clypeus black; antennae black, annulated with gray, reaching to about the middle of the body, when turned back. Hind wings reaching to the back part of the first abdominal segment, the fore wings reaching to the middle of the same segment. Feet and legs grayish black, annulated with gray. The oviduct with two joints exerted, the last third of the outer joint hairy, the hairs perpendicular to the joint. Head short, scarcely to be seen from above, rather wide between the eyes; palpi short. From a single ♀.

Chrysalis.—Length, exclusive of bristles, .55 of an inch. Dark brown, coarsely punctured, the punctures between the segments fine, the abdomen ending in a conical segment, which is smooth at the end and tipped with two short, stout, divergent bristles. Subterranean.

The moth from which the above description is taken was bred from a larva taken from an apple tree about fifty miles north of here, May 28th, 1877. It was at that time an inch long, gray, banded transversely with a number of white lines. It moulted June 6th, when all but one of the white lines were replaced by brown, the ground color remaining the same. After feeding a few days longer, it entered the ground and transformed to a chrysalis as above. At this time it was about an inch and a half long. The imago appeared March 27th, 1878.

ON THE EMERGENCE OF LEPIDOPTERA FROM THEIR COCOONS.

BY C. E. WORTHINGTON, IRVING PARK, ILL.

In the years 1856 and 1857 Capt. Thos. Hutton communicated to the London Entomological Society (Trans. v., 85) and to the Journal of the Agri-horticultural Society of India (ix., 167-9) certain observations on the means employed by the imago of *Actias selene* in obtaining exit from its cocoon. In 1857 Messrs Horsfield and Moore in their catalogue of the Lepidoptera in the Indian Museum, quote and endorse Capt. Hutton's observations, and in the course of their remarks indicate indirectly that the same methods are employed by *Antheraea paphia*, an Indian Attacian allied to our *T. polyphemus*.

In these articles the hooks on the wings and the drop of acrid liquid on the head are both noticed and the conclusion arrived at that the means employed are both chemical and mechanical. Capt. Hutton, however, states that the moth discharges this liquid from the mouth and applies it with the brush on the forehead—apparently an error, as the structure of the mouth parts would hardly admit of the secretion of such a liquid, and when secreted it could hardly be conveyed to the forehead.

On reading these notes it occurred to me that I had noticed that examples of *polyphemus* emerging from cocoons from which the top had been removed invariably carried a drop of brown liquid on the frontal tuft, and a little investigation convinced me that the liquid, so far from being secreted by the mouth, was contained in a cell underlying the conspicuous greenish spot on the pupa. This cell is ruptured from the top

by the emerging insect and leaves its contents on the forehead. Pupae in which fully formed moths had died without emerging show, on dissection, the empty cell with a sediment adhering to the forehead of the insect not only in *T. polyphemus*, but in *A. yama-mai* and other species of *Antheraea* I have been able to examine in this condition.

With a view of determining the question, I prepared a number of *polyphemus* cocoons by removing the outer layers and cutting a narrow slit on opposite sides to near the head, so that when suspended in the light the motions might be watched, and in two instances have been able to see, though rather imperfectly, the whole performance. As before stated, the moth on breaking the pupa-skin carries on its forehead a drop of liquid, which, as the moth lengthens itself in the effort to free the fore legs, is smeared upon the end of the cocoon, and during the twisting and squirming accompanying this effort, well rubbed in. After freeing the legs the moth rests for a moment; then, pushing up one shoulder, turns several times in the cocoon, the shoulder being pressed against the smeared part. The result of this appears to be to loosen some of the fibres, for after two or three repetitions of this movement, the legs are extended upward and the abdomen extended, forcing the shoulders more firmly against the cocoon and a vigorous clawing begun; this is succeeded by a butting movement, the abdominal segments being first retracted and then forcibly extended, followed by more twisting, clawing and butting, until a small hole is made, when the butting movements predominate and the moth finally emerges, pushing the cut ends of the threads outward.

So far as I have been able to observe, the hooks in the wings merely serve to detach the fibres and hold them in place until broken by the powerful legs, the removal of the gum and weakening of the silk by the liquid on the head rendering this comparatively easy—this possibly being aided by the surplus fluids of the pupa being brought up during the retraction and extension I have called "butting," but whether this is really the case or not I am unable to state. A similar cell is observable in all pupae of this family, and it seems probable that they all emerge in the same manner, employing neither wholly chemical nor mechanical means, but both.

NOTE.—It is but fair to add that since these notes were prepared I have seen mention of a paper by Mr. Packard on the same subject, but as it is not in general circulation, have been unable to see the paper in question.

CORRESPONDENCE.

ON THE HONEY TUBES OF SOME BUTTERFLY LARVÆ.

DEAR SIR,—

In my paper in the July No. of the CAN. ENT., p. 136, I stated that I found a reference in "Newman's British Butterflies" to a mention by Zeller of the ants licking a conical tube in *Damon* (I think it was).

Zeller refers to C. E. Pezold in L. G. Scriba, *Beitraege zu der Insecten Geschichte*, 1793, Heft 3, p. 230, who states that ants often indicate the presence of the caterpillar of *Papilio Biton* = *Lycaena Damon*. "On the 11th (12th counting the head as 1st) segment are two small yellow spots. I saw a caterpillar moving them while feeding, and with the microscope I found them to be two whitish tubes protruded by the caterpillar and again invaginated. When first protruded the tube is similar to a three-cornered pyramid, the three sides of which can be opened and invaginated in the cylinder. When the caterpillar feeds, the tubes are almost incessantly thrust out and withdrawn. I never saw any fluid coming out, nor remarked any smell. I found two similar wart-like parts on the next preceding segment, but without any change of shape. The caterpillars of *Lyc. argus* and *Thecla Rubi* possess the same movable tubes in the same place, but I could not find them in *Theclas Quercus* and *Betulae*. It is a question what is the use of these organs. Are they for defence as in *P. machaon*? I do not know whether the tubes of *Damon* are excretive organs, but I have some reason to believe they are—the more so as the ants are very busy about the caterpillars and cover them often entirely without harming them. Mr. Esper has observed the same in the caterpillars of *Lyc. Icarus*. Perhaps it is here as with Aphides, where the ants sip up the secretion. That I did not see any fluid is no reason that it does not exist."

W. H. EDWARDS, Coalburgh, W. Va.

DEAR SIR,—

I should be glad to exchange a large number of British butterflies and moths in return for good typical specimens of Canadian Lepidoptera or pupae. Address—

A. J. SPILLER, Mangotsfield, Bristol, England.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. X. LONDON, ONT., SEPTEMBER, 1878. No. 9

ON THE NEW CARPET BUG.

BY DR. H. HAGEN, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Perhaps a few additions to Mr. J. A. Lintner's very interesting article will not be out of place. In 1872 the late Mrs. W. P. L. Garrison came to visit the Museum, and told me about an insect destroying the carpets in Buffalo, N. Y., and named there "the Buffalo pest." I had not then heard anything about the insect, and Mrs. Garrison, after her departure, was kind enough to send me some living specimens from Buffalo. I bred them here in the Museum, and determined them as *Anthrenus scrophulariæ* L. The following years I had numerous inquiries from Cambridge and Boston in relation to this carpet pest, and I traced about three-fourths of all cases to a large carpet store in Washington St. in Boston, where the carpets were bought, and what ought not to have been done, they were directly laid in the rooms, without beating them before strongly and disinfecting them in some way.

Mr. Lintner was unable to find any record of its preying upon carpets or other woollens in the Old World. But there exists enough in the literature. Dr. H. Noerdlinger, in his well-known book, "Die kleinen Feinde der Landwirthschaft," etc., 1855, 8to., p. 90, states as follows:

"The common flower-beetle, *Anthrenus scrophulariæ*, is from April common on many flowers, especially on fruit trees and roses. It is common also in houses, etc., where it can become very obnoxious by the destruction of furs, clothes, animal collections, and even leather and dried plants. The obnoxious larva, which naturalists should take care to avoid, is common in closets and rooms in the attic, where it finds dead flies and from whence it likes to enter the other rooms."

I have taken Noerdlinger's book at random, but it would not be diffi-

cult to find such notices in similar books. To show that this pest is not a new one, I add two older authors taken at random.

F. W. Herbst, Coleoptera, vol. 7, 1797, p. 328, says: "This beetle is everywhere very common in rooms, on buds, and especially common on tulips. It destroys, as well as its relatives, collections of insects and plants. The larva lives in the houses, like the *Dermestes*, and destroys all kinds of collections of natural objects, cloths, furs, leather and victuals." The variety of *A. scrophulariæ-sutura grisea*—is described from Europe by Illiger, 1798, p. 398. F. Wiegmann, Handbuch der Zoologie, 1832, p. 308: "The larva lives on animal matters, and is sometimes very injurious to hides."

I have ascertained this summer that the carpet bug eats of a piece of cloth consisting half of worsted, half of cotton, only the worsted threads, and left the cotton threads uninjured.

I may add some words concerning the list of the obnoxious insects introduced from Europe into America. It is, as I believe, overlooked that about three-fourths of the insects enumerated are surely not originally European insects. They were introduced into Europe from the East by the advancement and progress of culture, and in the same way by the advancement of culture from Europe to America. The same is the case with the common weeds, and some years ago, by carefully comparing the list of European weeds in Prof. Ratzeburg's work with the lists of the described American plants, I found out that two-thirds of all European weeds are common in the United States, and perhaps a part of the last third, of which I was not able to make certain. I myself was at first much surprised to find in the middle of the prairie, near the railway to St. Paul, Minn., common European weeds. I should state that I share entirely in the wishes of the inhabitants of N. America to receive and enjoy progress and advancement of culture, without the accompanying drawbacks which nature seems to have so closely united with them.

After all, I should state that it is remarkable that such pests as the Colorado beetles emigrate very exceptionally from the west to the east; so the locust tree is even now entirely free from pests in Europe, though imported a century ago and very common everywhere. There are some American insects imported into Europe which have been overlooked. *Blatta Americana* is common in all sugar refineries to Archangel, and everywhere in large cities in store-houses. *Termes flavipes* is probably also imported from this continent. *Blatta orientalis* was imported

from Asia to the west of Europe, and made from there a well ascertained migration to the east again and through Siberia. All insects finding it easier to live in the company of man, or by articles used and needed by man, will of course follow him as well as dogs and rats.

Mr. Lintner has not mentioned *Phylloxera*, which has in Europe done more injury and has caused more losses than almost all the other pests together.

THE GENERA OF THE HESPERIDÆ OF THE EUROPEAN FAUNAL-REGION.

BY DR. A. SPEYER.

(Translated from the Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung for 1878, pp. 167-193.)

(Concluded from August No., p. 154.)

CATODAULIS.*

♂. Antennæ much longer than half the costal margin of the forewings, nearly three-fourths as long as the body, uniform black, at two-thirds of their length expanding into a slender fusiform club, the last third of which is suddenly bent at a right angle; from this point forwards it is rapidly narrowed, but not very acute, nor curved into a hook. Locklet of hair of medium length and of the usual structure. Palpi projecting the full length of the eyes beyond the front, the first joint thickly hair-scaled, the end joint moderately short, conical, almost horizontal. Tibiæ unarmed, the hind ones with four spurs, the outer one of each pair much shorter than the inner one. The tuft of hair begins on the base of the tibiæ and reaches (on the inside running downwards) to their end. Body not very robust, the head and thorax united equal to the abdomen, the latter not reaching the inner angle of the hind wings, and destitute of the

[* Dr. Speyer writes that this genus must give way to *DAIMIA* Murray, 1874.—L.]

ventral excavation. Wings large and broad ; hind wings undulate, with a deep sinus at the end of vein 5, their basal third of the underside covered with long matted whitish hair between the inner margin and the middle cell ; the remaining surface with prostrate scales. No costal fold. (2 ♂ from the Amur, and 1 from Yokohama, Staudinger.)

That *Pyrgus Tethys* Ménétries (*Enum. Corp. anim. Musei Petropolit.*, p. 126, Tab. x. fig. 8) neither belongs to the genus *Pyrgus*, nor to either of the other genera of European Hesperides, nor even shows close relations with them, is apparent upon a very slight examination. For that reason I am also less sure with regard to *Catodaulis*, whether it does not coincide with described exotic genera which are otherwise unknown to me, and consequently if the synonymy be not thereby unnecessarily increased. Herrich-Schæffer's Table of the genera does not indicate to me any genus corresponding with it. Kirby places *Tethys* in his genus *Erynnis* (= *Spilothyrus* Bdv.), from which it is certainly to be inferred that he was not acquainted with this butterfly, whose *habitus* decidedly contrasts with that of every other European Hesperian. In *Pyrgus* A. we notice prominently the transparent spots of the fore-wings and the waved border of the hind-wings. With *Sclothrix*, *Tethys* has nothing but the tibial tuft in common.

The latter character is undoubtedly absent from the female, which is unknown to me ; and still further I do not know whether the shaggy hairiness of the hind-wings (which was the occasion for the adoption of the name) pertains to this sex. These hairs seem moreover not to adhere very firmly, for not a vestige of them appears in a male example which has been long on the wing, and is besides not everywhere present in equal completeness.

PYRGUS.

Club of the antennæ ovate or elongated, feebly compressed, straight, or not quite regularly falcate, rounded off at the end (except in *Poggei*). Lock of hair long. Palpi projecting more than the length of the eyes beyond the front, the middle joint bristly, the apical joint thick, bluntly conical, horizontal or directed obliquely forwards. Tibiæ unarmed (except in *cribrellum*), destitute of the tuft. Abdomen as long as the head and thorax united, reaching as far as to the posterior angle of the hind-wings. Fringe checkered.

- A. ♂ With costal fold.
 - a. Stoutly built species, with deeply waved-toothed (tief wellenzahnigen) hind-wings, and with transparent spots on the fore-wings.
 - b. Hind-wings more deeply dentated, or with the margins entire ; fore-wings without transparent spots.
- B. ♂ Without costal fold. Hind-wings slightly dentated.
 - a. Club of antennæ longer than in the other species, bent behind the middle, and thence to tip much reduced. Male with a trace of the costal fold.
 - b. Club of the antennæ straight or only slightly bent, rounded at tip.

This is, after *Pamphila*, the least homogeneous genus, including species either with or without the costal fold, and which show some differences in the form of the club of the antennæ. The Division A. a. differs besides somewhat in *habitus*, and has therefore been regarded as a distinct genus. Essential differences I have not been able to find ; moreover *Proto*, in its *habitus* and expanse of wings, forms a connecting link between it and the other species. If it should be thought proper to give them generic distinction, the older name *Carcharodus* of Hübner would be confirmed, and under which he had correctly assembled the species and had sufficiently characterized them. Kirby places here (besides *Tethys* Mén.) one other species from America (*Carcharodus mazans* Reak.) which is unknown to me.

Alcea Esp. differs in the form of the club of the antennæ from the two next related, and in general from the other species of the genus. The last fifth of the very thick club is (nearly as in *Pamph. Alcides*) remarkably reduced and bent backward, and also rounded at the end. *Althaea* ♂ has a bunch of hair on the underside of the fore-wings ; *Lavatera* has none of these marks, but instead, particularly large hyaline spots. In the Division A. b. stands the only species of *Pyrgus* whose tibiae (the middle and posterior) are armed with spines, and those moderately short (e. g. *cribrellum*). I have already mentioned this species as illustrating the small value for systematic purposes of the tibial spines in this family. But they offer a convenient mark for separating *cribrellum* and *tessellum*, which are sometimes confounded. *Proto* connects the group A. a. to B., especially to *Poggei*, and would, if it had no costal fold, be more naturally placed

next to it. In fact the costal fold is a little shorter and narrower than in the other species. This, and the circumstance that in *Poggei* there is the first intimation of a fold as a narrow seam in the membrane, militates against the generic separation of Divisions A. and B.

Poggei, in the form of its antennæ, recalls *Nisoniades*, but the bending of the club does not really begin in the middle, but a little behind it, and it is not so regularly falcate as in that genus. *Poggei* approaches so near to *phlomidis* and *Proto* in all other respects that a separation from them would only be justified if a number of agreeing species could be united to it.

SCELOTHRIX.

Club of antennæ elongate ovate, somewhat compressed, feebly falcate, rounded on the end. Locklet, palpi and fringe as in *Pyrgus*. Hind tibiæ without spines. Male with much developed costal fold; two membranous, sheath-formed appendages on the metasternum, and a long hair-tuft on the hind tibæ. The appendages start from the base of the hind legs and project more or less convergingly, occasionally being bent apart (feebly x-shaped) for nearly one-third the length of the abdomen, over the very deep and long ventral cavity. They are a pair of almost linear, rather flat, membranous, apparently hollow structures, at first sight to be compared with a short, broad sabre-sheath, thickly scaled, and on the front edge and particularly at the tip with longer hairs. Their form, clothing and color present some differences, which probably (but which I have not proven) will afford useful specific characters.

The tuft of the tibiæ, composed of long, fine pencil-like hairs, arises close under the knee of the hind tibiæ on the inner side. It is at least as long as the tibiæ, often considerably longer, and appears in captured specimens, generally, spread apart. When drawn in, it is placed under the sheath-like appendages—at least this is so in several specimens in my collection. Its color varies from pale yellow to black in various degrees of mixture.

This genus approaches so near to the preceding one (several of its species agreeing with it fully in *habitus*, color and marking) that the separation requires special justification, because the differences become conspicuous only in the male sex. But in this sex the differences are so highly developed and easy to detect,—the forms united thereby so homogeneous—that it seemed to me more reasonable to establish a new genus

than to add to the subdivisions of *Pyrgus* still another. Should transition forms exist, *Scotothrix* must certainly be absorbed, but no such forms are known to me:—the tibial tuft and the appendages are either completely developed, or entirely absent.

Maculata is characterized by very acute fore-wings, by the particular color and marking of their undersides, and above all by the white fringe being marked with black only on the upper side, and not both above and below as in the other species. Appendages of the pectus and tuft of the tibiae in the male well developed, the latter extending to the end of the first tarsal joint. The other species stand very close together, and it happens here again, as in other very natural groups, that the genera which are easiest to define, are those in which the species are the most difficult—declaring distinctly that if the genus should be easy to define, the parts of which it consists must be very homogeneous. Here are chiefly those species or varieties nearest to *alveus*: *fritillum*, *serratula*, *cacaliae*, *andromedae* (and quite independent of the Ramburian *cersii*, *carlinae* and *onopordi*, concerning which nobody has accurate knowledge), which difficult in themselves to separate by fixed characters, become in the mass still more difficult to separate from their originals, the more that the number of specimens compared increases, and their localities widen. The reason for this may be that these forms have not begun until recent times (geologically speaking) to separate themselves from their common originals; and as species (in a systematic sense), have not yet become perfect, the intermediate forms still existing as such in many localities, while in others they have disappeared. The evidence for this last position appears to me to be given in the following observation. The two forms of the *alveus*-group, which occur here in Rhoden, are *fritillum* (H. 464-5, HS.) and *serratula* (HS. fig. 18-20); the supposed stem-species, *alveus* (H. 461-3) is entirely absent. The first two fly in the same locality (upon the Muschelkalk formation), which I visit diligently every year, and where I find my richest source for Diurnals and many other Lepidoptera. *Fritillum*, and also *serratula*, appear here in quite typical form, and I have not yet met with an example which has raised a doubt as to which of the two forms it should be referred, nor which had assumed the characteristics of *alveus*.

I found *fritillum* on this spot during the whole of June, and again at the end of August, and in September; also, during several years, singly, in the last half of July. In former years this butterfly appeared sometimes in large numbers, but recently it has become much more scarce.

Serratulæ, as well as I remember, for many years, had only once fallen into my hands in this place, where I found it in the evening, sleeping with two specimens of *fritillum* upon a flower. For the past ten years, however, I have annually (possibly as the result of more careful searching) found this species, but only in small numbers, between the end of May and the middle of June; but lately only in single badly weathered specimens. In Midsummer and Autumn I have never seen it here. This cannot be the spring brood of *fritillum*, as the time of flight of *fritillum* begins with the first of June, and only a little later than that of *serratulæ*. The latter flies also in the Alps, at the same time as the other related forms; in July and August.

Were I to base my judgment upon the occurrence of the two species in this vicinity, I would unhesitatingly pronounce them specifically distinct and easy to separate. But I am made very uncertain by specimens which I have found in Wildungen, only a little more than five miles distant from this place. There I found (on clay slates) the typical *alveus* and *serratulæ* moderately common, but *fritillum* only singly. Among the few specimens that I have yet in the collection is at least one *fritillum* ♂ with a strong inclination towards *alveus*, and a *serratulæ* ♀ of uncommon size, which might almost as well be referred to *alveus*. Besides, if I were to endeavor to distribute among the known types the numerous examples found in the different parts of the Alps, multifariously varying in their size, in the cut of wings, in color and markings, the uncertainty would rise to such a degree that it might easily be conceived how Meyer-Dür (*Tagfalter d. Schweiz*, page 218, fig.) draws together as forms of a single species all three of them and *cacaliæ*; yes, and even *carthami*. In the fact that the usually specified separative characters will not throughout stand the test, he is certainly correct.

Local and climatic influences, which are so productive of various modifications, particularly in restricted localities of high mountains, undoubtedly play a great part here; and it is naturally to be expected that, in places where the different forms live in large numbers in close proximity, the close limits among themselves would be obliterated by continual crossings.

At a former time specimens were sent to me under the name *cersii* Ramb., said to be from the vicinity of Paris, which had much white upon the upper side of the hind-wings and brick-red on the under side. They appeared to me at that time not to be specifically distinct from *fritillum*.

As *carlinae* Ramb., Staudinger has sent a pair of the small *Scelothrix* from the Southern Tyrol, which are nearly related to *alveus* and *serratulae*, but may be distinguished from them particularly in having narrower and more acute wings and less expanded hind margin (their fore and hind angles the more prominent on that account.) Three males taken upon the Gemmi well accord therewith. I would only regard them as a somewhat degenerated mountain variety of *alveus*.

NISONIADES.

Antennæ half as long as the fore-wings, their club somewhat compressed, slender, gradually dilated and then narrowed and more or less acutely produced, regularly curved, lunate-falcate. Locklet long. Palpi projecting upon the front to nearly twice the length of the eyes, with long and thick hairs, but less coarse than in *Pyrgus* and *Scelothrix*; the apical joint thick, bluntly conical, somewhat bent. Tibiæ unarmed, and without the tuft,* but with long hairs. Fore-wings triangular, outer margin not toothed, fringe unicolored. Male with longer costal fold.

The peculiarly native country of this genus, scarcely more than represented in Europe, is North America. Scudder enumerates sixteen species, based chiefly upon differences in the form of the abdominal appendages, several of which, however, Edwards will not acknowledge to be good species. The characteristic feature is the form of the club of the antennæ, which is fusiform when stretched out, but which takes the form of a narrow crescent when in its regularly curved condition. This fundamental form is constant; the stoutness of the club and its degree of acuteness differs according to the species. In some American species it is very slender and finely pointed; in others, as in our *Tages*, it is thicker and more blunt, but never so suddenly rounded as in the preceding and following genera.

* In a letter received from Dr. Speyer as this is passing through the press, he desires to make the following correction in this diagnostic feature. The tibial tuft (see also foot of page 126) is not reliable for generic separation. A critical examination made by him of some of the species of *Nisoniades*, has shown its presence in *Persius* and *Icelus*; in the latter, quite strong. *Brizo*, although so closely related to *Icelus*, is without the tuft. The detection of this marked difference in these two allied species, establishes their specific value, which has been questioned, and also shows that the presence or absence of the tuft is only of specific importance.—L.

Montanus Brem. is distinguished from the others above, which accord with it pretty well in *habitus*, by the particularly large hind-wings with expanded margin, also by the difference of color and marking; but it has all the essential characters of the genus. Its club is somewhat thicker than in *Tages*, but is otherwise of the same shape.

THANAOS.

Club of antennæ elongated, curved, shorter than in *Nisoniades*, suddenly swollen, and scarcely contracted at the well rounded tip. Forewings more elongate than triangular, the front margin more steeply arched above the base, the hind margin shorter. Male destitute of the costal fold. All the other characters as in *Nisoniades*.

The erection of a separate genus for *Marloyi* is more difficult to justify than even the somewhat artificial separation of the genus *Scelothrix* from *Pyrgus*. For the absence of a costal fold, their principal character, as has already been shown in *Pyrgus*, is insufficient to establish a generic value; the antennal club differs only in its shortness and stoutness, and no importance can be attached to the slight difference in the cut of the wings. All three of these features taken together induce me to consider it more proper, for strict systemization, to set apart this element which disturbs the establishment of a generic character for *Nisoniades*. In order to avoid constructing a new generic name, I have used that which Boisduval selected to include *Tages* and *Marloyi*.

May 20th, 1877.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL CLUB OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCE- MENT OF SCIENCE.

The Club met pursuant to notice, at 2 : 30 on Tuesday afternoon, August 20, 1878, at room 17, The Lindell Hotel, St. Louis, Missouri.

The President, Mr. J. A. Lintner, of Albany, in the chair. In the absence of the Secretary, Mr. B. Pickman Mann, Prof. A. G. Wetherby, of Cincinnati, was appointed Secretary *pro tem*.

The President then delivered his

ANNUAL ADDRESS.

Gentlemen of the Entomological Club:

For the honor which you were pleased to confer upon me, at your last meeting, when I was unable to be with you, in calling me to preside over you, I am fully appreciative, and would return my grateful acknowledgments. While I well know that there are several among you who far better deserved the honor of succeeding to the chair vacated by my illustrious predecessor, yet I would interpret your selection as a tribute to my devotion to our loved science, and to my earnest desire to aid in its progress to the extent of my humble ability.

On these annual gatherings, marking the lapse of a period signalized by progress equaling, even surpassing that of a decade but a few years ago, it would seem fitting and proper that a comprehensive view of that progress should be given. But this has been so ably done by one of our number, and you have had it presented to you in the pages of *Psyche*, that whatever I might say, in this direction, would be but repetition.

Permit me then, instead, to refer to some evidences of progress in American Entomology, shown within the recollection of several of us here present. Going back forty years, very little was known of our abundant insect fauna, except of the Coleoptera, an order which enjoyed the good fortune of being an attractive one, easy to collect in and prepare for the cabinet, and which early enlisted in its study earnest students, who have since lent honored names to the annals of American science. Thus, in 1835, in Harris' List of the Insects of Massachusetts, the names of 994 Coleoptera are given, and but 140 Lepidoptera. Of the latter, 34 are butterflies, four of which are erroneously referred to European species: among these only three species of Hesperidæ are mentioned. Seventeen species of Noctuidæ are recorded, with the additional note of "96 unnamed species." There are also the names of 7 Geometers, 1 Pyralid, 1 Tortrix and 6 Tineids. How great an advance upon this in our knowledge of forms is shown in the Crotch Check List of 7,450 species of Coleoptera, in the Grote Check List of 1,132 species of Noctuids (already quite incomplete from the species subsequently made known), and in the the Edwards Catalogue of 506 species of Butterflies (110 of which are Hesperidæ). I often recall, as I am reminded of past progress, a request

of Dr. Fitch, soon after the commencement of his Reports, for my careful attention to the Catocalas, for the authorities of the British Museum were, he thought unnecessarily, multiplying species. He did not believe that we really had over a half dozen species. To-day we number over 90 accepted species.

At the time to which I have referred, very few—perhaps not over a score (my limited knowledge of the Coleoptera must be my excuse if I err) of the histories of our insects were known; now, we may count by the hundred those of which we know the transformations and the life histories more or less complete. Some of these, thanks to the labors of Edwards, Riley, Scudder, Walsh and others, have been charmingly wrought out, and are honorable contributions to science.

The list of working Entomologists is rapidly enlarging, and with the consequent diffusion of a knowledge of their purposes and their results, we have reason to believe that the day is not far distant when the opprobrious prefix of “crazy” will not invariably be associated with “bug-hunter.” In the last edition of the Naturalists’ Directory, the names of 281 persons are recorded who are making Entomology their study in North America. It is probable that a full list would be increased by at least 25 per cent., extending the number to 350.

• With so large a number of working Entomologists, we would be justified in expecting larger annual contributions to our literature. It would seem to me but a moderate estimate that one-third of the number should possess the ability of making such careful observations and of collating them in such a form that they would prove acceptable and valuable contributions to our knowledge. While we know so little of the transformations of our species, the habits of their larvæ and imagines, their geographical distribution—in short, the numerous details entering into and composing their life histories, there is scarcely a new fact relating to these particulars which is not worthy of being placed on record in the pages of our Entomological journals, which will gladly give them place. It has been stated that there are but about thirty Entomologists in the United States and the Dominion of Canada who are in the habit of publishing the results of their observations and studies. The last volume of the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST presents a list of forty-five contributors; and Mr. Scudder, in his review of the work done during the year 1877, to which reference has been made, gives an account of the publications of

forty-one writers, seven of whom have discussed injurious insects only. We wish that this latter number had been much larger.

A marked improvement has been shown in the number, extent and character of Entomological collections, both in public institutions and in private hands. It is most earnestly to be hoped that the growing appreciation of the value of these collections may demand and ensure their proper care and future preservation. To this end it is very important that each individual possessing a valuable private collection (and there are now a respectable number distributed through the several States which contain 5,000 examples) should make such arrangements for its disposition and preservation after his decease as may, within a reasonable extent, ensure its perpetuity. The authoritative statement which has been made, that the extremely valuable collections of Drs. LeConte and Horn will at some future day be added to the collection which the ability and zeal of Dr. Hagen has built up at the Cambridge Museum, is highly gratifying intelligence. And in this connexion, let me endeavor to impress upon each one of you the service which you may render to science by availing yourself of every opportunity to urge upon those who have voice in the erection of buildings devoted to scientific collections, that a primary consideration be that they be made fire-proof.

The literature of our science has already become quite respectable, and its collection on our shelves forms no inconsiderable a library. The eleven volumes of the American Entomological Society represent a large amount of earnest and thorough work. The nine volumes of the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST are replete with interest and instruction. The numerous papers scattered through the pages of the Reports of the Peabody Academy of Science, Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History, Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York, Proceedings of the Philadelphia Academy of Natural Science, Bulletin of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Proceedings of the California Academy of Natural Sciences, and others, fully illustrate the earnestness with which Entomological study is being prosecuted, and give large promise of a brilliant future. The exquisite illustrations of the "Butterflies of North America" are a credit to our country, being fully equal to the best work of the class in Europe. The publications of LeConte have given him high place among the honored names of the fathers of American Entomology, while the writings of Hagen, Grote, Scudder, Packard, Horn, Cresson and Uhler represent no inconsiderable portion of the progress

upon which we are congratulating ourselves. Nor can I omit reference to our European friends — to Loew, Osten Sacken, de Saussure, Speyer, Zeller, Moeschler, Butler and others, who are freely lending us their valued aid in the descriptions of forms too numerous for our few hands, and in the solution of problems which require for their determination the study of the entire insect fauna of the eastern hemisphere in connection with our own.

The most gratifying feature, perhaps, in the report of progress which I am able to present to you, is the aid which the General Government is now extending to Entomological explorations and investigations, in placing scientists in the field and in the publication of their results. Two years ago, the occupant of this chair felt called upon to express to you his sorrow, disappointment, indignation, that Congress had declined to accede to the memorials presented it, asking its recognition and acceptance of the service which applied Entomology was in a condition to render. Now, it is a cause of congratulation that the Department of Agriculture has selected as its Entomologist one whose training in the school of economic Entomology for the past ten years has specially qualified him for the responsible position he occupies ; and we have the additional gratifying assurance that the Secretary of the Department is in full sympathy with our aims.

In conformity with a precedent long since established in Europe, our Government has honored itself while honoring science, in seeking to add to the productive wealth of the country through a control of the insect depredations inflicted upon our people, to the extent of enormous annual losses, and, at times, poverty and starvation. The two special Commissions which have been already appointed, it is understood are, ere long, to be followed by others. The published results of one year's labor of the Locust Commission is in our hands. An inspection of the matter crowding its 772 pages will, I am sure, convince any one competent to judge, of the wisdom of the appropriation made for its support. The Cotton-worm Commission has already actively entered upon its work.

To Government aid we owe the publication of Packard's Monograph of the Phalænidæ—a beautiful quarto of attractive typography and ample and excellent illustration ; Thomas' Acrididæ of North America, with 260 quarto pages and illustrations ; the Reports on Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera, Coleoptera, Hemiptera and Orthoptera in Lieut. Wheeler's Surveys West of the 100th Meridian, of 331 quarto pages and several

chromo-lithographic plates ; and to Reports on several orders of insects by Chambers, Grote, Hagen, Osten-Sacken, Packard, Scudder, Thomas and Uhler, in the Annual Reports and the Bulletins of the Hayden Survey of the Territories.

The liberality displayed by our Government in the publication and gratuitous distribution to those whose scientific labors render them worthy recipients, of investigations in other departments of Natural Science—in Geology, Palæontology, Mammalogy, Ornithology, Ichthyology, Botany, etc., deserves our most earnest commendation. The facility of publication thus afforded to meritorious work almost evokes the envy of some of our European friends.

In conclusion, permit me to commend to the members of the Club the biological study of our insect forms. It is attractive, it is simple in many of its phases, it is of great practical utility, it is a field where all can find abundant work, and one in which some of those questions which are engaging the attention of zoologists in other departments, may best find their most ready answer. Let no one be satisfied with the simple possession of a large and well arranged cabinet of insects. If to collect and own it be a source of pleasure, often beyond expression, then science may demand at his hands that he should aid in extending its boundaries in return ; and in no better way can this be done than in working out the life histories of our species, beginning with those with which we hold the more intimate relationship. Let descriptions of forms remain, except in exceptional cases, for those who have special fitness and opportunity for the work ; and systemization for him who, like the poet, *nascitur non fit*, that kaleidoscopic manipulation of genera and the higher groups may cease to bewilder, perplex and dismay.

In illustration of what may be done in the study that I commend to you, I would refer to the labors of Mr. W. H. Edwards in working out the histories of some of those butterflies which appear under different forms at different seasons of the year. Some of the results are known to you, and I am sure that you regard them as among the most valuable recent contributions to Entomology. The untiring zeal with which the work has been prosecuted and is being continued, deserves the commendation which it has received from the most eminent European Entomologists, and the success with which it has been crowned.

Gentlemen, I trust that our assemblage at this time may not only conduce to the interests of our science, but also render its pursuit more

pleasant to us, through the privilege it affords of personal acquaintance, comparison of observations, interchange of opinion, and the strengthening of those bonds of sympathy which should (they do not always) unite those who labor in a common cause.

On the motion of Mr. A. R. Grote, of Buffalo, a resolution was passed requesting THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST to publish the President's Address and the proceedings of this meeting.

Mr. E. B. Reed, of London, Canada, associate Editor of the CAN. ENT., apologized for the unavoidable absence of the Vice-President, Mr. Wm. Saunders, and stated that the Editor of the CAN. ENT. would be most happy to comply with the wishes of the Club respecting the publication of the proceedings of the meeting.

Mr. A. R. Grote exhibited some insects from Georgia—*Callosamia angulifera*, *Eacles didyma*, *Lagoa pyxidifera*, *Heterocampa obliqua*. In the South he had found that *Actias luna*, *Samia cecropia*, *Telca polyphemus* and *Saturnia io* were double-brooded, while on the contrary, *Citheronia regalis* was only single-brooded.

Prof. Wetherby stated that in his section, and in other parts also of the North-Western States, many of the above-named moths were also double-brooded.

Miss Emily A. Smith, of the Scientific Association of Peoria, Ill., submitted to the meeting a most interesting account of *Lecanium aceris* Fitch, a bark-louse that had seriously damaged the Maple trees, both hard and soft, in Illinois and adjoining States. The whole life history of this pest had been most carefully worked out by Miss Smith, who also exhibited a very complete set of microscopical preparations of the insect in its various stages, and also of a parasitic *Chalcid* discovered by her. One important point noted was the migration of the bark-lice on the approach of the fall from the leaves to the trunk of the tree, on which, however numerous they might be found together, their position was always lengthwise with the trunk. In the South the insect was doubtless double-brooded. Dr. Fitch had briefly described the insect many years ago, but Miss Smith had been enabled to work out many hitherto unknown points in its history.

Various experiments had been tried to destroy the lice, but Miss Smith had found the best success in using a Babcock or Chambers Fire

Extinguisher, charged in the usual way, with the addition of a little crude carbolic acid, in the proportion of about one large spoonful to six gallons of water. By means of the Extinguisher she was able to reach even large trees, the cost being about 20 cents per tree. The remedy should be applied before the insects become too old, otherwise a stronger preparation of carbolic acid was necessary, and in consequence the trees might possibly suffer somewhat.

Mr. Thos. Bassnett, of Jacksonville, Florida, had listened to the admirable account with very great interest, inasmuch as in the South the culture of the Orange tree, in which he was largely interested, was seriously threatened with extermination by the ravages of a bark-louse similar to that described by Miss Smith, and he was glad to hear that a remedy could be so successfully applied.

Prof. C. V. Riley, of Washington, D. C., spoke, thanking the lady for bringing this subject before the meeting, and complimenting her on the discoveries she had effected. He fully corroborated the statements made as to the extent of damage caused by bark-lice, especially those affecting the Orange in the South. He strongly advocated the use of the "Extinguisher" in similar cases, but recommended that kerosene should be tried instead of carbolic acid; it would, he thought, be found of less injury to the trees, and would destroy the insect for some time after the formation of the scale, which the carbolic acid would not do. It should not be applied in excess; the ordinary proportion should be about one part kerosene to twenty of water.

The whole topic was very fruitful of discussion, and Miss Smith was much thanked for her paper and for the drawings and microscopical preparations that accompanied it.

On motion of Prof. Riley, seconded by Mr. Reed, a resolution was carried that a committee be appointed to prepare a report and submit to the next session of the Club, in regard to the quorum of members necessary to transact business.

The Chairman appointed the mover and seconder and Prof. A. G. Wetherby as the committee.

Prof. Riley gave a brief abstract of some of the Entomological papers he proposed to read to the Association.

(1) Notes on the life history of the blister beetles, and on the structure and development of the genus *Hornia* Riley.

- (2) On the larval growth of *Corydalis* and *Chauliodes*.
- (3) On the means by which Silk-worms issue from their cocoons.

Hornia was parasitic on the common humble-bee, and had been successfully identified by careful study, although in several important points it differed from the *Meloidæ* to which it belonged.

The further larval history of *Corydalis cornutus* was given by Mr. Riley, and was most interesting, especially to those members who had listened to Mr. Riley's first descriptions of this curious insect at the Detroit meeting. Mr. Riley had been very successful in elaborating the various points of difference between *Corydalis* and *Chauliodes*.

In discussion it was stated that the somewhat peculiar name of the "Hellgrammite Fly" for the *Corydalis* had been for many years in common use both on the Upper and Lower Mississippi; and that the equally curious name of "Dobson" was given to its larva, which was largely used for bait by the river fishermen.

On the paper relating to Silk-worms reference was made to Dr. Packard's recent theory on certain spines on the wings of Bombycidæ, which he stated were of service in assisting the exit of the insect from the cocoon.

Mr. Riley, in combatting this idea, showed how in almost every case the silk was spun in figures of 8, which would easily yield to pressure, especially as in most cases a fluid (wrongly termed bombyc acid) was emitted, and the silk thus rendered more pliable. His idea was that the peculiar make up of the cocoon rendered it more yielding for the exit, and that though the insect usually emerged at the end of the cocoon, there seemed to be no reason why, if it chose, it could not find an egress equally well at the side of the cocoon.

Several minor matters were discussed, and the Club adjourned at the call of the chairman.

(To be Concluded in October No.)

BOOK NOTICES.

Entomological Contributions, No. iv., by J. A. Lintner.

We tender our sincere thanks to the author for an early copy of this fourth part of his admirable work, which appears in form similar to the previous issues, and occupies 144 pages.

It opens with a chapter on *Mermis acuminata*, a parasite on the larva of *Carpocapsa pomonella*; then an admirable account of the life history of the new Carpet Bug, *Anthrenus scrophulariæ*, with magnified illustrations of the insect in its several stages; following which are chapters on *Isosoma vitis*, the Lepidoptera of the Adirondack region of New York, Collections of Noctuidæ at sugar at Schenectady, on some Lepidoptera common to the United States and Patagonia, on *Lycæna neglecta*, new species of Californian Butterflies, on some species of *Nisoniades*; descriptions of new species of *Cerura*, *Xylina*, *Hypocala*, *Acidalia*, *Cidaria*, besides a number of valuable notes on Lepidoptera illustrative of their life history and habits and geographical distribution. Every subject is treated in the author's usual thorough and systematic manner, and the work forms a valuable addition to our constantly increasing Entomological literature.

On the Tongue (Lingua) of some Hymenoptera, by V. T. Chambers. From the Journal of the Cincinnati Society of Natural History, April 1878—8vo., pp. 13.

This paper is very interesting and instructive, and is intended as a reply to the questions—What do bees eat? and How do they eat it? An illustration of a transverse section of a bee's tongue accompanies the text.

Manuscript Notes from My Journal: Cotton and the principal insects, &c., frequenting or injuring the plant in the United States, by Townend Glover.

This excellent contribution to economic Entomology is published uniformly with the previous portions of "Manuscript Notes from My Journal," reviewed in earlier numbers of the CAN. ENT., that is, in quarto form, the text written and etched by the author, and afterwards printed from stone. The admirable plates, 22 in number, constitute in this instance the most considerable portion of the work and illustrate not only the insects which injure the cotton crop, but also certain forms of fungoid disease to which the plant is subject. A work so instructive and useful as this would be to those engaged in this important branch of Southern agriculture should be widely circulated. The small edition published has been got up at the author's own expense, who has distributed the copies with the most liberal hand, free of any charge, among the libraries of the various scientific societies in the country; they are not, however, access-

ible to the general public. The untiring industry of this talented Entomologist is a marvel to all those who know of his work. It affords us great pleasure to find that he has so far recovered from his late severe illness as to enable him to resume those Entomological studies in which he has so long taken a prominent part.

Butterflies and Moths of North America, by Herman Strecker, Reading, Pa.

We are indebted to the author for a copy of this work, which is in large octavo form, in paper cover, containing 283 pages.

Following the preface, which partakes somewhat of the character of an advertisement relating to the sale and purchase of insects, the reader will find a series of short but very instructive chapters on breeding, collecting, mounting, preserving, transporting and classifying specimens, occupying some 26 pages in all, in which the author's long practical experience and thorough knowledge of the subject is presented in a plain and practical manner. He proceeds on the very admirable plan of explaining everything down to the minutest details, so that a reader who knows nothing of the subject when he takes the work up, has, after a careful perusal, a very fair knowledge of the whole matter. This part is illustrated by one plate; a second plate is devoted to illustrating the structure of butterflies and moths. The author's style is peculiar, but interesting and racy; we sincerely regret that this otherwise highly useful portion of his work is marred somewhat by the occasional treatment in a flippancy manner of subjects which others deem sacred.

There is a very complete list of the terms and abbreviations used in works on Lepidoptera, with plain and full explanations, following which is an alphabetical list of localities of which something of the Lepidopterous fauna inhabiting them is known. Next we have a very full synonymical catalogue of American butterflies north of Mexico, with localities in the form of marginal notes, which, with appendix, occupies the larger portion of the work. A Bibliographical chapter of 75 pages closes the volume, in which is found an alphabetical list of authors who have written on Lepidoptera, with full details of their writings.

On the whole, we regard this work as very convenient and useful. The preparation of it must have involved an immense amount of labor, which has been performed in such a manner as to reflect credit on the author.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. X.

LONDON, ONT., OCTOBER, 1878.

No. 10

THE ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO.

To the Members of the Entomological Society of Ontario :

GENTLEMEN,—Each revolving year brings its duties. To-day it is my privilege and a very pleasing duty to offer again to you a few words of encouragement, to refer briefly to some of the Entomological achievements of the past, and do what I can towards stimulating to further effort. The importance of the study of Entomology is yearly impressing itself more and more upon the public mind, as insect foes hitherto scarce become abundant, or as new ones invade our domain.

At present we are in danger from the approach of a new insect enemy which promises to give us a great deal of trouble. I refer to the new Carpet Bug, *Anthrenus scrophulariæ*. It was during the summer of 1874 that attention was first called by some of the newspapers in the Eastern States to the great damage being done to carpets in some of their cities on the sea-board by the ravages of an insect quite different from the well-known Carpet Moth, *Tinea tapetzella*, and far more destructive ; one which would attack new carpets as readily as old ones, and devour their substance with such rapidity and persistence as to raise a doubt in some minds as to whether, in case this insect becomes generally prevalent, the use of carpets could be continued at all. Two years later this pest was found common in Schenectady, N. Y., when they were shortly brought under the notice of one of our most active and thorough workers in the Entomological field, Prof. J. A. Lintner, of Albany, N. Y., who at once proceeded to investigate the life history of the insect. Up to this time little or nothing was known here in reference to it, other than that the destructive creature was a larva of some sort, nearly oval in form and about three-sixteenths of an inch long, with the body clothed with short

hairs which were longer at each extremity. A number of these larvæ were collected and fed upon pieces of carpet, and their transformations carefully watched until the disclosure of the perfect insect, when it proved to be a member of that very destructive family of beetles known to Entomologists as the Dermestidæ. This insect, which proves to be a European species, has probably been imported from Europe with carpets brought to New York and Boston, at which ports its destructive efforts first attracted attention. The beetle, the parent of all this mischief, is a very small one, being not more than one-eighth of an inch long, and one-twelfth of an inch broad; it is nearly oval, black, with faint red and white markings. It does not confine its attention to carpets, but will eat any sort of woollen goods, but does not appear to injure those of cotton. In Europe it is said to destroy furs, clothes, collections of animals, insects and plants, and is sometimes very injurious to leather. A more detailed description of this insect and its workings, as furnished by Prof. Lintner's observations in his recent "Entomological Contributions," will be given in the annual report of our Society. As this insect has for some time past been committing great ravages in Buffalo, N. Y., it is not likely that we shall be long free from it; indeed it is altogether probable that it is already in our midst, although I am not aware that it has yet been brought under the notice of any of our Entomologists. Unfortunately it is a very difficult pest to destroy. The ordinary applications, such as camphor, pepper, tobacco, turpentine and carbolic acid, have, it is asserted, been tried without success, and no effectual means for its destruction has yet been devised.

Strange that so many of our most injurious insects have been brought from Europe, and that when introduced here they multiply to a far greater extent than in their native home. This rapid increase doubtless arises from the fact that they have numerous parasites in the place of their nativity which prey on them, and that these parasites are rarely imported with them, and hence it becomes a question of great practical importance as to whether these parasites might not by special effort be introduced, and thus materially lessen the losses which these scourges inflict on the community. We are indebted to Europe for the Codling Moth of the apple, *Carpocapsa pomonella*; the Currant Worm, *Nematus ventricosus*; the Oyster-shell Bark Louse, *Aspidiotus conchiformis*; the Cabbage Butterfly, *Pieris rapæ*; the Currant Borer, *Agéria tipuliformis*; the Hessian Fly, *Cecidomyia destructor*; the Wheat Midge, *Diplosis tritici*; the Grain Wee-

vil, *Sitophilus granarius* ; the Cheese Maggot, *Piophilæ casei* ; the Cockroach, *Blatta orientalis* ; the Meal Worm, *Tenebrio molitor* ; the Bee Moth, *Galleria cereana* ; the Carpet Moth, *Tinea tapetzella* ; the Clothes Moth, *Tinea vestianella* ; the Bacon Beetle, *Dermestes lardarius*, and several others of lesser note.

It cannot be denied that there has been some reciprocity in the matter. We have given Europe the noted *Phylloxera vastatrix*, which has inflicted damage to the extent of millions of dollars on the vineyards there ; they have also received now from us the much-dreaded Colorado Potato Beetle.

During the past season we have had a fair share of destructive insects. The Forest Tent Caterpillar, *Clisiocampa sylvatica*, has again been numerous in the district about London and in many parts west of it, but not so abundant as last year. The severe frosts in May destroyed myriads of the very young larvæ then newly hatched, and later in the season there prevailed among the nearly full-grown larvæ in some localities a strange disease which carried them off by hundreds. I myself saw large numbers of them still retaining their hold on fences and tree trunks, which, when touched, were found quite dead, and so decayed as to burst with a very gentle handling. Very many have also been destroyed in the larval state by parasites ; probably one-half or more will perish from this cause alone. Birds also have devoured many of them. On one occasion the crop of a black-billed cuckoo, *Coccyzus erythrophthalmus*, was brought to me packed entirely full of these larvæ. Even their clusters of eggs, which they deposit in rings upon the twigs of trees, are not free from attack. Last winter I discovered a species of mite preying upon the eggs and devouring them rapidly ; many clusters were found entirely destroyed in this way, others partially so, and as each cluster would contain probably two or three hundred eggs, some idea may be formed of the benefits conferred upon us by these tiny mites.

The Colorado Potato Beetle is still spreading eastward through the Maritime Provinces, and has this year reached St. Johns, New Brunswick, but it is no longer the fearful evil at first anticipated, and our farmers battle with it confidently, knowing that with a little perseverance in the use of Paris green, they can ride victorious over this formidable foe. The use of this poisonous substance has provoked much discussion, and unnecessary alarm has been excited by some writers, who have expressed grave fears that the use of so much Paris green would eventually poison the soil

to such an extent as to render it permanently unfit for the growth of other crops. Several years ago Prof. W. K. Kedzie, of the Michigan Agricultural College, when experimenting in this direction, demonstrated that water charged with carbonic acid or ammonia dissolved a certain portion of the Paris green, but that this was quickly converted into an insoluble and harmless compound by combination with the iron which exists in almost every soil. As rain water always contains more or less of these ingredients, it is more than probable that the small portion of this poison used on potato fields soon loses its poisonous properties in this manner. In any case, one pound of the green spread uniformly over an acre of soil would only amount to less than one-sixth of a grain to the square foot, so that were the poison to remain unchanged, this minute portion might be added to the soil annually for a century without producing any perceptible deleterious effects on plant growth. It is to be regretted that any one should attempt to excite needless alarm in this way. Caution should be urged in handling this powerful poison, and it is often the case that more is used than is needed; these points are important and cannot be too often referred to. Paris green is best and most economically used with water in the proportion of one teaspoonful of the powder to a pailful of water, kept well agitated and sprinkled on the potato plants by means of a hand whisk dipped from time to time into the liquid. If the Paris green is pure this proportion is ample, but too often this useful compound is largely adulterated, a practice which some dealers are tempted to adopt from the eagerness with which a large portion of the public run after cheap goods. Paris green is frequently adulterated to the extent of from twenty-five to fifty per cent., chiefly with sulphate of baryta, a cheap and harmless mineral compound. By resorting to practices of this sort dishonest dealers can supply their customers at a less price than the cost of the pure article, and at the same time make large profits. It is a matter of regret that with an Adulteration Act in force, which if properly carried out would at once put an end to these and all such impositions, the public are not better protected.

The insect enemies of the Potato Beetle are in some localities rapidly increasing in numbers. In the annual report of our Society for the year 1871, our esteemed coadjutor, Mr. E. B. Reed, contributed an excellent article on the Potato Beetle, in which he enumerates a number of insects which prey upon this pest in the various stages of its growth, and among them refers to a species of *Lebia*, one of the active members of that family

of beetles known as Carabidæ, all of whom devour other insects. This species, *Lebia grandis*, is there said to be rare in Ontario. The first examples of this insect which I remember capturing were taken last year at sugar when trapping moths, and I believe it is the only species belonging to that family which I have ever taken in this manner; several of them were found feeding on the sweet liquid on dark nights about 10 o'clock. Early this fall I received a letter from Mr. W. E. Coldwell, of Constance, Ont., announcing the appearance in large numbers of a friendly insect, which was devouring the larvæ of the Potato Beetle, and proving a very effectual check on their increase. This letter was accompanied by specimens of the insect, which, to my gratification, I found on examination were examples of *Lebia grandis*. A few weeks later a farmer in this neighborhood called on me with the information that he had observed large numbers of an insect which he had not seen before, devouring the larvæ of the Potato Beetle. He brought no specimens with him, but from his description of the insect I have every reason to believe that it was the same *Lebia*. Since then I have occasionally met with examples of this friendly visitor hidden amongst the leaves of plants, a common place of resort for it during periods of inactivity.

The Hessian Fly, *Cecidomyia destructor*, which appeared in force in many counties of our Province last year, and which it was feared might again become a serious trouble, has happily almost disappeared. I have not heard of any serious loss from this pest during the past season. Should any of you desire, at any time, information in reference to the life history and habits of this insect, I would refer you to a very practical paper in our last annual report, by the Rev. C. J. S. Bethune; also to a more elaborate paper by the same distinguished Entomologist in our report for 1871.

The Cabbage Butterfly, *Pieris rapæ*, still continues its ravages, but does not seem to be quite so abundant this year as it was last. Water heated to near the boiling point has been used with success in destroying the larva, without injuring the cabbage. Strong decoctions of Cayenne pepper and Smartweed (*Polygonum*——?) have also been spoken highly of; but I look forward with far more confidence to a remedy provided by nature which is gradually making itself felt. I allude to that tiny little friendly parasitic fly, *Pteromalus puparum*, which is rapidly increasing in our midst. A few days since, while watching some of the full-grown larvæ of the Cabbage Butterfly which were feeding on Nasturtium leaves, I was much gratified in witnessing the method of attack which this parasite

adopts. Settling herself quietly down on the back of the caterpillar, near the terminal segments, with her head towards the caterpillar's head, she paused awhile ; then with a sudden movement of her ovipositor, so quickly that the motion almost escaped detection, she thrust an egg under the skin of her victim. The caterpillar seemed startled, and quivering, jerked its head and anterior segments suddenly about, and then quieted again ; the little tormentor meanwhile sitting perfectly composed on the spot where she first settled. Presently another thrust was made, followed by further uneasy movements of the larva, and in this manner, in the course of a very few minutes, quite a number of eggs were deposited. The caterpillar did not seem to be conscious of the cause of its troubles, nor, indeed, of the presence of its enemy, excepting when the thrusts with the ovipositor were made. On drawing a little nearer for the purpose of better observing this interesting operation, the tiny creature took alarm and flew off. Further examination revealed the presence of several more of these little friends, busily searching for further specimens to operate on. The eggs deposited soon hatch into little grubs, which eventually devour the body of their victim, and after it has entered the chrysalis state, eat small holes through the chrysalis, and thus make their escape. It has long been an unsettled point among Entomologists as to whether this parasite operates on her victim in the larval or chrysalis state, the weight of opinion being hitherto in favor of the view that the chrysalis is pierced and the eggs deposited in it ; but from the observations here detailed it would appear that the eggs are usually, if not invariably, placed in the nearly full-grown larva.

At the same time I observed an insect belonging to the true bug family, Hemiptera, with its proboscis thrust into one of the same caterpillars, quietly sucking out its contents, the half-emptied victim vainly endeavoring to escape. As this bug was immature, I was unable to determine the species to which it belonged ; it is pleasing, however, to know that there are several friendly helpers among the insect tribes aiding man in his efforts to subdue this obnoxious insect.

The Codling Moth of the apple is less abundant than usual this year, a scarcity which may be attributed to the early hatching of the moths during the very warm days of spring, and many of them perishing before the blossoms of the apple were sufficiently far advanced for them to operate on. Attention has been called again to the curious fact already noted in Europe many years ago, that the larva of this insect is sometimes

occupied by a strange parasite, a species of *Mermis*, known commonly as a hair-snake, a name probably due to the absurd belief, not yet quite extinct, that horse-hairs placed in water eventually become endued with life, and change to hair-snakes. Several instances have occurred of late in the United States of these remarkable creatures being found in the interior of apples, where they had lived as parasites on the Codling worm, and having destroyed their host, remained in the fruit about the middle, where they were in danger of being eaten.

The Plum Curculio is no longer a stranger in that once famed plum-producing district of which Goderich is the centre. So plentiful has it become there now that some plum-growers are becoming quite discouraged and ready to give up the culture of the fruit entirely. This troublesome insect has not yet been reported from the Owen Sound district, where plum culture is still extensively and profitably carried on.

The importance of the study of Natural History in our schools, especially the branch of Entomology, is beginning to be recognized, and I trust the day is not far distant when every public school will have its museum of Natural History objects, where the children can be taught with the specimens before them the names and habits of the commoner mammals, birds, insects and plants with which they must constantly come in contact. Such studies would, in my opinion, strengthen the intellect and cultivate the memory and other faculties of the mind more thoroughly than many of the more abstract studies now specially designed for that purpose, while the practical value of such knowledge to the fortunate possessor in after life can scarcely be over-estimated. I am glad to state that at the Model Farm in Guelph the important study of insects injurious to agriculture is regularly taught with the aid of a very fair collection of specimens.

The meeting of the Entomological Club of the American Association for the Advancement of Science was held this year at St. Louis, where some very interesting papers on destructive insects were read, and some curious facts in reference to insect life elicited. Our Society was ably represented by a member of our Editing Committee, Mr. E. B. Reed. It will doubtless be a source of gratification to you to learn that your President has again been honored with the Vice-Presidency of that distinguished body of naturalists.

During the year some interesting additions have been made to our Entomological literature, which we can only now partially and briefly

enumerate. Among the most valuable are the "Entomological Contributions," by J. A. Lintner; "Descriptions of Noctuidæ," by A. R. Grote; "Food Plants of the Tineina, with Descriptions of New Species," by V. T. Chambers, both published in the Bulletin of the United States Geological and Geographical Survey; "Manual of the Apiary," by A. J. Cook; on "Sexual Dimorphism in Butterflies," by Samuel H. Scudder; also several papers by the same author on fossil insects found in the Rocky Mountains, and in the Tertiary Beds at Quesnel, in British Columbia; "Insects Injurious to the Cotton Plant," with many plates, by Townend Glover; "On the Butterflies and Moths of North America," by Hermann Strecker. Several additional numbers of Edwards' "Butterflies of North America" have appeared, each one rivaling or surpassing its predecessor in the exquisite beauty of the plates illustrating the species described.

The publications of our own Society have been creditably maintained. Our annual report to the Department of Agriculture for the past year has been very favorably noticed, and our CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST has been issued regularly, its pages being well filled, chiefly with the records of original observations. The contributors to our last volume numbered no less than forty-five, and included the names of nearly every Entomologist of note on the continent. During the year we have published two handsome lithographic plates, one on wood-boring beetles, illustrating eight species; the other, which is printed in colors, exhibits the full-grown larva of that rare and interesting moth, *Samia columbia*. Among the most valuable papers I would mention those of W. H. Edwards, on the preparatory stages and dimorphic forms of butterflies; and one by the same author detailing the notable discovery of secretory organs on the hind segments of the larvæ of *Lycaena pseudargiolus*, from which is discharged a sweet fluid which induces the attendance of ants, who in return for the sweets thus provided them, defend these larvæ from their enemies. Our pages have been enriched also by valuable papers on the Noctuidæ and Pyralidæ, by A. R. Grote; on gall insects and other subjects, by Dr. H. Hagen; on Tortricidæ, by C. H. Fernald; on Tineina, by V. T. Chambers, besides many others, which time will not permit me to enumerate. During the past three months we have published in three portions a translation from the German of a very valuable paper by Dr. A. Speyer, on the Genera of the Hesperidæ, which paper, we trust, will be the means of bringing about such a re-arrangement of the species contained in this interesting family of butterflies as will be acceptable to Lepidopterists, and

at the same time, one likely to be permanent. It is through the kindness of Prof. J. A. Lintner, of Albany, that this translation has been supplied to us.

The practice of capturing our night-flying moths by the method of trapping, known to Entomologists as "sugaring," is still persevered in by most of our more active members, and with great practical results. Species which formerly were regarded as the greatest rarities have in many instances been taken in large numbers, while many new discoveries have rewarded the most persistent workers in this interesting field of research. As an example of the results of such work we would refer to a paper published in the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST for November, 1877, on "Catocalæ Taken at Sugar, at Center, New York," by Dr. James M. Bailey.

During the past year that talented and energetic Entomologist, Prof. Townend Glover, of Washington, has, in consequence of ill health, been obliged to resign his position as Entomologist in the Department of Agriculture. While deeply regretting the cause which necessitated the change, I am pleased to be able to record the graceful recognition of the importance of Economic Entomology by the heads of the Department in Washington, in appointing Prof. C. V. Riley to fill this high position, a man who has done so much by his valuable reports as State Entomologist of Missouri to popularize Entomology and to disseminate practical information in reference to our insect pests throughout this continent.

In our last annual report reference was made to the appearance of the first of a series of practical works on Economic Entomology by that renowned Entomologist, Andrew Murray, F. L. S., of South Kensington Museum, London, England. This work treated of some of the lower forms of insect life and their allies, and was to have been followed by seven additional volumes, all having a practical bearing on this subject, so important to the agriculturist. I then expressed the hope that this talented author might be spared to complete the series of useful works proposed, and thus leave behind him a lasting monument of his industry and devotion; but not long after this the sad news reached us that he had ceased from his labors—that he had been called away by death. Thus "man proposes but God disposes." It is commendable to lay our plans for usefulness in life, and to labor as opportunity offers with diligence, knowing that our time is short, and that the most useful life will soon—as far as this world is concerned—be at an end; but I love to think that when our work here is done, our happy lot may be to find in a purer state

new fields of labor, where, free from the impediments which now obstruct our progress, we may study with much greater advantage the wonderful works of the Infinite Creator.

Thanking you for your kind attention,

I remain, yours very sincerely,

WM. SAUNDERS.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL CLUB OF
THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCE-
MENT OF SCIENCE.

(Concluded from September No.)

August 21st, 1878.

The Club met in the same place at 3 o'clock p. m., the President in the chair.

There was a much larger attendance than yesterday of members and those interested in Entomology.

The first order of business was the reading of the report of the special committee appointed yesterday. Mr. Reed presented the report.

The committee to whom was referred the question of the constitution of a quorum beg to report as follows :

Whereas it is most desirable in the interest of the Club that a definite and permanent character should be given to all its proceedings, and that nothing should be left undone which would tend to establish complete confidence in the manner of transacting the business of the Club,

Your committee therefore recommend that the constitution be amended by providing

(1) That no business of the Club shall be transacted unless there are present a quorum of ten persons, who shall have been enrolled as members of the Club at least one year previous to the then session.

(2) That when motions shall have been carried by the Club, the same shall not be rescinded at any subsequent meeting unless there be present as many members as were present at the date of passing such motions.

Your committee recommend that this report be printed and a copy sent to each member of the Club, and that it be brought up for discussion at the next annual session of the Club.

August 21, 1878.

C. V. RILEY,
A. G. WETHERBY,
E. BAYNES REED.

The report was unanimously adopted.

The Club then proceeded to the election of officers.

On motion, duly carried, the following gentlemen were re-elected officers for the ensuing year :

Mr. J. A. Lintner, Albany, N. Y.	-	President.
Mr. Wm. Saunders, London, Ont.	-	Vice-do.
Mr. B. Pickman Mann, Cambridge, Mass.	-	Secretary.

The President returned thanks for the honor conferred upon him. He then addressed the Club, giving a most interesting description of the success that had attended his efforts and those of his co-laborers in collecting Noctuidæ during the season of 1877, by the means known as "sugaring." By reference to a list given on page 120 of his "Entomological Contributions," No. 4, it would be seen that there had been captured eighty-six species, not one of which had hitherto been taken in the Albany district. Nearly all of these had been found in the famous Center locality. He most graphically described his manner of working by this method, and strongly recommended its trial to all the members.

Prof. Wetherby made some remarks on this attractive means of capture, which was continually bringing under the notice of Entomologists specimens hitherto unknown or considered as most rare. It was a question if there were any species which are in reality rare, their seeming rarity resulting from our not knowing when, where and how to collect them.

Miss Smith described a collecting bottle of her own device, by which, on touching a spring, the cover flew back and the insects could be readily caught in the receptacle. Its chief recommendation was that it could be managed by one hand, leaving the other at liberty for holding the lantern.

Mr. Reed advocated the fastening of the lantern to the waist by a belt, thus leaving the hands at greater freedom to use the bottles and boxes.

The President said he had found that in using the ordinary bulls-eye lantern the fingers could be thrust through the wire handle in such a manner that their ends and the thumb were free for use in withdrawing, hold-

ing and replacing the stopple of the collecting bottle. The lantern in hand enabled him more readily to adjust the light, and he had found that it was often more desirable to throw the penumbra rather than the full light upon the tree, many insects often fleeing from a strong light.

Miss Smith gave an account of the damage done to the oaks in Wisconsin and Illinois by the larvæ of a little Tortrix, *Argyrolepiæ quercifoliana* Fitch.

A very interesting discussion took place on the question of instinct or reason displayed by insects, and many curious instances were cited proving that instinct and reason differ in degree and not in kind.

The meeting then adjourned.

LECANIUM TULIPIFERÆ.

BY A. J. COOK, LANSING, MICH.

On page 218 of the "Revised Manual," in speaking of other sources than flowers from which bees collect sweets, I remark that I have seen the bees thick about a large bark-louse, which attacks and often destroys one of our best honey-trees. This is an undescribed species of the genus *Lecanium*.

In the summer of 1870, this louse, which, as far as I know, has never yet been described, and for which I propose the above very appropriate name, *tulipiferæ*—the *Lecanium* of the tulip tree—was very common on the tulip trees about the College lawns. So destructive were they that some of the trees were killed outright, others were much injured, and had not the lice for some unknown reason ceased to thrive, we should soon have missed from our grounds one of our most attractive trees.

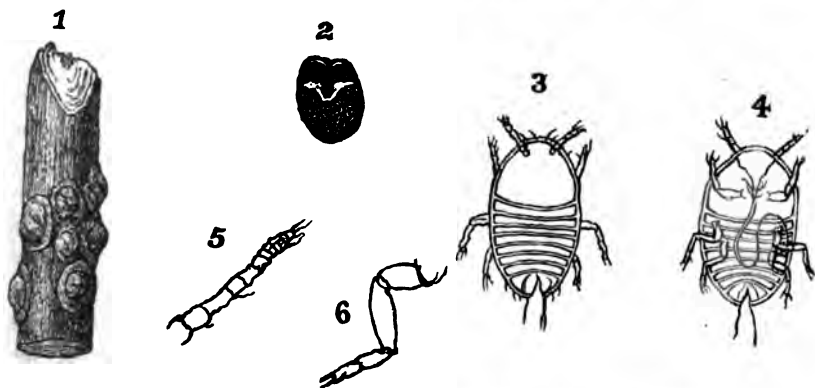
Since the date above given I have received these insects, through the several editors of our excellent bee papers, from many of the States, especially those bordering the Ohio River. In Tennessee they seem very common, as they are often noticed in abundance on the fine stately tulip trees of that goodly State. In the South this tulip tree is called the pop-

lar, which is very incorrect, as it is in no way related to the latter. The poplar belongs to the willow family; the tulip to the magnolia, which families are wide apart.

Wherever the tulip-tree lice have been observed, sucking the sap and vitality from the trees—there the bees have also been seen, lapping up a sweet juicy exudation, which is secreted by the lice. In 1870 I observed that our tulip trees were alive with bees and wasps, even as late as August, though the trees are in blossom only in June. Examination showed that the exuding sweets from these lice were what attracted the bees. This was observed with some anxiety, as the secretion gives off a very nauseating odor.

The oozing secretions from this and other lice, not only of the bark-louse family (Coccidæ), but of the plant-louse family (Aphidæ), are often referred to as honey-dew. Would it not be better to speak of these as insect secretions, and reserve the name honey-dew for sweet secretions from plants, other than those which come from the flowers?

The fact that this insect is yet undescribed—that it attacks one of our best honey trees, and is the source of a so-called honey-dew, leads me to append the following description, with illustrations.



NATURAL HISTORY OF THE *LECANIUM TULIPIPERÆ*.

The fully developed insect, like all bark-lice, is in the form of a scale (fig. 1), closely applied to the limb or twig on which it works. This insect, like most of its genus, is brown, very convex above (fig. 1), and concave beneath (fig. 2). On the under side is a cotton-like secretion,

common to all of the genus *Lecanium*, which serves to enfold the eggs. Underneath the species in question are two transverse parallel lines of this white down (fig. 2) ; one of them, probably the anterior, is nearly marginal, and is interrupted in the middle ; while the other is nearly central, and in place of the interruption at the middle it has a V-shaped projection back or away from the other line. The form of the scale is quadrangular, and not unlike that of a turtle (fig. 1). When fully developed it is a little more than 3-16 of an inch long, and a little more than $\frac{2}{3}$ as wide.

Here at Lansing, the small, yellow, oval eggs appear late in August. In Tennessee they would be found under the scales in their cotton wrappings many days earlier. The eggs are 1-40 of an inch long, and 1-65 of an inch wide. These eggs, which are very numerous, hatch in the locality of their development, and the young or larval lice, quite in contrast with their dried, inert, motionless parents, are spry and active. They are oval (figs. 3 and 4), yellow, and 1-23 of an inch long and 1-40 of an inch wide. The eyes, antennæ (fig. 5) and legs (fig. 6) are plainly visible when magnified 30 or 40 diameters. The 9-jointed abdomen is deeply emarginate, or cut into posteriorly (fig. 3), and on each side of this slit is a projecting stylet or hair (figs. 3 and 4), while from between the eyes, on the under side of the head, extends the long recurved beak (fig. 4). The larvæ soon leave the scales, crawl about the tree, and finally fasten by inserting their long slender beaks, when they so pump up the sap that they grow with surprising rapidity. In a few weeks their legs and antennæ disappear and the scale-like form is assumed. In the following summer the scale is full-formed and the eggs are developed. Soon the scale, which is but the carcass of the once active louse, drops from the tree, and the work of destruction is left to the young lice, a responsibility which they seem quite ready to assume.

In my observations I have detected no males. Judging from others of the bark-lice, these probably possess wings, and will never assume the scale form, though Prof. P. R. Uhler writes me that some of the males are apterous. He says that it is very important to know and record the males, and that the genera are hardly determined without them.

REMEDIES.

If valued shade or honey trees are attacked by these insatiate destroyers, they could probably be saved by discrete pruning—cutting off

the infected branches before serious injury was done, or by syringing the trees with a solution of whale oil soap,—or even common soft soap would do—just as the young lice are leaving the scales. It would be still better to have the solution hot. Whitman's Fountain Pump is admirable for making such applications.

Fig. 1 is slightly magnified; the others are largely magnified. The drawings were made from the objects by W. S. Holdsworth, a senior of the Michigan Agricultural College.

DESCRIPTION OF TWO NEW SPECIES OF CATOCALA.

BY A. R. GROTE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Catocala Beaniana, n. s.

Intermediate between *Briseis* and *Meskei*. Fore wings paler than *Briseis*, with the t. p. line more dentate, and the brown subterminal shade paler; sub-reniform open. Hind wings red like *Meskei*, the middle black band broader, interrupted, transverse and not like *Briseis*, where it is still broader, continued and rounded, not so straight across the wing. Beneath much like *Briseis*, with the black bands broader and the white interspaces narrower than in *Meskei*. The subterminal white dentate shade on the primaries above more dentate than in *Briseis*. This species is similarly sized with *Briseis*, and is best described comparatively with that species and *Meskei*. Sent me by Mr. Thomas E. Bean, under the number 574, from Illinois.

Catocala Westcottii, n. s.

♂ ♀. Allied to *anna*, but smaller, with pale yellow hind wings and continuous bands, the median band angulated inferiorly and not so constricted superiorly as in that species. The primaries closely resemble *anna* in markings; the black outer shade of the t. a. line is quite similar and approaches *anna* and *Westcottii* to the group of *nuptialis*, *abbreviatella* and *Whitneyi*. Beneath the pale yellow outer interspace is narrower in *Westcottii*, and there is no basal black ray on secondaries, which show the

black reniform mark on the disc as in *anna*. The mesial black band is subcontinuous and proportionately broader in *Westcottii*. Above the markings of fore wings are very similar in the two species; the tone is a little darker in *Westcottii*. The female expands 50, the male 43 mil. I have the male from Illinois, Mr. Bean, number 577; the female from Wisconsin, Mr. O. S. Westcott, for whom I name the species.

DESCRIPTION OF TWO NEW CALIFORNIAN BUTTERFLIES.

BY THEODORE L. MEAD, NEW YORK.

Chionobas Ivallda, n. sp.

MALE—Expanse $1\frac{1}{8}$ to $2\frac{1}{8}$ inches, average $2\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Upper side of primaries fuscous, with velvety discal bar and a submarginal row of gray-ochraceous spots between the nervures. These spots are usually six in number, situated in the consecutive interspaces between the nervules, beginning with the last but one subcostal interspace, counting from the apex of the wing. The second of these spots always contains a black ocellus, pupilled with white. On the fifth interspace (last median) are usually faint indications of a fuscous dot in about one-third of the specimens examined; in one instance this dot is distinct and pupilled with white.

The ochraceous spots are not sharply defined unless very well developed; their length is not more than one-third that of the inner margin of the wing; in breadth they sometimes occupy the whole interspace, leaving only a narrow border of fuscous on the nervule, while sometimes they are almost obsolete. The spots are always truncated on a line nearly parallel to the outer margin of the fore wing, thus leaving a fuscous border.

Costa mottled with gray and fuscous.

Secondaries gray-ochraceous with a fuscous border, usually with a pupilled ocellus in the second median interspace; this is occasionally obsolete. Nervures more or less distinctly fuscous.

Under side—Primaries gray-ochraceous, the pupilled spot or spots of the upper side shown more distinctly; the costa and apex mottled pale

gray and black. A distinct fuscous band as in *Chryxus* crosses the wing ; it has a sharp tooth extending out on the upper branch of median nervule and occasionally one also in the last median interspace. Within this band is another, less distinct and often partly obsolete, but corresponding with the inner crenate band of secondaries. Near the outer margin is a border of sprinkled fuscous scales, condensed inwardly to a line which is nearer the margin than the similar one in *Chryxus*. The cell is closed by a bar of dark fuscous.

Ground color of secondaries gray with a tint of ochraceous, mottled with black ; the ocellus of the upper side is always more distinct, even when absent above it is indicated below. The usual band of secondaries is as a rule distinct, though sometimes hardly distinguishable from the other mottling of the surface ; as in *Uhleri*, the border is crenulate, quite variable as to the depth of the crenulations ; the inner border with a sinus where it crosses the median nervure, in these respects much like *Chryxus*.

FEMALE—Expanse $2\frac{1}{8}$ to $2\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Primaries ochraceous above ; the band of under side shown distinctly in fuscous, its tooth on upper branch of median nervure very noticeable ; the nervures fuscous. Costa and outer margin rather broadly bordered with grayish fuscous ; this border usually becomes obsolete near the angle of the wing, except a narrow line at the margin, which is always dark fuscous.

The two ocelli mentioned in the description of the male are always present in the female ; usually also another on either side of the lower ocellus—in that case four in all.

Secondaries as in the male.

Margins of the fore wings entire, of the hind wings slightly crenulate in the male, decidedly so in the female ; fringes fuscous cut with white.

C. Ivallda is distinguished immediately from *Chryxus* by the pale color ; there is no trace of the fulvous tint shown by most of our Western species of *Chionobas*. The color, in fact, is almost exactly that of the curious *Hipparchia Ridingsii*, which has not only the appearance, but the habits of a *Chionobas*.

C. Ivallda is here described from 39 ♂ 8 ♀, one pair of which were taken by Mr. Morrison at Summit, and the rest by myself on Freel's Peak and Tallac Mountain, all three localities being within a few miles of Lake Tahoe, near the boundary line between California and Nevada. They

were taken during the latter part of July and early in August, at an elevation of nine to ten thousand feet above the sea.

This species is local and I believe extremely rare in most parts of its habitat. In a very thorough exploration of the mountain crests about Summit I found none ; I camped for two days on Freel's Peak for the express purpose of hunting this species, my father assisting me in the search ; although it seemed a favorable locality, but five specimens were taken, all males. On the grassy northern slope of Tallac Mountain, however, we were more successful, and by returning thither and again camping, a good series of specimens was obtained.

Chrysophanus Editha, n. sp.

Group of *Xanthoides* and *Dione*. Expands $1\frac{1}{4}$ to $1\frac{1}{3}$ inches.

Male fuscous above, narrowly edged with black along the outer margin, and with black discal bar ; the usual spots show through very faintly on the upper side. Hind wings fuscous, with similar black edge, and within this a row of four or five black spots near the anal angle. The two nearest this angle are surrounded by an irregular ochraceous line. Under side of fore wings gray inclining to fuscous, cinereous on the disc, with the black spots as in allied species. Hind wings below gray-fuscous clouded with white. A rather broad band of gray-fuscous occupies the outer margin ; this band is crenated inwardly and cut by a fulvous line which begins on the abdominal margin, extends out on the submedian and last branch of median nervules, thus leaving a white, black-pupilled half-ocellus at anal angle, a large gray-fuscous crescent in the next interspace, and next to this a white, black-pupilled ocellus ; in this respect the present species resembles *Xanthoides* and differs from *Dione*, which has much more fulvous. At the inner edge of the gray-fuscous band the white clouding is condensed into a continuous line of broad lunules, and at the inner border of this is the row of spots always found in this genus ; these spots are quite large, pale gray-fuscous, edged with black and surrounded by white ; the discal bar is usually confluent with the dot within the cell, so as to form an irregular horse-shoe mark.

Fringes of all the wings composed of scales of two lengths, the upper and shorter set being nearly black, the lower ones white ; sometimes the black scales are a little longer in certain places, thus making the fringe seem white cut with black.

The last branch of median nervule of hind wings prolonged into a very slight tooth ; this is more distinct in the female, being there about as in *Xanthoides* ♂.

The female differs from the male in always having at least a small fulvous or ochraceous cloud upon the disc of fore wing, and a similarly colored streak at the outer angle. The cloud upon the disc is sometimes so extended as to cover half the surface of the wing. The spots of lower surface are rather distinctly shown above. In the middle of secondaries there is often an irroration of fulvous scales and a distinct scalloped fulvous line along the outer margin, enclosing a black crescent, or double dot near anal angle and smaller dots above.

Under side like the male, but brighter, and with markings more distinct ; a fulvous tint is also seen at outer angle of primaries.

This pretty little species may be distinguished from *Xanthoides*, its nearest ally, by its smaller size, the much more convex outer margins and more rounded outer angle of primaries, the blunter tooth of secondaries, the white clouding below and the large size of all the spots.

Described from thirty-three specimens, ♂ and ♀ in about equal numbers, taken on the borders of Lake Tahoe, near Carnelian Bay, on the 26th of July. In a stay of some weeks around Lake Tahoe, during which I was constantly collecting, this species was only once met with, then appearing in considerable numbers and easily taken on the flowers of Yarrow (*Achillea millefolium*), which is already a common weed in many parts of California.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO.

The eighth annual meeting of the above Society was held at the residence of Mr. Wm. Saunders, on the evening of the 20th Sept., 1878. The President, W. Saunders, in the chair. Letters of apology for non-attendance were read from the following members of the Council : Jas. Fletcher, Ottawa ; J. G. Bowles, Montreal, and J. Pettit, Grimsby. The President also reported that in consequence of removal to Montreal, Mr. J. Williams had been obliged to resign the office of Secretary-Treasurer.

The report of the Montreal Branch was read by the Secretary, showing that organization to be in a prosperous condition, and the members active in the work of promoting Entomology in Canada. On behalf of the Council of the parent Society, Mr. Saunders reported a number of valuable acquisitions to the Library.

The President then read his Annual Address, after which a vote of thanks was tendered, coupled with the request that a copy be furnished for publication in the ENTOMOLOGIST.

The election of officers next took place, with the following results:—President, Wm. Saunders, London; Vice-President, Rev. C. J. S. Bethune, Port Hope; Secretary-Treasurer, Jas. H. Bowman, London. Council—E. B. Reed, London; Wm. Couper, Montreal; J. Pettit, Grimsby; J. M. Denton, London; Rev. R. Burnet, London; G. J. Bowles, Montreal; Jas. Fletcher, Ottawa, and R. V. Rogers, Kingston. Editor, W. Saunders, London. Editing Committee—Rev. C. J. S. Bethune, Port Hope; E. B. Reed, London; G. J. Bowles, Montreal, and Rev. R. Burnet, London. Librarian, W. E. Saunders, London. Library Committee—E. B. Reed, J. M. Denton, H. B. Bock, with the President, Librarian and Secretary-Treasurer. Auditors, Messrs. Chas. Chapman and A. Puddicombe.

Succeeding the business portion of the meeting, an interesting and instructive hour was spent in the microscopic examination of insects and plants with the aid of three excellent microscopes belonging to Messrs. Puddicombe, Denton and Saunders. Among the objects of special interest were egg clusters of *Clisiocampa sylvatica*, with mites at work destroying the eggs; mounted specimens of the new Carpet Bug, *Anthrenus scrophulariae*, and of the parasite on the Cabbage Butterfly, *Pteromalus pupi* "m.

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT.

In consequence of removal, our late Secretary-Treasurer, Mr. J. Williams, was obliged to resign his office. Our correspondents will please bear in mind that in future all business communications should be addressed to his successor, Mr. Jas. H. Bowman, London, Ont.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. X. LONDON, ONT., NOVEMBER, 1878. No. 11

A NEW GALL MOTH, AND NOTES ON LARVÆ OF OTHER GALL MOTHS.

BY D. S. KELLICOTT, BUFFALO, N. Y.

There have been described, thus far, three N. American moths whose larvæ produce galls, or more or less decided enlargements of the stems of their food-plant. They are, first, *Gelechia gallæsolidaginis*, described by Riley, with cuts, in the First Mo. Rept. at page 173; accompanying the description is an account of six parasites. Second, *Walshia amorphilla*, described by Clemens in Proc. Ent. Soc. Phil., vol. ii., page 419; also an account of larva habits, etc., with cuts, is given in the Second Mo. Rept. at page 132. Third, *Paedisca (Euryptychia) saligneana*, described by Clemens in Proc. Ent. Soc. Phil., vol. v., page 141; an account of it also occurs in the Second Mo. Rept., page 134.

I have found *G. gallæsolidaginis* common at different places in Michigan and about Buffalo, N. Y. However, its enemies are so numerous of late at Buffalo that not above one-half of the galls escape, so the insect is much less common than it was a few years since. I have but few facts to add to those given in the excellent monograph of Prof. Riley cited. I find that the galls are *not* always on dwarfed specimens of the plant, and, further, the larva does *not* bore entirely through the stem and then make the plug, but cuts away the walls and inner bark, leaving the epidermis which dries and falls away after the plug is completed. These galls are of frequent occurrence on plants much branched and of full altitude; they are lower on the stem than those of the fly *Trypeta solidaginis*, or of the moth *Paedisca saligneana*, and are therefore less conspicuous. On the other hand, they are more readily found than the large, oblong gall made near the ground on the golden-rod by a fly whose name is unknown to me.

Paedisca saligneana, the mis-named gall moth, is a very common insect in the vicinity of Buffalo. The habits of the larva have not, I believe, been published. Riley in the Second Mo. Report gives reasons for concluding that it is an intruder on *G. gallasolidaginis*. It certainly is not.

The moth begins to appear about June 20th. In a few days the minute larvae may be found penetrating the stem just above the axil of a leaf near the top of the plant; sometimes they occur in a branch. The larva cuts right across the stem and soon clears out everything but the bark. The point attacked is soon surrounded by an enlarged ring, which is an effort of the plant to strengthen its weakened stem by adding new material to the outside layers; the ring continues to increase in diameter and in length upwards. The average mature gall is two and one-half times the diameter of the stem in thickness, and four times as long as broad. During the growth of the gall there is a "window," usually near the bottom, consisting of a tubercle pierced with a round orifice which is temporarily closed by a web membrane. The tubercle is probably at the point where the larva entered the stem. The purpose of this gateway seems to be for ventilation and for ejection from time to time of the castings which accumulate at the bottom of the cavity.

The larva during the summer is dusky, during the winter dull white; it attains a length of .56 to .6 of an inch; head and cervical shield dark brown or black; on the segments are large piliferous spots arranged as follows: on first segment one in front and below the spiracle, the second has a transverse row of six, the third to twelfth each has the transverse row of six and two on the dorsum behind the row.

In the autumn, when full fed, it spins a thin lining to its house and remains all winter at the lower extremity; when spring quickens it ascends, bores near the top a round passage-way, leaving, however, an external scale of bark after the manner of *T. solidaginis*. It then spins a close white cocoon reaching up to the point of final exit. It remains a pupa about three weeks. When the time has come for the final change, the pupa, assisted by the spines on the abdominal rings, ascends the silken-lined gallery, and with the prow on its front, breaks up the door, protrudes two-thirds its length, where it remains until the moth escapes, leaving the pupa-skin to tell the tale.

The pupa is rather slender, curved like a *Cossus chrysalis*, brown, teeth on abdominal rings prominent; there is on the front a strong beak, which serves a good turn when the insect escapes.

I have met only one parasite, an ichneumon fly. It is not abundant.*

There is still another moth known to me whose habits are very similar to those of *Gelechia gallasolidaginis* Riley. I present its history and description, and propose to call it *Gelechia gallæasterella*.

Larva—Length .4 of an inch. Color tawny, head black, cervical and anal shield composed of ragged brown patches, true legs dark, terminal joint light. Piliferous spots mostly small and round, arranged thus: first segment has one below and one in front of the spiracle, second and third one above the foot and a triangle above it, fourth to eleventh two below the spiracle and a triangle above, the bases of which make a row on the sides of the dorsum.

Pupa—Length .33 of an inch. Brown, head and thorax quite dark.

The head and eyes are rather more prominent than the pupa of *gallasolidaginis*; it is also stouter.

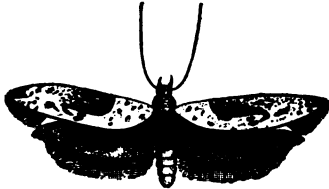


Fig. 1. (X2)

Imago—Length .32, expanse .8 of an inch (average of five). Fore wings white, speckled with brown and black; there is a brown patch occupying the

costal half of the middle third; it is darkest towards the base; bordering the hind margin of the patch is a distinct (under a lens) dark brown line which terminates in a hook; just behind the middle of the patch are two short, parallel, black dashes; beyond these, in line with the apex, is a short, black, irregular mark. Cilia touched with brown, the tips quite dark. Hind wings gray; cilia light with a tinge of yellow; tips dark. Palpi white with brown scales on outside of second joint; terminal joint black nearly half its length, extreme tip white. Antennae annulated with brown and white. Head white, thorax white more or less streaked with brown. Abdomen gray peppered with dark scales below, the first three segments yellow above.

Described from several bred specimens.

* There is a fourth moth which I have found at different places in Ont. and New York, whose larva produces a gall on the Willow. Its habits are almost identical with those of *salignana*. I had its history in manuscript to accompany this paper, but when about to send it to the publisher, Prof. C. H. Fernald informed me that Prof. C. V. Riley also has it in manuscript. It will finally be published as *Grapholitha gallasaliciana*.

Food plant, *Aster corymbosus*, on the stems of which it makes an elliptical, hollow gall, 1.25 inches in length, .48 of an inch in diameter, the diameter of the plug (fig. 2) being .08 of an inch.

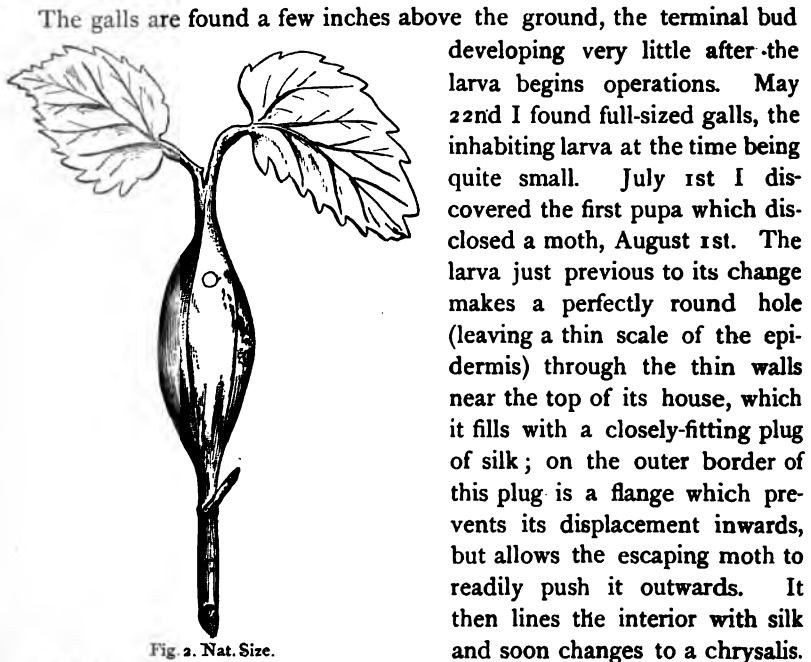


Fig. 2. Nat. Size.

Twelve galls collected August 3rd contained four without parasites, while eight had an elliptical, dark cocoon suspended in the centre.

NOTES ON PAPILIO CRESFONTES AND CATOCALÆ.

BY G. H. FRENCH, CARBONDALE, ILL.

This season I have seen some peculiarities in rearing *Papilio cressfontes* that seem worth noting. I had at one time four of the larvæ in a cage of three different broods. The two older ones changed to chrysalids June 29th; one from the top of the box with the head down, number two

on the side with head up. Number three pupated July 11th, on the side of the box, head up; number four changed July 14th, suspended from the top the same as number one, all of them at an angle with the object to which they were attached, as is usual with *Papilio*. Numbers one and three produced imagines July 15th and 29th, or after a pupal period of fifteen and sixteen days respectively. August 4th, numbers two and three remained unhatched, having remained in this state thirty-six and twenty-four days, and they presented no indications of hatching. At this time I turned the box on its side, so that the heads were suspended downward instead of pointing upward. August 7th both produced perfect imagines.

Among my captures of *Catocala* this season in this vicinity, are *C. marmorata* Edw., *C. sappho* Streck., and *C. delilah* Streck., on white oak trees, the last June 29th, the second July 18th and 19th, and the first September 7th.

DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW ICHNEUMONIDÆ.

BY E. T. CRESSON, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Genus MESOSTENUS Grav.

MESOSTENUS NUBILIPENNIS.—♀. Black; anterior orbits, lower part of cheeks, spot on middle of face, most of clypeus and labrum, spot on mandibles, annulus on antennæ, line on sides of collar, spot on each side of prothorax above, spot on disk of mesothorax, most of scutellum, dot on post-scutellum, tegulæ, spot beneath, spot on sides of pleura, spot on each side behind posterior wing, two elongate marks on metathorax behind covering the prominent, obtuse and transversely compressed tubercles, the four anterior coxæ, spot on posterior pair above, annulus at base of posterior tibiæ, extreme base and apex of the first joint of posterior tarsi, the second, third and fourth joints entirely, and the apical margin of segments 1-6 of abdomen, all white; front unarmed; thorax opaque; mesothorax confluent punctured; metathorax reticulated; wings hyaline, with a fuliginous cloud beneath stigma, areolet quadrate, closed; legs fulvous, extreme tips of posterior femora, their tibiæ except white annulus near

base, most of basal joint of their tarsi, and the apical joint, black ; abdomen fusiform, rather shining, punctured, first segment considerably dilated at apex ; ovipositor shorter than abdomen. Length .30 inch.

Hab.—Georgia (Morrison). Very much like *albomaculatus* Cress., but readily distinguished by the fuliginous cloud on anterior wings.

MESOSTENUS CANDIDUS.—♂. Black ; orbits, face, clypeus, labrum, palpi, line on collar, spots on each side of prothorax above, two lines on mesothorax, scutellum, spot on post-scutellum, tegulæ, spot beneath, transverse line on sides of pleura, short line or spot beneath, curved spot behind each posterior wing, four spots on metathorax posteriorly, arranged in a transverse line, those on posterior face covering the short obtuse tubercles, four anterior coxæ and trochanters, base above and apex beneath of posterior coxæ, their tarsi except base and extreme tips, base and apex of first abdominal segment, and apical margin of second and following segments, all white ; front unarmed ; antennæ entirely black ; mesothorax confluent punctured, without distinct impressed lines ; metathorax reticulated ; wings hyaline, with an æneous gloss, areolet open ; legs fulvous, base beneath and apex above of posterior coxæ, extreme tips of their femora, their tibiæ except base, and extreme base and apex of their tarsi, black ; abdomen slender, smooth and polished, first segment slightly dilated at tip, the second much narrowed to base. Length .30 inch.

Hab.—New York (Comstock).

MESOSTENUS FORTIS.—♀. Black ; orbits, face except two spots above clypeus, clypeus, labrum, spot on mandibles, palpi, broad annulus on antennæ, line on collar, spot on each side of prothorax above, two lines on mesothorax, scutellum, spot on each side before on basal ridge, post-scutellum, tegulæ, dot beneath, longitudinal line on sides of pleura nearly confluent with a short curved line posteriorly and beneath, a line before each intermediate coxa, spot behind posterior wing, two spots on posterior face of metathorax covering the short blunt tubercles, a round spot on each flank, all the coxæ except tips of posterior pair above, four anterior trochanters, base of first abdominal segment, and narrow apical margin of all the segments above, all white ; front unarmed ; antennæ thickened beyond the middle ; mesothorax without distinct impressed lines, sparsely punctured, longitudinally striated on disk ; wings hyaline,

slightly dusky at tips, areolet open ; legs pale fulvous, tarsi paler, apex of posterior coxæ above black ; abdomen fusiform, shining, impunctured, first segment gradually dilated at tip ; ovipositor as long as the abdomen. Length .45 inch.

Hab.—New York (Comstock). This may prove to be the ♀ of *candidus*.

MESOSTENUS DILIGENS.—♀. Black ; orbits, very broad on cheeks beneath, face except medial spot, clypeus, base of mandibles, palpi, broad annulus on antennæ, collar, large spot on each side of prothorax above, two lines on mesothorax, scutellum, short oblique line on each side anteriorly, spot on post-scutellum, tegulæ, spot beneath, large spot behind each posterior wing, small one beneath, large oblique line on sides of pleura confluent with mark in front of intermediate coxæ, flanks of meta-thorax, two large sub-cuneiform marks on posterior face covering the short blunt tubercles, four anterior coxæ, first abdominal segment except black spot above near tip, spot on each basal corner of second segment, and broad apical margin of segments 2–6, all white ; front unarmed ; mesothorax with indistinct impressed lines ; wings hyaline, areolet open ; legs pale fulvous, tarsi paler, extreme tips dusky, posterior coxæ with white spot above ; abdomen fusiform, impunctured, first segment rather broadly dilated at tip ; ovipositor shorter than abdomen. Length .32 inch.

Hab.—Illinois (Lewis).

MESOSTENUS AUDAX.—♀. Black ; orbits, broad on cheeks beneath, sides and middle of face, most of clypeus, spot on mandibles, palpi, broad annulus on antennæ, line on collar, spot on each side of prothorax above, two short lines on disk of mesothorax, scutellum, spot on post-scutellum, tegulæ, spot beneath, oblique line on sides of pleura, smaller one immediately beneath, spot behind posterior wing, round spot on flanks of meta-thorax and two spots on posterior face covering the short blunt tubercles, all white or yellowish-white ; front unarmed ; mesothorax confluent punctured, with indistinct impressed lines ; metathorax rather coarsely reticulated ; wings hyaline, faintly yellowish, areolet open ; legs fulvous-yellow ; coxæ dull whitish, posterior pair tinged with fulvous, tarsi pale yellow, extreme tips dusky ; abdomen fusiform, impunctured, first segment and apical and lateral margins of remaining segments, dull whitish, sometimes more or less tinged with fulvous, especially the disk of post-petiole,

which is rather broadly dilated ; ovipositor shorter than the abdomen. Length .55 inch.

Hab.—Georgia (Ridings).

MESOSTENUS EXAPTUS.—♀. Black ; head and thorax marked exactly as in *audax* ; front unarmed ; mesothorax rather sparsely punctured, the two impressed lines distinct only in front ; metathorax reticulated, broad and flat on posterior face, sub-pubescent ; the tubercles short and obtuse ; antennæ robust toward tips ; wings hyaline, slightly dusky at tips, areolet open ; legs fulvous-yellow, anterior coxæ and trochanters whitish, tarsi yellowish ; abdomen fusiform, shining, impunctured, apical margin of the segments narrowly whitish, the first segment, and anterior margin of the yellowish band on second segment, fulvous, post-petiole rather broadly dilated ; ovipositor a little longer than the abdomen. Length .32 inch.

Hab.—Massachusetts (Ridings).

MESOSTENUS SAUNDERSI.—♀. Black, shining ; anterior orbits interrupted on sides of face, short line on posterior orbits, spot on clypeus, palpi, annulus on antennæ, spot on scutellum, dot behind, the short blunt tubercles on metathorax, tegulæ, and dot beneath, all yellowish-white ; mesothorax sparsely punctured, without impressed lines ; metathorax broad, reticulated, flat on posterior face ; sides of pleura longitudinally excavated, polished ; wings hyaline, faintly dusky at tips ; areolet open ; legs fulvous, posterior tibiæ dusky at tips, tarsi pale yellowish, fuscous at extreme tips ; abdomen fusiform, shining, impunctured ; the first segment entirely, and broad apical margin of second segment, fulvo-ferruginous, apical margin of remaining segments narrowly whitish, interrupted on disk of third segment ; post-petiole rather broadly dilated ; ovipositor as long as the abdomen. Length .40 inch.

Hab.—Canada West (Mr. Wm. Saunders). In this species the head and thorax are almost entirely black.

MESOSTENUS LATICINCTUS.—♀. Black, opaque ; broad orbits, face, clypeus, mandibles except tips, palpi, broad annulus on antennæ, collar, broad line on each side of prothorax above, spot on disk of mesothorax, scutellum, large mark on each side behind posterior wings, spot beneath them, flanks of metathorax, two elongate marks on posterior face covering the prominent transversely compressed obtuse tubercles, tegulæ, dot

beneath, broad oblique mark on sides of pleura, confluent behind with a large mark covering almost entirely the under surface, four anterior coxæ and trochanters, and broad band at tip of abdominal segments, all white; front unarmed; antennæ long, sub-robust at tip; mesothorax very finely and densely punctured, metathorax more coarsely so; wings sub-hyaline areolet open; legs fulvous-yellow, posterior coxæ with base beneath and apex above black, posterior tarsi yellow, fuscous at extreme tips; abdomen sub-fusiform, the base and apex shining, post-petiole gradually dilated; ovipositor about half the length of the abdomen. Length .35 inch.

Hab.—Louisiana (Lewis).

MESOSTENUS PROMPTUS.—♂. Black; anterior orbits broad on sides of face, clypeus, mandibles except tips, palpi, spot on each side of prothorax above, lateral carinae at base of scutellum, tegulae, four anterior coxæ and trochanters beneath, and posterior tarsi except base and apex, white; sometimes the middle of the face is more or less white; antennae entirely black, slender at tips; front unarmed; mesothorax shining, sparsely punctured, the two longitudinal lines deeply impressed, the middle lobe prominent; metathorax with lateral carinae of posterior face sharply defined, but without prominent tubercles or spines; wings sub-hyaline, areolet sub-quadrate, closed; femora fulvo-ferruginous, four anterior tibiae and tarsi yellow; abdomen slender, sub-compressed at tip, fulvo-ferruginous, the three or four apical segments black. Length .35 inch.

Hab.—Canada (Pettit); Illinois (Lewis).

MESOSTENUS AMERICANUS.—♀. Black, shining; short line on upper anterior orbits, palpi obscurely, annulus on antennae, interrupted beneath, obscure line on each side of scutellum at base, and dot on tegulae, whitish; front unarmed; mesothorax with well impressed lines; metathorax rather coarsely sculptured, with a smooth polished space on each side at base, sides of posterior face with sharply defined carina, but without prominent tubercles or spines; wings sub-hyaline, areolet longitudinally sub-quadrate, closed; four anterior legs, except coxæ and trochanters, and posterior femora ferruginous, posterior tibiae and tarsi fuscous, joints 2-4 of the latter occasionally more or less pale; abdomen narrow fusiform, shining, impunctured, ferruginous, apical segments sometimes dusky, first segment long, slender, apical third rather suddenly dilated and sub-quadrate; ovipositor as long as the abdomen. Length .30-.33 inch.

Hab.—Maine (Fernald); Virginia (Ridings). This has much the appearance of a small specimen of *Cryptus americanus* Cress.

MESOSTENUS MACILENTUS.—♂. Black; orbits broad on cheeks, clypeus, base of mandibles, palpi, line on collar, upper margin of prothorax interrupted medially, spot on disk of mesothorax, scutellum, spot behind each posterior wing, line on flanks of metathorax, two spots at tip above, tegulae, spot beneath, two spots on sides of pleura, the anterior one the largest (both sometimes wanting), and spot at base of all the coxae, all white; front unarmed; antennae entirely black; mesothorax prominently trilobed; metathorax unarmed, pubescent; wings more or less dusky, areolet minutely quadrate, closed; legs long and slender, fulvo-ferruginous, black line at base of posterior femora within, their tibiae and tarsi more or less dusky, the second and third joints of the latter more or less pale; abdomen long, slender, ferruginous, apical segments sometimes obfuscated; first segment long, linear, stigmata prominent. Length .40 inch.

Hab.—Illinois, Louisiana (Lewis); Texas (Heiligbrodt).

NOTES ON SEVERAL SPECIES OF COLEOPTERA, WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF HABITS, ETC.

BY CHARLES DURY, AVONDALE, HAM. CO., OHIO.

Meglodacne Ulkei Crotch.

This pretty and interesting species, described by Mr. G. R. Crotch from a single specimen in the collection of Prof. Ulke, of Washington, D. C., who received it from Kentucky ten years ago, has remained unique in his collection until I found it, together with its larvæ and pupa.

Its food is fungus (*Polypora*) growing on logs. Its full-fed larvæ are $\frac{3}{8}$ inch long, rather slender, of light color, with the head brown; it eats out a cavity in the fungus, and there transforms to a pupa, which is of a pale flesh color. When the beetle first hatches from the pupa it is of a very light pinkish color, without any markings whatever. When it hardens it

acquires the black spots and the deep red color, with which its elytra are ornamented. A species of brown ant appears to prey on it, as I saw several larvæ and soft imagines being dragged away by these ants. The habits of the adult differ somewhat from *M. heros* and *fasciata*, in that *Meg. Ulkei* lives more inside the fungus and is less inclined to drop to the ground when the fungus is jarred.

Habitat—Campbell Co., Ky. ; July, 1878.

Bothrideres (Machlotes) exavatus Mels., and *gemminatus* Say.

These two species were found under and in the bark of an old elm tree, and were from the ground up 26 feet. They vary much in size. The larva constructs a very curious semi-transparent cocoon, flat on one side and convex on the other, and generally several joined together in a cluster. On emerging the imago is very light, but soon hardens and gets quite dark-brown colored.

Campbell Co., Ky. ; July, 1878.

Omophron robustum Horn.

This species is described by Dr. Horn from specimens from Nova Scotia, and I believe Mr. Shwartz took a specimen or specimens on Lake Superior. In company with *Om. americanum* Dej. and *tessellatum* Say *robustum* was secured. While these species preferred sloping sandy banks near the water, many were taken on mud banks. On deluging the bank with water, it was amusing to see them rush out and up the bank.

Ham Co., Ohio ; July, 1878.

A FEW HINTS ON COLLECTING LARVÆ OF DARAPSA VERSCOLOR.

BY ROBERT BUNKER, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

For several years past I have searched carefully for larvæ of this species, only to be rewarded with damaged wardrobe and wet feet. This season I determined to try the plan of breaking off the button-bush branches and shaking them over paper spread on the ground. On my

first trial I secured one nearly full-grown larva of *versicolor*, and six half-grown larvæ of *promethea*. Unfortunately I was unable to visit the bushes again until it was too late. The advantages this method has over that of examining the bushes while standing are manifold. In the first place, four times as many branches can be examined in the same length of time. Secondly, not a larva, great or small, can escape observation. Last, and not least, eggs may be detected, because, as is well known, insects generally lay their eggs on the under side of the leaf or on the stem. Another advantage to the collector is that the wood of this shrub is very brittle, and fifty branches can be broken off in a few minutes.

I observed one characteristic not mentioned by Geo. D. Hulst in his description of *D. versicolor*. In moving from one branch to another it feels its way step by step, stretching out the thoracic part of its body three times its ordinary length, and then suddenly drawing back, repeating the same several times before venturing forward, reminding me strongly of the manœuvring of a large tropical basket-worm I once had the pleasure of rearing. As many of the branches of the button-bush hang directly over the water, the larva seems to know by instinct that a fall would be fatal, and no doubt (as Mr. H. Strecker has suggested) many of them are lost in this way.

A REMARKABLE ENTOMOLOGICAL COLLECTION.—Some details have reached us concerning a large collection in Entomology made by Henry Edwards, of San Francisco, during the last 25 years. Professor Davidson, President of the Academy of Sciences, states that this collection of insects is one of the largest ever made in the United States, and by far the most complete ever made on the Pacific coast. It consists of about 60,000 species, comprising more than 200,000 specimens. These include not only all the orders on the Pacific coast, but nearly or quite all in the United States, with a large representation of orders from all parts of the world. The collection is said to be really one of the most complete known in any country. It is valued at \$12,000, or rather, that is about the sum expended in freights, cabinets and the purchase of rare specimens. The labor of 25 years is not estimated.—*Times (London, Eng.)*

INSECTS OF THE NORTHERN PARTS OF BRITISH AMERICA.

COMPILED BY REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A.

From Kirby's Fauna Boreali-Americana : Insecta.

(Continued from Vol. x., p. 139.)

FAMILY ACANTHIADÆ.

389. *ARADUS TUBERCULIFER* Kirby.—Plate vi., fig. 5. Length of body $3\frac{3}{4}$ lines. A single specimen taken with preceding.

[279.] Body dull black, very flat. Head with the nose prominent and obtuse, and the front armed with a sharp tooth on each side; antennae black with the second joint rufous all but the tip; the last joint white at the tip; prothorax with a short anterior truncated lobe, widest in the middle where the sides form a rounded angle; emarginate posteriorly; edge very minutely serrulate; six longitudinal ridges occupy the disk of the thorax, the two external ones are abbreviated and rather obtuse; scutellum with a reflexed margin, and bearing on its disk a large subhemispherical tubercle; hemelytra reticulated with cinereous, especially the membrane; abdomen with a broad margin, and the last segment bilobed with incurved lobes.

This species appears to be related to *A. depressus* and *elevatus* Fabr., and to *A. quadrilineatus* of Say.

390. *ARADUS AFFINIS* Kirby.—Length of body $2\frac{1}{2}$ lines. Several taken with preceding.

Extremely similar to *A. tuberculifer*, but much smaller. Antennae entirely black; prothorax not extended anteriorly, so as to form a lobe; lateral abbreviated ridge more obtuse, resembling a tubercle; margin of the abdomen with a white point at the apex of each segment; anus not lobed.

FAMILY REDUVIADÆ.

[280.] 391. *REDUVIOLUS INSCRIPTUS* Kirby.—Plate vi., fig. 7.—Length of body 3 lines. A single specimen taken with preceding.

Body of a pale or yellowish white, lineari-oblong, widest posteriorly. Antennae shorter than the body, rufous, three last joints very slender;

head and prothorax streaked and dotted with black ; with the anterior lobe of the latter constricted next the head, separated from the posterior by an impressed sinuated black line ; scutellum black with two pale longitudinal elevations, thickest anteriorly ; hemelytra with the nervures whiter than the rest of their substance ; with three blackish discoidal dots arranged longitudinally from the middle to the membrane ; thighs dotted with black, the anterior pair being incrassated and thicker than the intermediate, and these than the posterior, which are not incrassated ; back of the abdomen black, with a white lateral margin, underneath with three longitudinal black stripes.

[281.] 392. *CHIROLEPTES RAPTOR Kirby*.—Length of body nearly 4 lines. Two specimens taken in the road from New York to Cumberland-House.

Body black and shining. Head subrhomboidal, connected with the prothorax by a long cylindrical and transversely wrinkled neck, which altogether gives the animal a serpentine aspect ; legs pale ; shoulders much incrassated, blackish at the tip, armed below with several strong spines ; cubits with a single intermediate one ; prothorax bell-shaped, black, dull from inconspicuous pubescence ; scutellum dull, white at the tip ; hemelytra dull from pubescence, blackish-brown, with paler lines which extend into the membrane ; lateral margin white ; abdomen black, with the ventral lateral margin white.

This species approaches very near to Say's *Reduvius raptorius*, but it is distinct.

[282.] 393. *NABICULA SUBCOLEOPTRATA Kirby*.—Length of body 4 lines. Taken with the preceding.

Body apterous, black, without any gloss. Head subtriangular, antennæ rufous ; thorax bilobed, first lobe thrice as long as the last, bell-shaped ; last a little wider than the first, flattish ; hemelytra a little shorter than the abdomen, brownish-black, punctured ; lateral margin obscurely rufous ; membrane scarcely differing in substance or colour from the rest of the hemelytrum ; legs rufous ? abdomen obtusangular underneath.

FAMILY HYDROMETRIDÆ.

394. *GERRIS RUFO-SCUTELLATA Latr.*—Length of body $6\frac{1}{3}$ lines. One specimen taken in Lat. 65° .

Body underneath black, covered with silver pile. Head brown-black, subpilose; two first joints of the promusci black and robust, the remainder rufous and more slender; antennae rufous with the last joint black; eyes large, subhemispherical, brown; prothorax dull-ferruginous, with the lateral margin, a dorsal subelevated line, and the scutellum, paler; legs rufous, pale at the base; hemelytra dull-ferruginous, with the lateral margin and nervures black; the bead that forms the lateral margin of the abdomen, and the two last segments, are rufous; the anal spines are very little shorter than the tail.

[283.] 395. *GERRIS LACUSTRIS* Linn.—There were three pupæ of this species taken, which do not appear to differ from the European specimens.

FAMILY CORIXIDÆ.

396. *CORIXA STRIATA* Linn.—Length of body 3—3¼ lines. Many specimens taken with the preceding.

Body yellowish, depressed, naked, smooth. Head inflexed, obtuse; eyes brownish, triangular; antennae inserted before the eyes under the lateral margin; scape incrassated; remaining joints together are setiform; prothorax subtriangular, with the hemelytra, brown, streaked transversely, with irregular yellow streaks; epipleura not streaked, pale-yellow; breast black, spotted with yellow on the sides; legs yellow; anterior and posterior tarsi natatory; the latter longer than the tibiae; abdomen with the first ventral segment, and an abbreviated basilar band of the second, black.

VARIETY B. With the first joint of the posterior tarsi black at the tip. This may be a distinct species; there were seven specimens distinguished by a black annulet surrounding the terminal half of the first dilated joint of the tarsus in question.

[284.] 397. *CORIXA CARINATA* Kirby.—Length of body 4 lines. Two specimens taken with preceding species.

Body yellow underneath, embrowned at the insertion of the legs. Head yellow; front broad and flat; labrum transversely tricarinate; occiput obtusangular; vertex with an obsolete longitudinal ridge issuing from the

angle of the occiput ; prothorax with a longitudinal intermediate ridge, transversely streaked with yellow and brownish black ; hemelytra sprinkled, and towards the base almost streaked, with black and yellow. In other respects this species resembles *C. striata*.

398. *CORIXA PLANIFRONS Kirby*.—Length of body 4 lines. Two specimens taken with the preceding.

This species differs from the preceding in having the under side of the body black, with two pale spots on each side of the breast, and the anal half of the abdomen pale-yellow. The head is yellow, the vertex is ridged longitudinally and separated from the front by a transverse curvilinear ridge ; and from which the anterior part of the face is inflexed, plane or slightly concave ; in other respects this species exhibits exactly the same characters with *C. carinata*. They may perhaps be sexual varieties.

[285.] FAMILY NOTONECTIDÆ.

399. *NOTONECTA INSULATA Kirby*.—Length of body $6\frac{2}{3}$ lines. A single specimen taken.

Body underneath black, above yellowish. Head yellowish, with a brownish longitudinal stripe between the eyes, which are reddish ; scutellum very black, velvety ; hemelytra with the lateral margin brown spotted with yellow ; the posterior half of the hemelytra is brown anteriorly, black-brown in the middle, fuliginous at the apex ; in this darkened portion anteriorly is a yellowish triangle connected with the last marginal spot, and posteriorly is a white kidney-shaped spot followed by the sooty apex ; breast very hairy with longish fuliginous hairs ; legs yellowish.

VII. HOMOPTERA.

FAMILY CERCOPIDÆ.

400. *CERCOPIS MARGINELLA Fabr.*—Length of body $3\frac{1}{4}$ lines. Taken with the preceding, and at Carlton-house in April.

Body black, dotted and inscribed with white. Hemelytra embrowned ; nervures black ; lateral margin sanguine ; margin of the abdomen edged with white.

[286.] VIII. LEPIDOPTERA.

FAMILY PAPILIONIDAE.

401. *PAPILIO TURNUS* Linn.—Taken in Canada by Dr. Bigsby. [It is, of course, quite unnecessary to repeat Kirby's description of this very familiar butterfly.]

[287.] 402. *COLIAS EDUSA* Fabr.—Several specimens from North America. [This species is, no doubt, *C. eurytheme* Boisd., which is quite common at Sault Ste. Marie and other localities in the North-west. For description and admirable figures see Edwards' "Butterflies of North America," vol. i., part iv.]

PERSONAL.—Our esteemed friend, J. Pettit, Esq., has removed from Grimsby, Ontario, to Buffalo, New York. Correspondents when writing him will please bear in mind this change of address.

CORRESPONDENCE.

A CHEAP ENTOMOLOGICAL CABINET.

DEAR SIR,—

I have recently been looking over the back volumes of the ENTOMOLOGIST, and have found them, as I do the later numbers, very interesting and instructive reading. Among other valuable items, I have noticed suggestions regarding the construction of cheap cases for holding specimens, and as the question of expense is always an important one, especially to young collectors, I will, if you can spare me space, briefly describe the style of cabinet I am now using, and which has been adopted by one of my friends.

Among the substitutes for cork mentioned by Packard (in his Guide to the Study of Insects) are thin frames covered on each side with paper

and fitted into the bottom of drawers in a cabinet. Now I have gone a step farther, and discarding the drawers entirely, have adopted the frames and adapted them to a cabinet without drawers. This cabinet can be made of any size and be divided by upright partitions to suit the taste of the owner, and the frames can run in grooves made in the sides and partitions before it is put together, or between movable strips tacked or screwed in afterward at suitable distances, say two inches. The one I now use (a small one made as an experiment) is three feet two inches wide inside, with two partitions, so that there are three spaces each one foot in width. It is fifteen inches deep and two feet high. Placing the frames two inches apart gives me twelve in each section, or thirty-six in all, and as each has a surface of twelve by fifteen inches, I have an aggregate expanse of thirty-six square feet. The advantages claimed for this cabinet are its lesser weight and expense. It is easily handled and can stand pretty rough usage without fear of damaging specimens, as the pins are firmly held, and the frames, running in grooves or between strips, cannot stir when the door shuts close against them. It does away with the expense of drawers, the cork alone for which (thirty-six feet at 18 cents per foot) would be \$6.48. The frames constructed of thin stuff (say quarter-inch) cost at the most five cents each, and suitable stiff cartridge paper is very cheap. If the frames are made slightly smaller than those mentioned, one sheet will cover both sides of two frames. The paper is put on when damp, but should not be too wet. The frames can be easily re-papered if needful, and if the sections are made of equal width, they will all be interchangeable, which will be found a great convenience.

This manner of keeping specimens will, I think, be particularly useful to collectors of Coleoptera. I send this, feeling that each member of the Society should contribute his mite of experience and knowledge for the benefit of his fellow-workers.

W. H. HARRINGTON, Ottawa, Ont.

THE TOMATO-WORM (*Sphinx quinque-maculata*).

DEAR SIR,—

This insect has been extraordinarily abundant this year in the neighborhood of Port Hope, so much so that many persons had to take vigorous

measures for the preservation of their crop. On the few plants in my own garden scores of the larvæ were found. A market-gardener who lives close by me—Mr. Wm. Eddie—informs me that on one day during the summer he and his assistants together gathered *four bushels* of the “worms” off an acre and a quarter of tomatoes! During many days following they seemed almost as numerous as ever, in spite of continuous hand-picking. Yesterday (Oct. 18) Mr. Eddie brought me a newly escaped imago. Is not this autumnal appearance most unusual? I suppose that it may be attributed to the long continuance of warm weather; up to to-day nothing has yet been touched by frost in my garden.

C. J. S. BETHUNE, Port Hope, Ont.

ON *L. LUCIA* AND *PSEUDARGIOLUS*.

DEAR SIR;—

In the absence of all knowledge of the preparatory stages of *Lycaena Lucia*, the date of the first appearance of this species and *L. pseudargiolus* var. *neglecta*, at this place the present season, are not favorable to Mr. Edwards' view of their being one and the same thing. One male example of *Lucia* was found on April 4th. On the 8th several appeared, two males taken. On the 12th males common, one female taken. On the 19th several pairs taken copulating; many observed. A male *neglecta* taken, apparently just emerged. On 22nd both sexes of *Lucia* common; males worn; several male *neglectas* abroad. On April 30th and May 4th females of *Lucia* observed depositing eggs on flower buds of *Cornus Florida*. May 9th, female *neglectas* abroad, both sexes of which have been observed up to July 10th. The last *Lucia* was observed May 9th. The above observations were carefully and conscientiously made. If, in the end, it shall be proved that *Lucia* is an early spring form of *pseudargiolus*, the above is almost conclusive evidence that deep coloration is not wholly the result of frigid weather.

NOTE.—It is with trepid hand that I pen the fact that two species of *Rhopalocera*, believed by some of our boreal friends to exist no where in this State outside of famous Center—*N. canthus* and *A. vialis*—are frequently met with in this section.

E. C. HOWE, M. D., Yonkers, N. Y.

DEAR SIR,—

The cutting sound heard by Dr. Packard, and discovered to be two black points used by the insect to cut its way out of prison, is not confined to *Luna*. I have heard the same sound when *Polyphemus* was about to leave its wintry mansion, but supposed it was done by the moth working its feet against the softened part of the cocoon. The feet and legs seem as strong when the insect first emerges as they do any time afterwards; indeed it is surprising, after the exhaustive effort the insect must have made to get through the tough cocoon, to see how readily it crawls up to a convenient place for its ample wings to spread into shape and beauty. As all breeders of moths are aware, the wings, when the moth first comes out, are soft and weak, and are the last parts we should suppose would assist in the arduous task.

On two occasions I have heard a sharp report when *Cecropia* was about to make its exit from the cocoon. The sound was similar to that produced by toy torpedoes such as boys amuse themselves with. I have thought perhaps the corrosive liquid used by the moth to soften the silk might be of an explosive nature, and on coming in contact with the oxygen of the air, might produce the sound. I should like to know if any of the readers of the CAN. ENT. have heard this remarkable sound, and what their opinions are.

ROBERT BUNKER, Rochester, N. Y.

DEAR SIR,—

Saperda candida Fab. made their appearance this year about twenty days earlier than usual. Trees leafed out in this vicinity about thirty days earlier than in ordinary seasons. Took June 2nd, 3 ♂ and 1 ♀.

June 6th, I took one pair of *Saperda puncticollis* Say on poison ivy (*Rhus toxicodendron* L.)—the first of these handsome *Saperdas* taken in this locality.

June 12th, took the first *Saperda Fayi* Bland. This borer attacks the limbs and stem ($\frac{1}{2}$ to $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter) of our wild thorn (*Crataegus crus-galli* L. and *C. tomentosa* L.), creating a gall-like, gnarly swelling, weakening the branch so that it sometimes breaks off by the wind, and often killing it. The beetle cuts its way out from one to three inches above or below the swelling. In 1876 I took a ♀ *S. Fayi* Aug. 15th.

CHAS. D. ZIMMERMAN, Buffalo, N. Y.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. X. LONDON, ONT., DECEMBER, 1878. No. 12

NOTES ON A WINTER HOLIDAY.

BY THE EDITOR.

During a recent holiday, while on a trip South, we spent a day among the Entomologists at Albany, N. Y. To say that it was a pleasant day, an *exceedingly enjoyable* day, would convey but a faint idea of the pleasures there in store for us: Arriving early in the morning, we made our way to the State Museum of Natural History, where we found three veteran Entomologists conspiring to make our brief stay a memorable one. Under the guidance of Messrs. Lintner, Meske and Hill, we were soon enraptured by the sight of the countless rarities contained in the collections of Lepidoptera made by those gentlemen in this vicinity. We have seen many collections in the course of our wanderings, but for multiplicity of species, full series of rarities and matchless perfection of individual specimens, it had never before been our pleasure to witness anything that would compare with the valued stores contained in the cabinets of these enthusiastic collectors at Albany; and without fear of contradiction, it may be said that the Entomologists resident there have contributed more towards our knowledge of the Lepidoptera native to the northern portions of America than any other equal number of collectors in the country. The enthusiasm they have long maintained and their indomitable perseverance have enabled them to overcome almost every obstacle and accumulate such wonderful series of specimens, especially by night captures at sugar, as no less favored Entomologist could look over without feelings almost akin to envy. After one had seen scores upon scores of individuals of some rare Noctuid, which in one's own collection had perhaps long been represented by a treasured fragment, the question would frequently rise as to whether *anything* in this line be rare in the neighborhood of Albany.

During the day we were also privileged to see the magnificent series of Catocalas in the collection of Dr. Jas. H. Bailey, and one could only regret that the day was too short to do any sort of justice to the mass of material to be inspected. After laboring busily from early morn until late at night, we parted at the railway station, carrying with us the most pleasant recollections of a day happily spent amidst old and newly-found Entomological friends.

On reaching Washington, Nov'r 23, we paid a brief visit to the Entomological rooms in the Department of Agriculture, where we had expected to find our esteemed friend, Prof. C. V. Riley, but unfortunately business had called him away from home. Through the kindness of Messrs. Pergande and Howard we were shown very many things of interest, especially in the way of insects in their earlier stages, both living in breeding cages and preserved as blown larvæ, and in this way a very pleasant and instructive hour or two was spent. We were sorry to learn from our good friend, Chas. R. Dodge, that "Field and Forest" was about to be discontinued for want of sufficient support. This valued periodical has done good service in the cause of Natural Science, awakening an interest in this direction in many minds, and we feel that in its decease we have lost a valuable aid. It gave us much pleasure to find that veteran Entomologist, Prof. T. Glover, with health almost restored, busily engaged in his Entomological work. Through the affable kindness of Dr. T. V. Hayden, we were shown through the Department of the Interior, that great national laboratory from whence has issued so many works invaluable to the naturalist in every field of labor. After lingering long among the many interesting objects which claimed our attention, we returned laden with useful works and pamphlets on subjects relating to Entomology, deeply impressed with the important work here carried on by a great and progressive nation in the interests of science; and with very pleasant recollections of the great personal kindness shown us by the worthy and distinguished head of this most useful branch of the national service.

The Smithsonian Institution was also visited, with its immense collections and innumerable objects of interest, and through the kindness and liberality of the Secretary, some recent and valuable works on Entomology and kindred subjects were secured for our Society's library.

Passing through Virginia, the Carolinas and Georgia, we landed in Fernandina, Florida, with its historic surroundings, on the 30th day of November, where we found everything assuming a tropical aspect—the

landscape dotted with Palms, Orange trees, Magnolias, Live-oaks and other evergreen trees, and the air so balmy as to at once suggest thoughts of butterfly nets and collecting bottles. Of the latter we had with us a supply, but not expecting to meet with anything on the wing, our insect nets were left folded away in their wintry home. We turned over logs and chips in search of insect life, but found very little to reward our energies. Subsequently, while wandering about in Jacksonville, we saw several butterflies on the wing, most of them new to us; we recognised that charming yellow, *Callidryas eubule* as it floated about among the beautiful roses, jessamines, poinsettas and other flowers in the gardens, and we longed for a net that we might cultivate a closer acquaintance with this and some of the other species which we were unable to determine in their flight. Our old friend, *Danaïs archippus*, was frequently met with, and reminded us of summer at home. Florida, however, is very poor in insects at this season of the year, but as summer approaches it is in many parts a paradise for the collector. During a week spent in this land of flowers we travelled over 800 miles along its rivers and railways, seeing much of its characteristic scenery, the most southerly point touched being Leesburgh, on Lake Griffin, a little south of the 29th degree of latitude and 300 miles south of Jacksonville by tortuous river travel. Here butterflies were more abundant, and having landed with a very pleasant party in an orange grove, amidst half a million of oranges on 2,500 large bearing trees, one was puzzled what to do first. The oranges were tempting, but the sight of beautiful specimens of *Agraulis vanillæ*, *D. berenice*, with charming *Heliconias*, *Theclas*, etc., was still more overpowering, and with hat in hand, the butterflies were vigorously pursued until several specimens had been secured, but with such imperfect means of capture at hand, the beautiful insects were battered and torn, and our clothing having become covered with malignant burs collected in the chase, we thought it best under the circumstances—the first burst of enthusiasm being over—to devote our attention more particularly to the orange question.

While vigorously consuming oranges, enquiries were made as to whether the trees or fruit were subject to insect enemies. Beyond occasional specimens of the larva of *Papilio cresphontes*, we could not learn of any caterpillar which consumed the leaves, and the only insect which seemed to trouble the orange growers at all was a species of Coccus—*Aspidiotus citricola*—which attacks the bark and foliage of both the orange

and lemon trees, and occasionally, if very numerous, gives the tree a sickly appearance. But such an effect was rare, and one could not help feeling astonished at the luxuriant and vigorous growth of the average orange grove and the symmetry and beauty of the trees laden with their golden fruit, in soil, in most instances, so poor that one wondered where the nourishment came from. In our course up and down the Ocklawaha River, where the trees are everywhere clothed with the beautiful Florida moss, *Tillandsia usneoides*, and the swampy margins decked with brilliant asters and other composite flowers, we observed many Neuropterous insects on the wing, but did not succeed in capturing any; indeed, the catching of an insect seemed insignificant work in the midst of the excitement attendant on the shooting of alligators, herons, ducks and other large game, and at the close of the week there were very few spoils wherewith to grace the Entomological cabinet. Now, a few days later, amidst frosts and snow, the novel recollection of the recent heated butterfly chase, the cooling off under the shade of orange trees, imbibing the sweet rich juice of the fully-ripened fruit, and the additional novelty of a sun-burnt brow, all in the midst of the month of December, are things not soon to be forgotten.

ON THE PUPATION OF THE NYMPHALIDÆ.

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALBURGH, W. VA.

In Ent. Mo. Magazine for August, 1878, is a paper by Dr. J. A. Osborne, respecting a discovery made by him of the mode by which the larvæ of the Nymphalidæ attach the chrysalis to the button of silk, and which is "altogether at variance with the account given in Kirby and Spence and other works." Dr. Osborne relates: "In watching the transformation of *V. Urtice*, I found that the chrysalis was attached to the old skin of the caterpillar by a membrane sufficiently strong and permanent to support the insect during the critical last moments of pupation, and fully explaining why it does not fall down when the tail of the chrysalis is withdrawn from the old skin and thrust up to be attached to the silk." The

author then refers to a communication made by him to *Nature*, vol. xv., p. 7, 1877, on the same subject, and quotes from Figuiet's *Insect World* the following account of the pupation of *Urtica*: "The chrysalis, which is shorter than the caterpillar, is at some distance from the silky net-work to which it must fix itself; it is only supported by that extremity of the caterpillar's skin which has not been split open. It has neither legs nor arms, and yet it must free itself from this remaining part of the skin and reach the threads to which it is to suspend itself. The supple and contractile segments of the chrysalis serve for the limbs which are wanting to it. Between two of these segments, as with a pair of pincers, the insect seizes a portion of the folded skin, and with such a firm hold that it is able to support the whole of its body on it. It now curves the hinder part slightly and draws its tail entirely out of the sheath in which it was enclosed," &c. Dr. Osborne then says: "How this can be conceived possible, considering the utterly soft condition of the newly-excluded pupa, and that the caterpillar skin is now reduced to a packet so small that it covers only the end of the tail of the chrysalis (*loc. cit.*), in which moreover there are no longer any free segments, I cannot understand. On the other hand, it is very easy to show that the last and sufficient bond of connection between the chrysalis and the old larva skin is a membrane extending from the lining of the latter to the anterior horns of the two lateral ridges bounding the anal area of the chrysalis. . . . I have tested its strength to sustain the weight of the chrysalis and the time during which it resists desiccation and the writhings of the insect, the obvious object of which is, not to get rid of the old caterpillar skin, but to rupture this membrane after the chrysalis has made good its tail attachment to the silk." The communication in *Nature* called out no reply or remark from lepidopterists, and hence Dr. Osborne again recited the facts in the *Ent. Mo. Mag.* The Editors thereof say: "We will be very glad to know if the very reasonable explanation advanced in support of the theory of our correspondent has been elsewhere referred to, and also to have the results of direct experiment by others." So far as we can discover, most of the published accounts are simply copied, or extracted from Réaumur."

As soon as I read this communication, I sought for butterflies of this family, and soon took females of *Grapta interrogationis* and *D. archippus*. The former laid many eggs in a bag, tied over a stem of hop, and the other a few on *Asclepias*. The larvæ from both lots have finished their pupation, and I have carefully watched the process. Dr. Osborne's statement

is correct. The chrysalis of *Grapta* is supported by a narrow, white membrane or ligament, about one-tenth inch long, one end of which is pointed and fastened to the inner side of the larval skin near the extremity thereof, and the other is forked and fastened to the ends of two curved, slightly raised, longitudinal ridges, which are to be found on the ventral side of the last segment. These ends are at the anterior edge of the segment. They project sufficiently to form hooks, as it were, which hold the membrane firmly. In *archippus* the ligament is much larger and stronger than in *Grapta*. It is broad, black, and deeply forked where it attaches to the segment. In this species, instead of low ridges, there are two rows of shining black processes, three in each row, and the outer pair are knobbed, and a little pointed anteriorly. On these outer knobs the ligament is fastened. I do not believe that the chrysalis of *Grapta* ever seizes the loosened skin *for a support*—at any rate any support that such a hold could furnish is not essential, for I have repeatedly raised the skin with forceps entirely off the abdominal segments on the ventral side, so as to discover the distended membrane, and in several cases have cut the skin off just below the membrane at the instant the effort was beginning for freeing the tail. In these last cases the chrysalids were seen to be connected with the skin by the membrane only, and the membrane is the lever by which the chrysalis climbs to the silk. There could not possibly have been any other support.

Réaumur's account of the pupation of the *Suspensi* was drawn up after very extended observations on larvæ of several species of *Vanessa* principally (he says, several hundred caterpillars), and is given at great length. Similar statements are given by subsequent authors, often based on direct observation, but so far as I can discover, one and all describe the process as it would appear to a looker on. I notice in Westwood and Humphrey's *British Butterflies*, p. 54, what is doubtless an inadvertent error: "The chrysalis carefully withdraws its tail from the skin, *seizing hold of the outside* of the latter by pressing two of the rings of its body together, and enclosing between part of the old skin. *By repeating this process*, it at length pushes its tail upwards, till it reaches the silken button," &c. For *outside*, read *inside*.

Dr. Harris, *Ins.*, 2nd ed., p. 282, gives an account of the transformation of *archippus* with much detail.

"By bending together two of these rings near the middle of the body, the chrysalis seizes, in the crevice between them, *a portion of the empty*

skin and clings to it so as to support itself while it withdraws its tail from the remainder of the skin. It is now wholly out of the skin, *to which it hangs suspended by nipping together the rings of its body*; but as the chrysalis is much shorter than the caterpillar, *it is yet at some distance from the tuft of silk, to which it must climb. To do this, it extends the rings of its body as far apart as possible, then, bending together two of them above those by which it is suspended, it catches hold of the skin higher up, at the same time letting go below, and by repeating this process with different rings in succession, it at length reaches the tuft, &c.*" "We may see the whole process in the caterpillars of *archippus*," &c. Dr Harris drew his description from nature, and was too careful an observer to commit himself in a case like this beyond what he thought he clearly saw.

In Butterflies of N. America, vol. I., I gave an account of the transformation of *Grapta comma*, taken strictly from my own observations. In this I find no mention of the climbing by the aid of the successive pairs of segments, described by Dr. Harris as taking place in *archippus*, but otherwise my statement agrees substantially with his. I had previously read of the transformations of butterflies in various works, and so was doubtless prepared to receive the common version of the mode, but I described precisely what I thought I saw. I have heretofore repeatedly witnessed this process in various genera, but I find by recent experience that it is impossible with a single observation, or by half a dozen, to determine all the details, and only by watching one point in one example and another in the next, and verifying each again and again, could I feel sure that I had made myself acquainted with this part of the history of a single species. I have watched sixteen transformations of *interrogationis* and two of *archippus*, during the last few days, and will describe at length what I have seen. It may serve to show how the error spoken of originated and has been perpetuated by so many observers, and for more than a century, with no suspicion of wrong till Dr. Osborne made his discovery. In *interrogationis* the period of suspension varies from 6 to 24 hours, according to the state of the weather and degree of warmth. My first observations were made under a clear sky, and mercury about 80° Far., in the middle of the day; the later ones in cool and rainy weather, with cold nights. The larva of this species is suspended from a button of pink silk. At first it holds itself in a circular shape, its head turned in against segments 11 and 12, the lowest part of the curve being at 7th. After two hours, more or less (in warm weather), the curve is relaxed, and the atti-

tude resembles figure 6, the dorsum on last segments being convex, the head turned in opposite 8 and 9, the lowest part of the curve being at 6th. Two or three hours later the body hangs straight, and the four anterior segments are bent almost at a right angle to the others. The head continues to droop, and by this it is made certain that the final change approaches. Presently there is a twitching of the spines, first confined to one segment, but extending soon over the whole body, and changing into a waving motion. This is accompanied by a twisting of the segments beneath the skin, which increases in strength and continues some minutes. Two or three times a spasm of contraction comes on by which the body is lifted up into the last one or two segments and let fall again. Then a creeping movement under the skin commences, extending from the posterior segments forward, and seems to break the skin loose from the body, and one wave after another runs along till the distended skin on the anterior segments bursts. This always takes place on the middle of the dorsum, on the 3rd segment, and the mesonotum of the chrysalis is forced through, splitting the skin up to the head (or first segment), and sometimes splitting the skin of the head also. By the continued creeping movement the body is slowly forced through the rent. As this is oblique, the ventral side of the chrysalis is fully three segments behind the dorsal in the divesting, the skin on the anterior segments fitting tight as a glove, although it is loosening and packing in a mass about the anal feet. In about 90 seconds from the time of the rupture the skin on dorsal side has been pushed back to 10, and the effort begins for the extrication of the tail of the chrysalis from the caterpillar skin. This tail must be withdrawn and fastened outside the skin to the same button of silk which the caterpillar clung to. At this instant the skin covers the ventral side of the chrysalis to 8th segment, but is moving up constantly, and as the chrysalis bends the posterior half of the abdomen sharply back to force the tail out of the sheath, the segments are pinched together and there is at the same time a pinching in of the skin. But there is no seizing of the *outside* of the skin; if there were no other reason, the spines would make this impossible. The tail now free, the chrysalis straightens itself up, and swinging on the ligament, lifts itself towards the silk, the last segment describing an arc of a circle of which the ligament is the radius, and the tail, which at the same instant is curved forward, is brought round and over the considerable packet of the old skin and with precision strikes the silk. An observer, knowing nothing of the

ligament, seeing only the violent contortions, the abdominal segments expanding and contracting to the utmost, while at the same time the chrysalis steadily rises toward the silk, naturally concludes that the one movement is the direct result of the other. When I lifted the flap of skin entirely clear of the struggling segments and cut it off a little below the tail, the bendings and contortions were not interrupted by my interference, nor was the effort to reach the silk in the least abated. Held firm by the stretched ligament, which was in plain view, the body rose, and the tail, which had got well outside the padded skin, and was before complete extrication bent backward, now bent forward, and by the upward swing was brought exactly to the silk. Several times as I was lifting, the skin and chrysalis together were dislodged, and fell into my hand. Then by drawing the skin back the ligament was exposed and it was distinctly seen that it was attached to the chrysalis by the pointed ends of the ridges before mentioned, and that there was no other connection between skin and chrysalis.

After the hooklets of the tail are caught in the silk, the chrysalis whirls one way and then the other, the last segments actively twisting and screwing in order to fasten the hooklets more securely. This movement does not seem to be made for the purpose of rupturing the membrane or for getting rid of the old skin especially, for I noticed that whenever the skin parted and fell just as the silk was grasped, as did sometimes happen, the same whirling and all the movements usually seen followed. It is a wonderful exhibition, and the last act is beyond my comprehension,—namely, the rising of the chrysalis with no external aid save what comes from the ligament. I can only state the fact.

When the rupture of the skin of the caterpillar of *interrogationis* first takes place, and the mesonotum is made to appear, this organ is pressed down and flattened, but in a short time, and before the transformation is completed, it swells out, and becomes nearly as large and as prominent as it ever will be; the head case is pushed forward on the thorax and jammed in, so that on first issuing, the chrysalis is truncated at the anterior side of the mesonotum. When the skin is thrown off, the chrysalis hangs limp and distended, like a long cone, with no prominences except the mesonotum. Presently the segments shorten and become broader, the ends of the wing cases creep nearer the tail, the tuberculated points on the abdomen swell out, the head case pushes up, with its palpi cases, and in course of half an hour the final and characteristic shape is assumed.

The change in these respects is nothing like so striking in *Grapta* as in *Limenitis*, where the chrysalis is greatly hunched and displays a prodigious mesonotum. In this case the chrysalis is at first as limp and shapeless as in *Grapta*, but reaches its proper form in the same way; the segments contracting and the processes growing and maturing as one looks at them.

The transformation of *archippus* presented a close resemblance, but some differences. When first suspended, which it did from a pad of white silk, the larva took the attitude of an oval, the head brought near 12th segment; a few hours later that of figure 6; and finally of a right angle, the head continuing to droop. During the last two hours there was a constant movement of the head, which seemed to rub itself on the anterior legs, and several times and up to within one-half hour of the change, the larva doubled itself up and brought its head to the button of silk, as if greatly annoyed at something there. This I noticed in both the larvæ observed. Finally the body was contracted and lifted up as in *Grapta*, and a slight creeping movement was seen, but there were no twitchings or twistings as in *Grapta*. The creeping became stronger, advancing in waves, and the strain on the anterior segments became severe, till the skin burst on the dorsal line of 2, 3 and 4, and the top of the head also was rent. The slit was oblique, and the ventral side was covered three segments beyond the dorsal. When the body was exposed on dorsum at 10 and 11, the ventral side was covered at 8 and 9, and the skin fitted tight, so that as the body bent back in the movement to free the tail the skin was pinched between the segments. The struggle became violent, the segments all along the abdomen stretching to the utmost, and then contracting forcibly, *one telescoping into the next*; and *in this the skin followed the segment, and was drawn in and held for an instant*. As this movement ran through the segments successively the skin was pinched at one joint after another, and the chrysalis was evidently rising towards the silk as described by Dr. Harris. Unfortunately I was able to see the transformation in but two examples of *archippus*. In the first one, I set myself to see how the whole change must have appeared to Dr. Harris, as he had described it minutely. In the next one I lifted the flap of skin till I saw the ligament. In so doing the whole thing unhooked from the silk, and as it lay in my hand I pulled back the skin and was able to look at the ligament with a lens. I also lifted the chrysalis by the skin, and the ligament did not part. It did so afterwards only by a strenuous effort

of the chrysalis, and then remained distended, with its forks in shape. The nature of this organ must be determined by further observations. I had sent to a friend, who is an experienced microscopist as well as entomologist, a chrysalis of *interrogationis* which had been dropped in glycerine at the crisis of pupation, and he writes me thus: "I have examined the preparation, which was in good condition except the separation of the chrysalis from the skin. I see what you call the two ridges, which exist also in the caterpillar and have between them the anus in both caterpillar and chrysalis. Further, I find connected with the skin the whole rectum, and a little more of the intestinal canal, drawn out in pupation. A little below I see a substance which I suppose to be your membrane, about as long as the rectum and structureless. I would suppose that the membrane belonged to the rectum and perhaps the external cover of it, if you had not written that the membrane in *archippus* is black. I took a caterpillar (in spirits) of this species, and opening it, found that the rectum was white, or at least light colored. One should make a section of the caterpillar of *archippus* just after suspension to discover where this black membrane comes from. The use and purpose of the knobs and bars in the chrysalids is doubtless this: in these organs are built up and developed the anal appendages of the imago."

September, 1878.

NEW N. AMERICAN LEPIDOPTERA, WITH NOTES ON A FEW LITTLE KNOWN.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.,

Director of the Museum, Buffalo Society Natural Sciences.

Daremma catalpae.

Sphinx catalpae Boisd., pl. 2, figs. 1, 2 (1874).

This species is represented in the Collection of Mr. E. L. Graef by an example from Florida. It is smaller and darker than *D. undulosa* or *D. Hageni*, of a uniform butternut or olive brown tint.

Emydia ampla, n. s.

♀. Wings large, body linear, slight. Eyes naked; palpi exceeding the front; maxillæ weak. Antennæ (♀) with converging setose pectinations. Head white; thorax white, black dotted. Fore wings white, silky, with a black dot on the cell and two superposed at the extremity of the cell; one below median vein at basal third and others at base suggesting a basal transverse line. A narrow blackish costal stripe and a terminal distinct interrupted line; fringes white. Hind wings smoky gray with whitish fringes. Beneath entirely blackish or smoky gray with a dark discal dot on hind wings. Abdomen smoky gray. *Expanse* 43 mil. *Habitat*, Colorado (Coll. E. L. Graef).

Lygranthoecia acutilinea, n. s.

♂. Eyes naked, body slender, tibiæ armed. Form of *marginata*, *Thoreau* and *saturata*. Ochrey or olive fuscous with snow white or silvery white lines. Transverse anterior greatly medially and outwardly exerted, preceded by a black marginal line, irregular, raggedly toothed. Cell shaded with whitish or pale ochrey. Reniform marked by black dots. Outer line denticulate, followed by a black line, crossed by white streaks on the median nervules. Subterminal line white, bent inwardly opposite the cell and again before internal margin. Fringes fuscous cut with white. Hind wings whitish with diffuse blackish discal spot and terminal band, the latter interrupted with white above anal angle. Fringes whitish, faintly interlineate. Beneath whitish, powdered with black; primaries blackish to exterior line with double black discal spots, the reniform open, fringes checkered; secondaries mostly whitish with black discal dot and whitish fringes; body pale fuscous. *Expanse* 27 mil. *Habitat* Colorado, Coll. E. L. Graef.

Heliothis nuchalis Grote.

This species is very near the European *H. scutosa*, as I find from a specimen of the latter in Mr. Graef's collection. As is the case with *armiger* and *dipsacea*, the American representatives of which I have described as *umbrosus* and *phlogophagus*, we have now a third species nearly related to the European. At the same time extended and careful comparisons of the American and European forms have not been entered into as yet with any of these species of *Heliothis*.

Melicleptria oregonensis Hy. Edw.

This species has been sent me by Dr. Bailey from Nevada (No. 19).

Chytoryza tecta Grote.

This genus is characterized by a pellucid impression on the fore wings of the male on the cell before the transverse posterior line. In the shape of the wings it differs from *Pteraetholix bullula* and in the thinner labial palpi. These two genera from Alabama and Texas seem to be our nearest allies to the genera *Anomis* and *Aletia*.

Catocala cælebs Grote.

Another specimen of this rare species has been taken by Mr. Hill this season in the Adirondacks. This species has the fore wings black and gray. What is probably a variety of *C. badia*, with brown primaries, but with the lines better marked than in the type, has passed erroneously as *C. cælebs* in several collections I have recently seen. Probably this mistake has led to the belief that *cælebs* was only a form of *badia*.

Asopia cohortalis, n. s.

♂. Allied to *squamealis* and with blackish fringes and distinct black terminal line. Head and thorax, basal and terminal fields of primaries ochre brown. Median space shaded with black. Inner line dentate as in *squamealis*, black, preceded by a paler ochre shade. The pale shades are well marked on costa, but do not spread or form blotches as in *squamealis*. Outer line upright, a little bent in on costal region, denticulate, black; it is further removed from external margin than in *squamealis*; between the lines are three costal marks; the two median lines are parallel, the distance between them remaining the same. Hind wings fuscous with double blackish lines; fringes interlined with black; a terminal black line; fringes fuscous. Beneath the primaries show a series of costal marks to the common outer line, which is black; beyond the line the terminal field is shaded with ochre. A dotted terminal black line; fringes fuscous, interlined. *Expanse* 25 mil.; Colorado, Mr. E. L. Graef. The color and position of the outer line are different from *squamealis*.

Agrotis piscipellis, n. s.

♂ ♀. A species with simple antennæ, armed tibiæ, naked eyes and untufted thorax, and somewhat flattened abdomen, which resembles *Ufeus*

plicatus or some of the species of *Homohadena*,* such as *induta* and *incomitata*. Thorax and fore wings dark but bright brown, veins more or less marked with black, stigmata obsolete, median lines sometimes obsolete, when present black, narrow, single; t. a. line upright, rivulous; t. p. line denticulate, exserted superiorly, marking venular points, followed by a faint pale shade; s. t. line pale. Hind wings pale at base, smoky outwardly, sub-pellucid, veins darker, no discal dot above or below. Front and tips of palpi very deep brown. Beneath pale, washed with reddish, a common black even line, veins indicated. Thorax and appendages and abdomen beneath rosy brown. Collar unlined. *Expanse* ♂ 34 mil. (Colorado); ♀ 40 (Nevada); from Dr. James S. Bailey. May be placed with the *albalis* group, but resembles no species very nearly. Body not hairy as in *U. plicatus*.

Agrotis cupida.

This species seems to be subject to unusual variation. What may be taken as the typical form, or that which is best marked, expands 33-35 mil., the wings are of a brick brown with the stigmata filled with black, a black mark on costa at inception of s. t. line, the s. t. space a little darker than the rest of the wing, the lines well defined. A larger form from Texas expands 40 mil.; it has been reared from the larva by Belfrage (No. 674). It is more red, more unicolorous, the markings less obtrusive. A specimen taken by Dr. Bailey is the size of the typical form, but has the sub-basal and subterminal spaces entirely filled in with black. Then come three specimens in which the fore wings seem a little narrower and the expanse smaller. One is bright orange red, all the markings obsolete. Another is more of the typical shade, but both stigmata are ringed with bright yellow. The third I have described as distinct, under the name *brunneipennis*. This one, from Mr. Thaxter, is a little smaller than the others, expanding hardly over 30 mil. It is dark red-brown, almost immaculate. Whether these three belong to a different species from *cupida* remains doubtful.

Agrotis cupidissima.

It seems to me now probable that *laetula* is not sufficiently distinct from this Californian form. In the type of the latter the ground color is

* I can find no character to separate *Metahadena* from this genus, to which I would accordingly refer *H. atrifasciata* (Morr.)

darker, more purplish brown, while *cupidissima* is pale reddish clay color. But the powdery markings are the same in shape, and, bearing in mind the variation in *cupida*, it seems easy to include *laetula* as a form of *cupidissima*. At the same time the body seems slenderer in the type specimen I have, and the form more compact. These forms all have the collar unlined.

Agrotis placida.

A dark form with pale terminal space, but much smaller than *alternata*, which Mr. Hill has taken in the Adirondacks. Four specimens sent me from Nevada may be forms of this species. They all come from Dr. Bailey. One has the fore wings shaded with brown, median and terminal space both paler, markings quite distinct. Another is almost unicolorous blackish with the shadings and markings powdery. Again, another has a reddish cast reminding one of *cupida*, but with pale terminal space. It does not seem possible that these Nevada specimens belong to distinct species, but for some time to come it is evident that our determinations in this group will be provisional unless we can find other characters than coloration and size to distinguish the "species."

Agrotis alternata.

A heavier form than *cupida*, the terminal space contrasting and paler. Varies much in tone; some specimens shaded with orange or reddish brown. Generally it seems of a clay color. One specimen from Nevada (Dr. Bailey) may be a distinct species. The median lines are more propinquitous and shaded with pale scales; the terminal space strongly contrasts. It is more likely, however, to be an extreme variety. *Agrotis orbis* from California may only be a form of *alternata*. I have a specimen from Colorado which seems intermediate, but which I refer to *alternata* provisionally. I have recently identified *Glaca anchocelioides* of Gueneé, which resembles some varieties of *alternata*, but has unarmed tibiae.

Hadena senescens, n. s.

♂ ♀. Male antennæ simple, ciliate; eyes naked, lashed. A tuft behind the collar and on the thorax behind. Tibiæ unarmed. Primaries straight along costal margin; wings rather broad. Pale dust color with the costal region to s. t. line of primaries shaded with brown. Lines double. Orbicular oblique, narrow above, rounded below. Reniform large, pale with internal black annulus. Disc between the spots black.

Subterminal space shaded with brown, showing the pale ante-apical dots distinctly. S. t. line marked with black before internal margin as in *vigilans*. A scalloped pale terminal line, interrupting the brown fringes. Hind wings blackish with pale terminal border and discal lunule. Beneath shaded with reddish; dark discal lunules, double common shade lines, pale terminal border on both pair. Head and collar shaded with brown; pectus and legs blackish beneath; abdomen purplish-brown. Front and palpi blackish. *Expanse* 36 mil. Taken by Mr. Hill in September in Lewis Co., N. Y. Allied to *Hadena vigilans*.

Hadena algens, n. s.

♀. Eyes naked, with lashes. Head not prominent but, as in *vigilans* and *senescens*, rather closely applied. Stone gray with inconspicuous markings. Collar pale with narrow black edging. A slight black basal dash. Lines and spots inconspicuous. Orbicular bordered on inside with black, edged with pale, subquadrate; reniform narrow, kidney-shape, both spots upright, incompletely edged with black and pale scales. S. t. line pale, irregular, marked with black on submedian fold. A terminal even dotted black line. Hind wings dark gray, reflecting the double lines and discal lunule of under surface. Beneath gray; discal spot of primaries open and nearly obsolete, on hind wings dark shade. The terminal space on both wings paler than rest of wing. *Expanse* 30 mil.; Maine, Prof. Fernald.

The three species here alluded to will be separated eventually from *Hadena*, but at the moment I refer them to the typical genus of the subgroup to which they belong.

Mamestra neverca, n. s.

♂ ♀. Eyes hairy. Male antennæ simple. Fore wings of a mossy brownish olivaceous. Orbicular margined with black, open to costa, rounded, moderate. Reniform pale, elongate, subquadrate, erect. T. p. line double, pale centered, followed by points on the veins, outwardly oblique to vein 4, thence inwardly oblique, nearly straight, below reniform to internal margin. Subterminal line pale, irregular, preceded and followed by black marks over the middle of the wing. Fringes concolorous, preceded by small black points and cut with pale. A black median basal dash or shading. Thorax concolorous; tegulæ shaded with blackish. Hind wings whitish at base with discal mark and broad smoky border.

Beneath dusty gray with traces of double common lines and discal marks. *Expanse* 34 mil. Nebraska, Colorado, Dr. James S. Bailey. This species is allied to *Goodellii*, but it more closely resembles the following species, which, owing to the naked eyes, must be separated generically.

Hadena genitrix, n. s.

♀. Eyes naked. This species is of a mossy blackish olivaceous with the ornamentation effaced. From the shape of the t. p. line, the position of the reniform and the excavation of hind wings, it is allied to *curvata*. Claviform outlined in part with black. Orbicular spherical, complete, somewhat widely separate from the pale, half-erect, rounded reniform, which is contiguous to the t. p. line. T. p. line pale-centered, double, lunulate, followed by pale points. S. t. line pale; fringes concolorous, cut with pale, preceded by black terminal dots. Hind wings entirely smoky with line and discal mark. Beneath pale, shaded with blackish on disc of fore wings; black discal points, distinct on secondaries and common lines; with sprinkled black scales on both wings. Thorax and head like primaries. *Expanse* 36 mil. Nebraska, Colorado, Nevada, Dr. James S. Bailey. The median lines are further apart than in *M. noverca*, the claviform is indicated, the reniform is somewhat oblique and lies against the t. p. line, which is more uneven than in *M. noverca*. The two species are liable to be confounded unless care is taken.

Apatela theodori, n. s.

♂. Eyes naked; tibiae unarmed. Gray shaded with pale brick red. Head and thorax above grayish, metathoracic tuft reddish; abdomen reddish gray. Fore wings gray with pale reddish shadings. Lines fine, black, single. Basal line arcuate. A fine black streak from base along submedian vein. The nervules also scantily marked with black scales. Sub-basal space shaded anteriorly with reddish. T. a. line slightly outwardly oblique, irregularly lunulate. Median shade marked in black on costa, commencing midway between the lines, greatly exerted medially, irregularly dentate, becoming reddish below costa. Median space before the shade gray, behind it reddish. Orbicular and claviform obsolete. Reniform reddish, large, undefined. T. p. line interspaceally dentate, rounded superiorly, thence inwardly oblique. Submedian space gray, except at costa, much invaded by the acutely and deeply dentate s. t. line which is preceded by black V-shaped shades, the one on submedian fold

crossing the space and forming a dash. Terminal space reddish; fringes interrupted. Hind wings white with faint mesial line, fringes white. Beneath white with reddish cast and faint reddish common line. Front with a black line. *Expanse* 43 mil. Colorado, Dr. Theodore S. Bailey, for whom I name the singularly colored species.

MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA.

BY V. T. CHAMBERS, COVINGTON, KY.

PHILONOME.

Philonome Clemensella Chamb., ante v. 6, p. 97.

I have usually taken this species at the same place, about one or two specimens a year, and always within ten yards of the place where I first took it six years ago. The trees in the immediate vicinity were *Gleditschia triacanthos*, *Ulmus americana*, *Prunus serotina* and *Celtis occidentalis*, but it may have fed as larva upon some weeds or shrubs growing near. All of my specimens were taken about the 8th or 10th of July. This year, however, I have captured (June 14th) two specimens (perfectly fresh) on *Gleditschia triacanthos* at another place, where the nearest tree was *Celtis occidentalis*, growing some thirty yards away. Its larva and food plant, however, are not yet by any means certainly ascertained.

The labial palpi are divergent and ascending, and not quite so long as the maxillary pair. I have stated *loc. cit.* that the antennæ are about two-thirds as long as the wing and pale reddish orange; perhaps it would be more correct to say that they are a little more than half as long as the wings, with the base reddish orange, and the stalk white tinged with pale orange or yellow. I have also stated that there is a reddish orange transverse stripe across the top of the thorax before its apex, and this is most

often the case ; though sometimes the portion of the thorax behind this streak is reddish orange to the tip, and in perfectly fresh specimens the transverse stripe is made up of raised scales ; the oblique white costal streak has its tip produced a little towards the apex, and is margined behind the tip with brown scales. There are two dark brown hinder marginal lines, one at the base of the ciliæ and the other at their tips and running out into the hooks. The abdomen and legs are silvery yellowish and the upper surface of the abdomen is stained with fuscous.

LAVERNA.

L. circumscriptella Zell.

I have not seen Prof. Zeller's specimens, but I have received from Miss Murtfeldt specimens which, with the aid of Prof. Zeller's figure and description, I recognise without difficulty as belonging to this species. The thorax, head and palpi are white, except that the basal part of the second joint of the palpi is stained with brownish. The fore wings are of a pale grayish ochreous, with the dorsal margin from the base nearly to the middle snowy white, the white crossing the fold at the base, and further back again crossing the fold and reaching almost to the costal margin ; it is margined behind by two small tufts of raised brown scales, as represented in Zeller's figure, and there is another one on the costa not represented in the figure, which again has a minute brown spot in the white at about the basal fourth, which I do not find in my specimens. The figure also gives a very distinct white streak which leaves the white of the dorsal margin at the fold and curves to the costal margin before the ciliæ ; this streak is absent in one of my specimens and much less distinct in the other than it is in the figure. There is a black speck at the hinder angle (indistinct in my specimens) and the apex is dusted indistinctly with brown. *Al. ex.* $5\frac{1}{2}$ lines.

Miss Murtfeldt informs me that "The larva is a pale, glossy, green, cylindrical worm, which feeds upon the immature seeds of *Cenothera* and pupates within the capsules."

A single ♂ from Texas, and one bred ♀ also from there, lack the curved white line on the fore wings figured by Prof. Zeller, and in some of the other females it is indistinct.

MEMORANDA.

Tropical residents continue to visit us. I have in my cabinet two examples of *Sphinx (Arges) labrusca* Linn. One of these was taken at Chicago, the other on a vessel near Mackinaw Straits. Several examples of *Erebus odora* Linn. have been taken here this fall, two very fresh examples having flown into one of our school-rooms during the night.

My setting-pliers, bought several years ago from S. E. Cassino, at Salem, and in constant use since, show decided magnetic polaritis. One point attracts, while the other repels steel pins, etc. The upper end has attractive power. The pliers have never been in contact with a magnet, and have probably never lain in the same position for a week. Is the magnetism due to some mechanical action to which the pliers were subjected in the process of manufacture?

O. S. WESTCOTT, Racine, Wis.

OBITUARY.

It becomes our painful duty to announce the death of one of our correspondents, Mr. W. V. Andrews, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who died on the 20th of October, 1878, after a brief illness, resulting from a sudden attack of paralysis.

William Valentine Andrews was born on the 11th of February, 1811, in Pilton, Somerset, England. At an early age he entered the British service, and served as a private in the Coldstream Guards, rising eventually to the rank of Captain. Subsequently he resigned his commission and removed to Canada, where he resided for several years in London, Ont., engaged in the book and periodical business. From thence he removed to the United States and settled in Brooklyn, where he spent the last few years of his life in the same branch of business, devoting his leisure time chiefly to the study of Entomology, in which he made rapid progress. He had a well arranged collection of Coleoptera and Lepidoptera, and a small but well selected library of Entomological works. His remains were interred at Rosedale Cemetery, New Jersey.

Since his decease his collections and library have been purchased by Mr. John Akhurst, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

INDEX TO VOLUME X.

A

- Abbot Sphinx, 130.
 Achemon Sphinx, 101.
 Acopa carina, 67.
 " *perpallida*, n. sp., 68.
 Æthilla bathyllus, 98.
 Agraulis vanillæ, 223.
 Agrotis alternata, 235.
 " *cupida*, 234.
 " *cupidissima*, 234.
 " *Hilliana*, n. sp., 55.
 " *piscipellis*, n. sp., 233.
 " *placida*, 235.
 ANDREWS, W. V., Articles by, 59, 98, 108.
 Andricus noduli, 88.
 " *testaceipes*, 88.
 Annual Address of President, 181.
 Anthrenus schrophulariæ, 161, 181.
 Anthrophora bomboidea, 116.
 Apatela americana, 16.
 " *Theodori*, n. sp., 237.
 Aphilothrix radialis, 88.
 " *Sieboldii*, 88.
 Aradus affinis, 213.
 " *tuberculifer*, 213.
 Arctia antholea, 59.
 Arctian, a new from Florida, 78.
 Argynnis alcestis, 37.
 Argyrolepia quercifoliola, 192.
 Arta olivialis, n. sp., 24.
 Arzama obliquata, Larva of, 15.
 Asopia *cohortalis*, n. sp., 233.
 Aspidiotus citricola, 223.
 Aspilates Lintneriana, 40.

B

- BAILEY, JAMES S., Articles by, 62, 142.
 BATES, J. E., Article by, 100.
 Beating net, the, 62.
 BETHUNE, REV. C. J. S., Articles by, 116, 137, 213, 218.
 BOLL, JACOB, Article by, 154.
 Bombus borealis, 117.
 " *Derhamellus*, 118.
 " *praticola*, 118.
 " *sylvicola*, 117.
 " *terricola*, 117.
 " *virginicus*, 118.

- Book Notices, 18, 39, 79, 119, 178.
 Bothrideres exavatus, 211.
 " *gemminatus*, 211.
 Botis *flavicoloralis*, n. sp., 25.
 " *fuscimaculalis*, n. sp., 25.
 " *stenopteralis*, n. sp., 26.
 " *subolivalis*, 26.
 " *talis*, n. sp., 26.
 " *trimaculalis*, n. sp., 24.
 " *unifascialis*, 23, 26.
 " *venalis*, n. sp., 24.
 Brenthea pavonacella, 76.
 Bronchelia *gravilinearia*, n. sp., 108.
 BUNKER, ROBERT, Articles by, 211, 220.
 Butterflies, new Californian, 196.

C

- Cabinet Boxes, superior covering for, 97.
 Callidryas eubule, 223.
 Callimorpha interrupto-marginata, 84.
 Caloptenus volucris, 103.
 " *spretus*, 103.
 Caradrina *clara*, n. sp., 57.
 " *subaquila*, n. sp., 57.
 Carpet Bug, new, 161.
 Carpocapsa pomonella, Enemy of, 60, 155.
 Carterocephalus, 150.
 Catocala *Beaniana*, n. sp., 195.
 " *coelebs*, 233.
 " *delilah*, 205.
 " *marmorata*, 59, 205.
 " *sappho*, 205.
 " *Westcottii*, n. sp., 195.
 Catodaulis, 163.
 CAULFIELD, F. B., Article by, 41.
 Cecidomyia destructor, 89, 185.
 Cercopis marginella, 216.
 Chalcoela aurifera, 29.
 " *Robinsonii*, 29.
 CHAMBERS, V. T., Articles by, 50, 74, 109, 238.
 CHASE, JOSEPH E., Article by, 40.
 Chionobas *Invalida*, n. sp., 196.
 Chiroleptes raptor, 214.
 Chrysophanus *Edithea*, n. sp., 198.
 Chytoryza tecta, 233.
 Clisiocampa americana, 21.
 " *sylvatica*, 21, 183.
 " " on eggs of, 21.
 Codling Moth, 186.

- Coleophora argentella*, 112.
 " *bistrigella*, 112.
 " *caryaeoliella*, 112.
 " *facicorticella*, 111.
 " *gigantella*, 110.
 " *linea-pulvella*, 111.
 " *rufoluteella*, 113.
 " *tiliaella*, 114.
 " *unicolorella*, 111.
 " *vernoniaella*, n. sp., 114.
Coleoptera, Habits of, 210.
Colias edusa, 217.
 Colorado Potato Beetle, 100, 110, 183.
 COOK, A. J., Article by, 192.
Copablepharon, n. g., 56.
Coriscium 5-strigella, 109.
Corixa carinata, 215.
 " *planifrons*, 216.
 " *striata*, 215.
 Correspondence, 20, 39, 58, 97, 120, 140,
 160, 217.
Corydalis cornutus, 178.
 CRESSON, E. T., Article by, 205.
Crocidophora pustuliferalis, 28.
 " *serratissimalis*, 28.
 " *tubercularis*, 28.
 CROFTS, H. H., Article by, 140.
Curculio, Plum, 187.
Cyclopides, 150.
Cymatophora crepuscularia, 67.

D

- Danaïd archippus*, 223.
Darapsa versicolor, Larval History of, 64.
 " " Collecting Larvæ of, 211.
Daremma cotalpæ, 231.
 " *undulosa*, 16.
Dermestes, Observations on, 141.
 DEVEREAUX, W. L., Article by, 143.
Dielephila lineata, 40.
 DODGE, G. M., Article by, 103.
Doryphora 10-lineata, 100, 140.
Drepanodes Fernaldi, n. sp., 17.
 " *sesquilinea*, 17.
 " *varus*, 17.
Dryophanta scutellaris, 88.
 " *longiventris*, 88.
 DURY, CHAS., Article by, 210.

E

- Eacles imperialis*, 85.
Edessa nebulosa, 138.
 EDWARDS, W. H., Articles by, 1, 69, 80,
 105, 131, 140, 160, 224.
Emydia ampla, n. sp., 232.
Ennomos alniaria, 16.

- Entomological Appointment, 97.
 " Cabinet, a cheap, 217.
 " Club A. A. A. S., meeting
 of, 118, 139, 170, 190.
 " Club, President's Annual
 Address, 171.
 " Society of Ontario, Annual
 Meeting of, 199.
Epicorthylis inversella, 54.
Erebus odora, 16.
Eubyia cognataria, 67.
 " *quernaria*, 40.
Euclemensia, n. g., 69.
Euhalisidota, 78.
Euloncha oblonga, 66.
Eumacaria brunnearia, 66.
Euprepia pudica, 98.
Euproserpinus phaeton, 94.
Eurycreon anartalis, n. sp., 27.
 " *chortalis*, 23.
 " *communis*, 27.
Exartema fagigenimæana, n. sp., 74.

F

- FERNALD, C. H., Articles by, 43, 81.
 FISH, CHAS., Article by, 140.
 FRENCH, G. H., Articles by, 61, 157, 204.

G

- Gall Insects, Natural History of, 85.
 Gall Moth, a new, 201.
Gelechia gallæasterella, n. sp., 203.
 " *gallæsolidaginis*, 201.
 " *Hermannella*, 51.
 " *obliquistrigella*, 50.
 " *ochrestrigella*, 50.
 " *pravinominella*, 50.
 " *solaniella*, 51.
 " *thoracefasciella*, 50.
Gerris lacustris, 215.
 " *rufo-scutellata*, 214.
 GOODELL, L. W., Articles by, 40, 66.
 GOTT, B., Article by, 99.
 GRAEF, EDW. L., Article by, 98.
Graphiphora rubrica, n. sp., 58.
Grapholitha talcana, n. sp., 54.
Grapta comma and *interrogationis*, 69.
 GROTE, AUG. R., Articles by, 17, 18, 19,
 23, 54, 60, 67, 78, 94, 195, 231.

H

- Hadena algens*, n. sp., 236.
 " *genitrix*, n. sp., 236.
 " *senescens*, n. sp., 235.
 HAGEN, DR. H., Articles by, 85, 155, 161.

Hamadryas, 69.
 " Bassettella, 53.
 HARRINGTON, W. H., Articles by, 60, 219.
 HARVEY, DR. L. F., Article by, 55.
 Heliophila amygdalina, n. sp., 57.
 Heliothis nuchalis, n. sp., 68, 232.
 Hemileuca maia, Larva of, 16.
 Hepialus auratus, n. sp., 18.
 Hesperidae, Genera of, 121, 144, 163.
 HEUSTIS, CAROLINE E., Article by, 141.
 Homophysa albolineata, 28.
 " eripalis, n. sp., 29.
 " peremptalis, n. sp., 28.
 Honey Tubes of Butterfly Larvæ, 160.
 HOWE, E. C., Article by, 219.
 HULST, GEORGE D., Article by, 64.

I

Ichneumonidae, new, 205.
 Important Announcement, 200.
 Index Entomological to U. S. Ag. Reports, 18.

J

JACK, JOHN G., Article by, 98.

K

KELLICOTT, D. S., Article by, 201.
 KIRBY'S Fauna Boreali-Americana, 116, 137, 213.
 KIRTLAND, DR. J. P., Death of, 30.

L

Larvæ, Notes on, 84.
 Laverna circumscriptella, 239.
 Lebia grandis, 185.
 Lecanium acericorticis, 176.
 " tulipifera, 192.
 Lepidoptera, American, Notes on, 23.
 " Emergence of from Cocoons, 158, 220.
 Lepisesia flavofasciata, 140.
 LINTNER, J. A., Articles by, 121, 171.
 London Branch, Annual Meeting of, 38.
 Lophyrus Abbottii, 99.
 Lycæna baetica, Larva of, 6.
 " lucia, 10, 219.
 " neglecta, 9.
 " pseudargiolus, Notes on, 1, 2, 19, 80.
 " " Larva of and attendant ants, 131.
 " violacea, 9, 80.
 " Scudderi, Larva of, 14.
 Lygranthocia acutilinea, n. sp., 232.

M

Macrosila 5-maculata, 16.
 Mamestra naverca, n. sp., 236.
 Mammals, Attracted by Sugar, 142.
 MANN, B. PICKMAN, Article by, 139.
 MEAD, THEODORE L., Article by, 196.
 Megachile maritima, 116.
 Meglodaene Ulkei, 210.
 Melicleptria oregonensis, 233.
 Melitæa Harrisii, 40.
 " phaeton, 40, 60.
 Memoranda, 240.
 Mermis acuminata, 156.
 Mesostenus americanus, n. sp., 209.
 " audax, n. sp., 207.
 " candidus, n. sp., 206.
 " diligens, n. sp., 207.
 " exaptus, n. sp., 208.
 " fortis, n. sp., 206.
 " laticinctus, n. sp., 208.
 " macilentus, n. sp., 210.
 " nubilipennis, n. sp., 205.
 " promptus, n. sp., 209.
 " Saundersii, n. sp., 208.

Micro-Lepidoptera, 74, 109, 238.
 Miris punctulatus, 139.
 Miscellaneous Memoranda, 15.
 Mites, Egg-feeding, 58.
 Moths, New Species of, 67.
 " on Early Stages of, 66.
 " Spines on Wings of, 98.
 MURRAY, ANDREW, Death of, 32.

N

Nabica subcoleoprata, 214.
 Nephelodes violans, Larva of, 61.
 Nephopteryx Zimmermani, on Structure of, 19.
 " " 20.
 Neonympha eurytris, Preparatory Stages of, 105.
 Neuroterus fumipennis, 86.
 " lenticularis, 88.
 " numismatis, 88.
 Nisoniades, 169.
 Noctuæ, New, 55.
 Noctuidæ, Descriptions of, 39.
 Notonecta insulata, 216.
 Nymphalidæ, on Pupation of, 224.

O

Obituary Notices, 30, 240.
 Omophron robustum, 211.
 Orobaena octonalis, 23.

P

- Paedisca saligneana*, 201.
 " *Worthingtoniana*, n. sp., 83.
Pamphila, 151.
Papilio asterias, 17.
 " *crеспhontes*, 35, 60, 120, 154, 204, 223.
 " " *Food Plants of*, 48.
 " *philenor*, 20.
 " *turnus*, 217.
Papilionidae, Scarcity of, 140.
 PECK, GEO. W., Article by, 60.
Pentatoma carnifex, 137.
 " *trilineata*, 138.
 " *variegata*, 137.
Pezotettix autumnalis, 103.
 " *Variations in Wing Expanse of*, 103.
Phaetusa plutella, 53.
Phigalia cinctaria, n. sp., 157.
Philampelus achemon, 17, 101.
Philonome Clemensella, 238.
Phylloxera vastatrix, 89.
Pieris protodice, 39.
 " *rapae*, 98, 185.
 " *vernalis*, 39.
Polia diffusilis, n. sp., 56.
Pteromalus puparum, 185.
Pyrallides, New, 23.
Pyrgus, 164.

R

- Reduviolus inscriptus*, 213.
 REED, E. B., Articles by, 170, 190.
Rhodites rosea, 86.
 RILEY, C. V., Articles by, 39, 58.

S

- Samia columbia*, 41, 43, 59.
Saperda candida, 220.
 " *Fayi*, 220.
 " *puncticollis*, 220.
 SAUNDERS, WM., Articles by, 14, 18, 21, 30, 39, 41, 79, 97, 101, 119, 130, 178, 181, 199, 221, 240.
Scelothrix, 166.

- SIEWERS, C. G., Articles by, 84, 115.
Smerinthus ceisii, 120.
 " *exaectatus*, Pupa of, 16.
 " *modesta*, 16.
Spathegaster albipes, 87.
 " *baccarum*, 87.
 " *Taschenbergi*, 88.
 " *vesicatrix*, 88.
 SPEYER, DR., Articles by, 121, 144, 163.
Sphinx chersis, 16.
 " *gordius*, 16.
 " *quinque-maculata*, 218.
Strobisia albiciliocella, 77.

T

- Tetraopis tetrophthalmus*, 143.
Thanaos, 170.
 THOMAS, DR. F. A. W., Article by, 40.
Thymelicus, 151.
Tineina, 50, 77.
 " *New, from Texas*, 39.
Tomato Worm, 218.
Tortricidae, 81.
Tortricina, 74.
Tricholita fistula, n. sp., 56, 80.
Trigonaspis crustalis, 88.
Trypeta solidaginis, 201.

V

- Vanessa antiopa*, Wintering, 115.
 VAN WAGENEN, S. H., Article by, 59.

W

- Walshia amorphilla*, 201.
 WESTCOTT, O. S., Article by, 240.
 WHITE, F. BUCHANAN, Article by, 20.
Winter Holiday, Notes on a, 221.
 WOLLASTON, T. V., Death of, 34.
 WORTHINGTON, C. E., Articles by, 15, 37, 158.

Z

- ZIMMERMAN, CHAS. D., Articles by, 20, 60, 220.

S. Hagen
No. 1.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME X.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND ST.

1878.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States, (U. S. Currency).....	1 25
For Associate Members in England,.....	5s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, J. WILLIAMS, Esq., London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 8—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by F. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

W. V. ANDREWS

ENTOMOLOGIST, &c, No. 36 Boerum Place, Brooklyn, New York.

Agent for Kirby's Synonymic Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera.

Purchasing Agent for Books and Apparatus in connection with Natural History. Also Cork, Pins, &c. Eggs of the different varieties of Silk Worms, to order.

Lepidoptera and Coleoptera for sale or exchange. Agent for Wallace's Silk Reeler.

AMBLYCHILA CYLINDRIFORMIS

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

Also in exchange for Entomological Works.

G. P. COOPER, Topeka, Kansas, U. S.

COLEOPTERA.

The undersigned, having published a complete LIST OF NUMBERS, copied from Crotch's Check List of Coleoptera, (Genus and Families separated by light and heavy lines), offer them for sale.

Price, 5 Full Sets for 25 Cents.

Address—

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main-St., BUFFALO, N. Y.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

H. O. Houghton & Co. have issued Part 6, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50 per part.

Apply to H. O. HOUGHTON & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., or to HURD & HOUGHTON, 13, Astor Place, New York. Missing parts of Volume 1 can be had on application to H. O. H. & Co.

Bulletin of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences.

VOLUME III.

The BUFFALO SOCIETY OF NATURAL SCIENCES is publishing Volume III of its Bulletin, and purposes to distribute the Volume to subscribers in four numbers (or by "signatures" as printed.) The subscription to Vol III is four dollars, which must be remitted to the undersigned :

LEON F. HARVEY, M. D.

32 South Division St., BUFFALO, N. Y.

JOHN AKHURST.

Taxidermist, No. 19, Prospect Street, Brooklyn, NEW YORK, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, $12 \times 3\frac{1}{4} \times \frac{1}{4}$; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

Check List of North American Noctuidæ,

BY A. R. GROTE, A.M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae.] Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,
REINECKE & ZESCH,
500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit., 200.*

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and Illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

No. 2.

THE
Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME X.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1878.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States, (U. S. Currency).....	1 25
For Associate Members in England,.....	5s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, J. WILLIAMS, Esq., London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 8—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c
10 Lines to One Inch.	

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1281 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

W. V. ANDREWS

ENTOMOLOGIST, &c, No. 36 Beaurum Place, Brooklyn, New York.

Agent for Kirby's Synonymic Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera.

Purchasing Agent for Books and Apparatus in connection with Natural History. Also Cork, Pins, &c. Eggs of the different varieties of Silk Worms, to order.

Lepidoptera and Coleoptera for sale or exchange. Agent for Wallace's Silk Reeler.

AMBLYCHILA CYLINDRIFORMIS

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

Also in exchange for Entomological Works.

G. P. COOPER, Topeka, Kansas, U. S.

COLEOPTERA.

The undersigned, having published a complete LIST OF NUMBERS, copied from Crotch's Check List of Coleoptera, (Genus and Families separated by light and heavy lines), offer them for sale.

Price, 5 Full Sets for 25 Cents.

Address—

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main-St., BUFFALO, N. Y.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

H. O. Houghton & Co. have issued Part 6, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50 per part.

Apply to H. O. HOUGHTON & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., or to HURD & HOUGHTON, 13, Astor Place, New York. Missing parts of Volume 1 can be had on application to H. O. H. & Co.

Bulletin of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences.

VOLUME III.

The BUFFALO SOCIETY OF NATURAL SCIENCES is publishing Volume III of its Bulletin, and purposes to distribute the Volume to subscribers in four numbers (or by "signatures" as printed.) The subscription to Vol III is four dollars, which must be remitted to the undersigned :

LEON F. HARVEY, M. D.

32 South Division St., BUFFALO, N. Y.

JOHN AKHURST,

Taxidermist, No. 19, Prospect Street, Brooklyn, NEW YORK, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, $12 \times 3\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{4}$; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

Check List of North American Noctuidæ,

BY A. R. GROTE, A.M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae.] Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi.*) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,
REINECKE & ZESCH,
500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."--*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit., 200.*

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

No. 2.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME X.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1878.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States, (U. S. Currency).....	1 25
For Associate Members in England,.....	5s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, J. WILLIAMS, Esq., London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 8—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c
10 Lines to One Inch.	

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by F. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

W. V. ANDREWS

ENTOMOLOGIST, &c, No. 36 Borsum Place, Brooklyn, New York.

Agent for Kirby's Synonymic Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera.

Purchasing Agent for Books and Apparatus in connection with Natural History. Also Cork, Pins, &c. Eggs of the different varieties of Silk Worms, to order.

Lepidoptera and Coleoptera for sale or exchange. Agent for Wallace's Silk Reeler.

AMBLYCHILA CYLINDRIFORMIS

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

Also in exchange for Entomological Works.

G. P. COOPER, Topeka, Kansas, U. S.

COLEOPTERA.

The undersigned, having published a complete LIST OF NUMBERS, copied from Crotch's Check List of Coleoptera, (Genus and Families separated by light and heavy lines), offer them for sale.

Price, 5 Full Sets for 25 Cents.

Address—

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main-St., BUFFALO, N. Y.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

H. O. Houghton & Co. have issued Part 6, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50 per part.

Apply to H. O. HOUGHTON & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., or to HURD & HOUGHTON, 13, Astor Place, New York. Missing parts of Volume 1 can be had on application to H. O. H. & Co.

Bulletin of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences.

VOLUME III.

The BUFFALO SOCIETY OF NATURAL SCIENCES is publishing Volume III of its Bulletin, and purposes to distribute the Volume to subscribers in four numbers (or by "signatures" as printed.) The subscription to Vol III is four dollars, which must be remitted to the undersigned :

LEON F. HARVEY, M. D.

32 South Division St., BUFFALO, N. Y.

JOHN AKHURST,

Taxidermist, No. 19, Prospect Street, Brooklyn, NEW YORK, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, $12 \times 3\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{4}$; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

In Jan., April, July and Oct.. price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

Check List of North American Noctuidæ,

BY A. R. GROTE, A.M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuclitæ* [Nonfasciatae].) Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuclitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoidea* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi.*) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

No. 3.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME X.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1878.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States, (U. S. Currency).....	1 25
For Associate Members in England,.....	5s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, J. WILLIAMS, Esq., London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 8—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c
10 Lines to One Inch.	

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL FIRMS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

W. V. ANDREWS

ENTOMOLOGIST, &c, No. 36 Børum Place, Brooklyn, New York.

Agent for Kirby's Synonymic Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera.

Purchasing Agent for Books and Apparatus in connection with Natural History. Also Cork, Pins, &c. Eggs of the different varieties of Silk Worms, to order.

Lepidoptera and Coleoptera for sale or exchange. Agent for Wallace's Silk Reeler.

AMBLYCHILA CYLINDRIFORMIS

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

Also in exchange for Entomological Works.

G. P. COOPER, Topeka, Kansas, U. S.

COLEOPTERA.

The undersigned, having published a complete LIST OF NUMBERS, copied from Crotch's Check List of Coleoptera, (Genus and Families separated by light and heavy lines), offer them for sale.

Price, 5 Full Setts for 25 Cents.

Address—

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main-St., BUFFALO, N. Y.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

H. O. Houghton & Co. have issued Part 6, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50 per part.

Apply to H. O. HOUGHTON & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., or to HURD & HOUGHTON, 13, Astor Place, New York. Missing parts of Volume 1 can be had on application to H. O. H. & Co.

JOHN AKHURST,

Taxidermist, No. 19, Prospect Street, Brooklyn, NEW YORK, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ½; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

In Jan., April, July and Oct., price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

Check List of North American Noctuidæ

BY A. R. GROTE, A.M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae].) Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and Illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

No. 4.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME X.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1878.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1.00
For Associate Members in the United States, (U. S. Currency).....	1.25
For Associate Members in England,.....	5s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, J. WILLIAMS, Esq., London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c
10 Lines to One Inch.	

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORR.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

W. V. ANDREWS

ENTOMOLOGIST, &c, No. 36 Bærum Place, Brooklyn, New York.

Agent for Kirby's Synonymic Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera.

Purchasing Agent for Books and Apparatus in connection with Natural History. Also Cork, Pins, &c. Eggs of the different varieties of Silk Worms, to order.

Lepidoptera and Coleoptera for sale or exchange. Agent for Wallace's Silk Reeler.

Pins, Labels, Boxes and Pita.

Pins.—Mueller (Carlsbad), 36 mm., Nos. 1-8; do., 39 mm., Nos. 1-11. Kläeger (Berlin), 36 mm., Nos. 00-5, and (after April, 1878,) 39 mm., Nos. 00-7 [equal Mueller, Nos. 1-7, 10, 11]. Price per 1,000: No. 1, \$1.35; Nos. 4-8, \$1.10; other Nos., \$1.20. Price per 5,000: \$6.50, \$5.00 and \$5.50. Postage free.

List of **Labels**, 2cts

Boxes—35x25x10 cm., for storing, 45 cts.; smaller, for mailing, 6, 8 and 10 cts.

Pita, for lining, \$1.80 per square metre. Transportation on boxes and Pita, extra. *All prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

AMBLYCHILA CYLINDRIFORMIS

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

Also in exchange for Entomological Works.

G. P. COOPER, Topeka, Kansas, U. S.

COLEOPTERA.

The undersigned, having published a complete LIST OF NUMBERS, copied from Crotch's Check List of Coleoptera, (Genus and Families separated by light and heavy lines), offer them for sale.

Price, 5 Full Setts for 25 Cents.

Address—

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main-St., BUFFALO, N. Y.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

H. O. Houghton & Co. have issued Part 6, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50 per part.

Apply to H. O. HOUGHTON & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., or to HURD & HOUGHTON, 13, Astor Place, New York. Missing parts of Volume 1 can be had on application to H. O. H. & Co.

JOHN AKHURST,

Taxidermist, No. 19, Prospect Street, Brooklyn, NEW YORK, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ¼; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Kläeger and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

In Jan., April, July and Oct., price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts.

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

Check List of North American Noctuidæ

BY A. R. GROTE, A.M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae].) Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,
REINECKE & ZESCH,
500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and Illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

June 10. 1878.

No. 5

THE
Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME X.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON,

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND ST.

1878.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States, (U. S. Currency).....	1 25
For Associate Members in England,.....	..5s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, J. WILLIAMS, Esq., London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by F. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

W. V. ANDREWS

ENTOMOLOGIST, &c, No. 36 Boerum Place, Brooklyn, New York.

Agent for Kirby's Synonymic Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera.

Purchasing Agent for Books and Apparatus in connection with Natural History. Also Cork, Pins, &c. Eggs of the different varieties of Silk Worms, to order.

Lepidoptera and Coleoptera for sale or exchange. Agent for Wallace's Silk Reeler.

Pins, Labels, Boxes and Pita.

Pins.—Mueller (Carlsbad), 36 mm., Nos. 1-8; do., 39 mm., Nos. 1-11. Klaeger (Berlin), 36 mm., Nos. 00-5, and (after April, 1878,) 39 mm., Nos. 00-7 [equal Mueller, Nos. 1-7, 10, 11]. Price per 1,000: No. 1, \$1.35; Nos. 4-8, \$1.10; other Nos., \$1.20. Price per 5,000: \$6.50, \$5.00 and \$5.50. Transportation free.

List of **Labels**, 2cts

Boxes—35x25x10 cm., for storing, 45 cts.; smaller, for mailing, 6, 8 and 10cts.

Pita, for lining, \$1.80 per square metre. Transportation on boxes and Pita, extra. *All prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

AMBLYCHILA CYLINDRIFORMIS

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

Also in exchange for Entomological Works.

G. P. COOPER, Topeka, Kansas, U. S.

COLEOPTERA.

The undersigned, having published a complete LIST OF NUMBERS, copied from Crotch's Check List of Coleoptera, (Genus and Families separated by light and heavy lines), offer them for sale.

Price, 5 Full Setts for 25 Cents.

Address—

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main-St., BUFFALO, N. Y.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

H. O. Houghton & Co. have issued Part 6, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50 per part.

Apply to H. O. HOUGHTON & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., or to HURD & HOUGHTON, 13, Astor Place, New York. Missing parts of Volume 1 can be had on application to H. O. H. & Co.

JOHN AKHURST.

Taxidermist, No. 19, Prospect Street, Brooklyn, NEW YORK, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ½; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

In Jan., April, July and Oct., price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts.

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae].) Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hulner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and Illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

No. 6.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME X.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1878.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States, (U. S. Currency).....	1 25
For Associate Members in England,.....	.5s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, J. WILLIAMS, Esq., London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c
10 Lines to One Inch.	

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

W. V. ANDREWS

ENTOMOLOGIST, &c, No. 187 State street, Brooklyn, New York.

Agent for Kirby's Synonymic Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera.

Purchasing Agent for Books and Apparatus in connection with Natural History. Also Cork, Pins, &c. Eggs of the different varieties of Silk Worms, to order.

Lepidoptera and Coleoptera for sale or exchange. Agent for Wallace's Silk Reeler.

WANTED.

Tabanidae and Catocalae, from all parts of North America, in exchange for insects of any order. Correspondence invited.

C. P. WHITNEY, MILFORD, N. H.

Pins, Labels, Boxes and Pita.

Pins.—Mueller (Carlsbad), 36 mm., Nos. 1-8; do., 39 mm., Nos. 1-11. Klager (Berlin), 36 mm., Nos. 00-5, and (after April, 1878,) 39 mm., Nos. 00-7 [equal Mueller, Nos. 1-7, 10, 11]. Price per 1,000: No. 1, \$1.35; Nos. 4-8, \$1.10; other Nos., \$1.20. Price per 5,000: \$6.50, \$5.00 and \$5.50. Transportation free.

List of **Labels**, 2cts

Boxes—35x25x10 cm., for storing, 45 cts.; smaller, for mailing, 6, 8 and 10 cts.

Pita, for lining, \$1.80 per square metre. Transportation on boxes and Pita, extra. *All prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

AMBLYCHILA CYLINDRIFORMIS

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

Also in exchange for Entomological Works.

G. P. COOPER, Topeka, Kansas, U. S.

COLEOPTERA.

The undersigned, having published a complete LIST OF NUMBERS, copied from Crotch's Check List of Coleoptera, (Genus and Families separated by light and heavy lines), offer them for sale.

Price, 5 Full Setts for 25 Cents.

Address—

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main-St., BUFFALO, N. Y.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

H. O. Houghton & Co. have issued Part 6, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50 per part.

Apply to H. O. HOUGHTON & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., or to HURD & HOUGHTON, 13, Astor Place, New York. Missing parts of Volume 1 can be had on application to H. O. H. & Co.

JOHN AKHURST.

Taxidermist, No. 19, Prospect Street, Brooklyn, NEW YORK, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ¼; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

In Jan., April, July and Oct., price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae.] Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,
REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and Illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

1872-73
No. 7.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME X.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1878.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States, (U. S. Currency).....	1 25
For Associate Members in England,.....	3s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, J. WILKINS, Esq., London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

W. V. ANDREWS

ENTOMOLOGIST, &c, No. 187 State street, Brooklyn, New York.

Agent for Kirby's Synonymic Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera.

Purchasing Agent for Books and Apparatus in connection with Natural History. Also Cork, Pins, &c. Eggs of the different varieties of Silk Worms, to order.

Lepidoptera and Coleoptera for sale or exchange. Agent for Wallace's Silk Reeler.

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

FOR RARE SPHINGIDÆ OR CATOCALÆ, ONE ♂ AND ♀
Cossus Centerensis.

THEO. P. BAILEY,
168 Hamilton Street, Albany, N.Y.

TO ENTOMOLOGISTS.

THE UNDERSIGNED has removed from Cambridge, Mass., to 80 East Brookline Street, Boston, Mass., where all letters should in future be addressed. A list of Entomological publications, Pins, and other Entomologists materials, for sale; also a very extensive list of Coleoptera, which will be sent to any address on the receipt of 10 cents, either in American or Canadian postage stamps. Parties wishing to buy Coleoptera, either collections or particular species, are requested to apply to

E. P. AUSTIN, 80 East Brookline St., Boston, Mass.

Pins, Labels, Boxes and Pita.

Pins.—Mueller (Carlsbad), 36 mm., Nos. 1-8; do., 39 mm., Nos. 1-11. Klaeger (Berlin), 36 mm., Nos. 00-5, and (after April, 1878,) 39 mm., Nos. 00-7 [equal Mueller, Nos. 1-7, 10, 11]. Price per 1,000: No. 1, \$1.35; Nos. 4-8, \$1.10; other Nos., \$1.20. Price per 5,000: \$6.50, \$5.00 and \$5.50. Transportation free.

List of **Labels**, 2cts

Boxes—35x25x10 cm., for storing, 45 cts.; smaller, for mailing, 6, 8 and 10 cts.

Pita, for lining, \$1.80 per square metre. Transportation on boxes and Pita, extra. *All prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

COLEOPTERA.

The undersigned, having published a complete LIST OF NUMBERS, copied from Crotch's Check List of Coleoptera, (Genus and Families separated by light and heavy lines), offer them for sale.

Price, 5 Full Sets for 25 Cents.

Address—

REINECKE & ZESCH,
500 Main-St., BUFFALO, N. Y.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

H. O. Houghton & Co. have issued Part 6, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50 per part.

Apply to H. O. HOUGHTON & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., or to HURD & HOUGHTON, 13, Astor Place, New York. Missing parts of Volume 1 can be had on application to H. O. H. & Co.

JOHN AKHURST.

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ½; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

In Jan., April, July and Oct.. price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuælitæ* [Nonfasciatae].) Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuælitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

No. 8.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME X.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1878.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port-Hope; and MESSRS. E. RAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States, (U. S. Currency).....	1 25
For Associate Members in England,.....	5s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, J. WILLIAMS, Esq., London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by F. E. Taylor, F.L.S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

W. V. ANDREWS

ENTOMOLOGIST, &c, No. 187 State street, Brooklyn, New York.

Agent for Kirby's Synonymic Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera.

Purchasing Agent for Books and Apparatus in connection with Natural History. Also Cork, Pins, &c. Eggs of the different varieties of Silk Worms, to order.

Lepidoptera and Coleoptera for sale or exchange. Agent for Wallace's Silk Reeler.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing for shipment, etc.

A COMPLETE SYNONYMICAL CATALOGUE OF MACROLEPIDOPTERA, to which is added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and the food-plants of the larvæ. Diurnes. 8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P.O., Pennsylvania.

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

FOR RARE SPHINGIDÆ OR CATOCALÆ, ONE ♂ AND ♀
Cossus Centerensis.

THEO. P. BAILEY,

168 Hamilton Street, Albany, N.Y.

TO ENTOMOLOGISTS.

THE UNDERSIGNED has removed from Cambridge, Mass., to 80 East Brookline Street, Boston, Mass., where all letters should in future be addressed. A list of Entomological publications, Pins, and other Entomologists materials, for sale; also a very extensive list of Coleoptera, which will be sent to any address on the receipt of 10 cents, either in American or Canadian postage stamps. Parties wishing to buy Coleoptera, either collections or particular species, are requested to apply to

E. P. AUSTIN, 80 East Brookline St., Boston, Mass.

Pins, Labels, Boxes and Pita.

Pins.—Mueller (Carlsbad), 36 mm., Nos. 1-8; do., 39 mm., Nos. 1-11. Klæger (Berlin), 36 mm., Nos. 00-5, and (after April, 1878,) 39 mm., Nos. 00-7 [equal Mueller, Nos. 1-7, 10, 11]. Price per 1,000: No. 1, \$1.35; Nos. 4-8, \$1.10; other Nos., \$1.20. Price per 5,000: \$6.50, \$5.00 and \$5.50. Transportation free.

List of **Labels**, 2cts

Boxes—35x25x10 cm., for storing, 45 cts.; smaller, for mailing, 6, 8 and 10cts.

Pita, for lining, \$1.80 per square metre. Transportation on boxes and Pita, extra. *All prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

H. O. Houghton & Co. have issued Part 6, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50 per part.

Apply to H. O. HOUGHTON & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., or to HURD & HOUGHTON, 13, Astor Place, New York. Missing parts of Volume 1 can be had on application to H. O. H. & Co.

JOHN AKHURST.

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ½; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klæger and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

In Jan., April, July and Oct., price rod., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Euchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctueltiæ* [Nonfasciatiæ.] Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctueltiæ*, [Fasciatiæ] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,
REINECKE & ZESCH,
500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

No. 9.

THE
Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME X.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1878.

Digitized by

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States, (U. S. Currency).....	1 25
For Associate Members in England,.....	5s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. LOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c
10 Lines to One Inch.	

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

W. V. ANDREWS

ENTOMOLOGIST, &c, No. 187 State street, Brooklyn, New York.

Agent for Kirby's Synonymic Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera.

Purchasing Agent for Books and Apparatus in connection with Natural History. Also Cork, Pins, &c. Eggs of the different varieties of Silk Worms, to order.

Lepidoptera and Coleoptera for sale or exchange. Agent for Wallace's Silk Reeler.

I have returned from my
Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.
with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA
and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and
Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED. TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22,

Morganton, Burke, Co., North Carolina.

FOR SALE.

One Bred Pair of the Exceedingly Rare and Beautiful Sphinx
S M E R I N T H U S A S T Y L U S .
Other Spingiidæ and Catocalidæ at reasonable Prices.

GEO. W. PECK, 315 Pearl-Street, New York.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing
for shipment, etc.

A COMPLETE SYNONYMICAL CATALOGUE of MACROLEPIDOPTERA, to which is
added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and
the food-plants of the larvæ. Diurnes. 8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on
receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P.O., Pennsylvania.

TO ENTOMOLOGISTS.

THE UNDERSIGNED has removed from Cambridge, Mass., to 80 East Brookline
Street, Boston, Mass., where all letters should in future be addressed. A list of
Entomological publications, Pins, and other Entomologists materials, for sale; also a
very extensive list of Coleoptera, which will be sent to any address on the receipt
of 10 cents, either in American or Canadian postage stamps. Parties wishing to buy
Coleoptera, either collections or particular species, are requested to apply to

E. P. AUSTIN, 80 East Brookline St., Boston, Mass.

T. E BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY **W. H. EDWARDS.**

H. O. Houghton & Co. have issued Part 6, Volume 2, of
THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50 per part.

Apply to **H. O. HOUGHTON & Co.,** Riverside Press, Cambridge,
Mass., or to **HURD & HOUGHTON,** 13, Astor Place, New York. Missing
parts of Volume 1 can be had on application to **H. O. H. & Co.**

JOHN AKHURST,

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly
on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x 1; \$1.25 per dozen
sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000;
also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

In Jan., April, July and Oct., price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctueliæ* [Nonfasciatae.] Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctueliæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalœnidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,
REINECKE & ZESCH,
500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and Illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

Digitized by Google

1.7.1878

No. 10.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME X.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1878.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members, ...	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States, (U. S. Currency)	1 25
For Associate Members in England, ...	.5s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. BOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line, ...	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion, ...	5c
10 Lines to One Inch.	

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORR.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

W. V. ANDREWS

ENTOMOLOGIST, &c, No. 187 State street, Brooklyn, New York.

Agent for Kirby's *Synonymic Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera*.

Purchasing Agent for Books and Apparatus in connection with Natural History. Also Cork, Pins, &c. Eggs of the different varieties of Silk Worms, to order.

Lepidoptera and Coleoptera for sale or exchange. Agent for Wallace's Silk Reeler.

I have returned from my
Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.

with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED. TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22,

Morganton, Burke, Co., North Carolina.

FOR SALE.

One Bred Pair of the Exceedingly Rare and Beautiful Sphinx
S M E R I N T H U S A S T Y L U S .
Other Sphingidæ and Catocalidæ at reasonable Prices.

GEO. W. PECK, 315 Pearl-Street, New York.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing for shipment, etc.

A COMPLETE SYNONYMICAL CATALOGUE OF MACROLEPIDOPTERA, to which is added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and the food-plants of the larvæ. Diurnes. 8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P.O., Pennsylvania

Pins, Labels, Boxes and Pita.

Pins.—Mueller (Carlsbad), 36 mm., Nos. 1-8; do., 39 mm., Nos. 1-11. Klæger (Berlin), 36 mm., Nos. 00-5, and (after April, 1878,) 39 mm., Nos. 00-7 [equal Mueller, Nos. 1-7, 10, 11]. Price per 1,000: No. 1, \$1.35; Nos. 4-8, \$1.10; other Nos., \$1.20. Price per 5,000: \$6.50, \$5.00 and \$5.50. Transportation free.

List of Labels, 2 cents.

Boxes.—35x25x10 cm., for storing, 45 cts.; smaller, for mailing, 3 and 10 cts.

Pita, for lining, \$1.80 per square metre. Transportation on boxes and Pita, extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

H. O. Houghton & Co. have issued Part 6, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50 per part.

Apply to H. O. HOUGHTON & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., or to HURD & HOUGHTON, 13, Astor Place, New York. Missing parts of Volume 1 can be had on application to H. O. H. & Co.

JOHN AKHURST.

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ½; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klæger and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

In Jan., April, July and Oct., price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts.

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae].) Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hübner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoidea* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,
REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

No 11.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME X.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1878.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNE REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members, ...	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States, (U. S. Currency), ...	1 25
For Associate Members in England, ...	5s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. BOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each : \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line, ...	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion, ...	5c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 15 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by F. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

W. V. ANDREWS

ENTOMOLOGIST, &c, No. 187 State street, Brooklyn, New York.

Agent for Kirby's Synonymic Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera.

Purchasing Agent for Books and Apparatus in connection with Natural History. Also Cork, Pins, &c. Eggs of the different varieties of Silk Worms, to order.

Lepidoptera and Coleoptera for sale or exchange. Agent for Wallace's Silk Reeler.

I have returned from my

Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.

with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED. TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22.

Morganton, Burke, Co., North Carolina.

FOR SALE.

One Bred Pair of the Exceedingly Rare and Beautiful Sphinx
SMERINTHUS ASTYLUS.
Other Sphingidæ and Catocalidæ at reasonable Prices.

GEO. W. PECK, 315 Pearl-Street, New York.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing for shipment, etc.

A COMPLETE SYNONYMICAL CATALOGUE of MACROLEPIDOPTERA, to which is added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and the food-plants of the larvae. Dittmes. 8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P.O., Pennsylvania

Pins, Labels, Boxes and Pita.

Pins.—Mueller (Carlsbad), 36 mm., Nos. 1-8; do., 39 mm., Nos. 1-11. Klaeger (Berlin), 36 mm., Nos. 00-5, and (after April, 1878,) 39 mm., Nos. 00-7 [equal Mueller, Nos. 1-7, 10, 11]. Price per 1,000: No. 1, \$1.35; Nos. 4-8, \$1.10; other Nos., \$1.20. Price per 5,000: \$6.50, \$5.00 and \$5.50. Transportation free.

List of **Labels**, 2 cents.

Boxes.—35x25x10 cm., for storing, 45 cts.; smaller, for mailing, 6, 8 and 10 cts.

Pita, for lining, \$1.80 per square metre. Transportation on boxes and Pita, extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

H. O. Houghton & Co. have issued Part 6, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50 per part.

Apply to H. O. HOUGHTON & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., or to HURD & HOUGHTON, 13, Astor Place, New York. Missing parts of Volume 1 can be had on application to H. O. H. & Co.

JOHN AKHURST.

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ½; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

Digitized by Google

In Jan., April, July and Oct., price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts.

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to come and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae].) Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoidea* and *Noctu-Phalaenidæ*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,

REINECKE & ZESCH,

5 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

No 12.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME X.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1878.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor.—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee.—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REE, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States.....	1 00
For Associate Members in England,.....	4s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. BOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1251 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

JOHN AKHURST.

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ¼; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing for shipment, etc.

A COMPLETE SYNONYMICAL CATALOGUE OF MACROLEPIDOPTERA, to which is added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and the food-plants of the larvæ. Diurnes. 8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P. O., Pennsylvania.

I have returned from my

Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.

with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED.

TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22.

Morganton, Burke, Co., North Carolina.

Sale Agency for N. A. Lepidoptera, Etc.

Collectors in Lepidoptera and other Orders (except Coleoptera) having surplus which they desire to place ON SALE, are requested to write the undersigned. If sufficient interest is found, frequent short lists will be issued, beginning at an early date.

Persons wishing to buy, sending *mem. of wants* or applying for lists, will be answered as soon as material accumulates.

THOS. E. BEAN, 506 Olive St. (Room 43), St. Louis, Mo.

FOR SALE.

THREE HUNDRED LUNA COCOONS—These have been carefully reared, and warranted not to be Ichneumonized.

Address—

MISS NATTIE AUKETELL,

Delafield, Waukesha Co., Wis.

Pins, Labels, Boxes and Pita.

Pins.—Mueller (Carlsbad), 36 mm., Nos. 1-8; do., 39 mm., Nos. 1-11. Klæger (Berlin), 36 mm., Nos. 00-5, and (after April, 1878,) 39 mm., Nos. 00-7 [equal Mueller, Nos. 1-7, 10, 11]. Price per 1,000: No. 1, \$1.35; Nos. 4-8, \$1.10; other Nos., \$1.20. Price per 5,000: \$6.50, \$5.00 and \$5.50. Transportation free.

List of **Labels**, 2 cents.

Boxes.—35x25x10 cm., for storing, 45 cts.; smaller, for mailing, 6, 8 and 10 cts.

Pita, for lining, \$1.80 per square metre. Transportation on boxes and Pita, extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

Houghton, Osgood & Co., Boston, have issued Part 7, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50.

Contents: *Papilio Indra*; *Anthocaris Genutea*, A. *Julia*; *Colias Eurytheme* and its form *Ariadne*; *Phyciodes Tharos* and form *Marcia*; *P. Phaon*, *P. Vesta*.

In Jan., April, July and Oct., price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts.

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuclitæ* [Nonfasciatae].) Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuclitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoidea* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,
REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

THE CANADIAN
ENTOMOLOGIST.

— VOLUME XI. —

Edited by William Saunders,

LONDON, ONTARIO.

ASSISTED BY

Rev. C. J. S. Bethune, M. A., Port Hope, Ont.; E. B. Reed,
London, Ont., and G. J. Bowles, Montreal, Que.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY THE FREE PRESS STEAM PRINTING COMPANY, RICHMOND STREET.

1879

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS TO THIS VOLUME.

ASHMEAD, WM. H.....	JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA.
BAILEY, JAMES M.....	ALBANY, N. Y.
BETHUNE, REV. C. J. S.....	PORT HOPE, ONTARIO.
BOWLES, G. H.....	QUEBEC, Q.
BOWLES, J. G.....	QUEBEC, Q.
BURGESS, EDWARD.....	BOSTON, MASS.
CHAMBERS, V. T.....	COVINGTON, KY.
CHAPMAN, DR. A. W.....	APALACHICOLA, FLORIDA.
CLAYPOLE, E. W.....	ANTIOCH COLL., OHIO.
COOK, A. J.....	LANSING, MICH.
DEVEREAUX, W. L.....	CLYDE, N. Y.
EDWARDS, W. H.....	COALBURGH, W. VA.
FERNALD, C. H.....	ORONO, MAINE.
FLETCHER, JAS.....	OTTAWA, ONTARIO.
FRENCH, G. H.....	CARBONDALE, ILL.
FYLES, THOS. W -	COWANSVILLE, ONTARIO.
GOODELL, L. W.....	AMHERST, MASS.
GREY, R. M.....	KENWOOD, N. Y.
GROTE, A. R.....	BUFFALO, N. Y.
HAGEN, DR. H.....	CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
HARRINGTON, W. H.....	OTTAWA, ONTARIO.
HEUSTIS, CAROLINE E.....	ST. JOHNS, N. B.
HOWARD, L. O.....	WASHINGTON, D. C.
HULST, GEO. D.....	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
KELLICOTT, D. S.....	BUFFALO, N. Y.
LECONTE, JOHN L.....	PHILADELPHIA, PA.
LINTNER, J. A.....	ALBANY, N. Y.
MOFFAT, J. A.....	HAMILTON, ONT.
PATTON, W. H.....	WATERBURY, CONN.
PILATE, G. R.....	DAYTON, OHIO.
RILEY, C. V.....	WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAUNDERS, WM., The Editor.....	LONDON, ONTARIO.
SAUNDERS, W. E.....	LONDON, ONTARIO.
SCUDDER, SAMUEL H.....	CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
SIEWERS, C. G.....	NEWPORT, KY.
SPRAGUE, F. H.....	WOLLASTON, MASS.
WESTCOTT, O. S.....	RACINE, WIS.
WHITNEY, C. P.....	MILFORD, N. H.
WILLISTON, S. W.....	NEW HAVEN, CONN.
WORTHINGTON, C. E.....	CHICAGO, ILL.



The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. XI.

LONDON, ONT., JANUARY, 1879.

No. 1

THE NATURAL HISTORY OF COSSUS CENTERENSIS.

BY JAMES S. BAILEY, A. M., M. D., ALBANY, N. Y.

Although *Cossus centerensis* has only recently been discovered, it must have existed for many years in the vicinity of Center, N. Y., its present home. More than twelve years ago, while riding in a Central R. R. coach, I noticed certain species of Poplar, the central shoot of which had perished from causes then unknown; later, while on an Entomological tour near the same place, I found a group of the *Populus tremuloides* which were similarly affected, as were also many other trees of the same species in the vicinity.

On closer inspection many perforations were found in the trunks of these trees, some of which were of recent origin, but nothing then was discovered to explain the cause and consequent unhealthy condition of this species of timber; several times each year afterwards this group of Poplars was examined, but nothing definite was learned until during the month of July, 1876, when a brittle pupa-case was found protruding from one of these openings. This gave a clue which revealed the true nature of the destroyer of this woody growth. On the 10th of June, 1877, a fresh pupa-case was discovered, removed and examined, but the *Cossus* could not be found, although probably resting upon the tree at that time.

It now remained for the youthful and keen eyesight of my son, Theodore P. Bailey, to discover the imago. The facts as related were communicated to stimulate him to vigilance, and the trees were examined daily, every foot of them being closely scrutinized. June 14th of the same year he found a fresh pupa-case, and but a short distance from it a male *Cossus*, which had apparently just emerged. This insect was given to Mr. Lintner, who subsequently described it in the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST. I am now enabled to add a few facts in reference to the natural history of this borer, to give a description of its earlier stages

which have hitherto been unrecorded, and have also added a more minute description of this interesting moth. The accompanying lithograph represents the insect in its different stages, life size. This season (1878) beautiful specimens of both sexes were obtained during the month of June, from which our illustrations were made by Paul Riemann, a naturalist and artist. During 1877 the majority of examples obtained were females; during 1878 the reverse was the case, as males largely predominated.

It was ascertained that the time for the *Cossus* to emerge was from dark to early morning, or between the time of the setting and rising of the sun. Every day the empty cases were removed, and by counting them it was known how many to expect to find, which aided the collector much.

As might be expected from the aborted tongue, this *Cossus* is not attracted by sugar. The trunks of the trees from which they emerged, as well as neighboring trees, were sugared extensively during the time of their appearance, but not one came to taste the bait. During this process, in examining the sugared patches, the light from the bulls-eye lantern was thrown repeatedly upon the surface of the Poplar trees, and several were observed at different times in the act of emerging.

Just before the final transformation the pupa renews its efforts and pushes itself through the thin bark that has been allowed to remain by the larva. It pushes itself through the opening as far as the base of the abdomen, when, after a while, the exposed pupal skin becomes dry and splits, and the moth escapes, climbing up the bark of the tree, shaking out its wings until developed. The moths usually select the end of a dead and broken limb or protuberance of the roughened bark to rest upon, which their color so closely resembles that it is exceedingly difficult to discover their whereabouts.

The empty pupa skins remain at the entrance of the tunnel. The moth itself at first is rather sluggish, and can be captured readily on the bark of the tree in which it has passed its immature state. The moth is very liable to "grease," consequently it is advisable to let it thoroughly dry before capturing and pinning. The cavity of the abdomen should be stuffed, and a few drops of benzole previously put in the cavity or placed upon the material used as stuffing.

The chrysalids vary much in size, some of which are infested by an ichneumon fly, which preys on the caterpillar. A pupa was observed endeavoring to make its way to the surface of the bark, but seemingly unable

to extricate itself, when assistance was rendered by enlarging the orifice. It was laid in a paper box for hatching; a few days afterwards many minute ichneumons were observed resting upon the wall near the box; on examination they were found to be escaping through minute holes in the pupa, which would barely admit a No. 3 Entomological pin. Fifteen of these perforations were counted in this pupa. I presume that the larva of the *Cossus* is pursued in its burrows by the parent parasite. If so, it is curious that the *Cossus* pupa is not killed by the parasites until it has worked itself up to the mouth of the tunnel, thus allowing the ichneumon flies to escape outside.

October 14th, we visited the trees which were known to be inhabited by the *Cossus*, for the purpose of obtaining caterpillars in the different stages of growth. A section of a tree measuring nearly four feet in length was taken, and from it six caterpillars were secured, two of which were occupying pupal cells preparatory to transformation. Judging from the difference in the development of the caterpillars taken at this time, it would seem as if it would require at least two years for their maturity.

While thus far the Center locality has proved to be the chief home of this *Cossus*, it will undoubtedly be found elsewhere wherever the *Populus tremuloides* is found. Several pupa cases of this species have been found in the corporate limits of Albany. Usually trees of less than one foot in diameter are attacked, although in one instance a pupa case was found in a tree measuring sixteen inches in diameter.

The larva, taken October 14th from its burrows, is 45 mil. in length, of a pale flesh color. It is a little broader anteriorly. The prothoracic segment is blackish brown above, the dark color edged with a dirty orange shading. The head is mahogany brown, shining, slightly roughened. The mandibles are black, with three strong teeth. The surface of the head gives rise here and there to single scattered hairs. The antennæ are three-jointed; the second joint gives rise to a single long hair. The 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th abdominal segments are provided with false feet. The segments are marked with a lateral row of brown dots above the reddish stigmata, and there is a row of similar dots, two to a segment, on each side of the dorsal line. These dots give rise to single pale hairs. The larva moves with freedom either backward or forward. The burrows which it excavates are about 15 millimetres in width, and terminate in the pupating cell, which is about 40 mil. in length, smooth; the extremity towards the opening is closed by a wad of finer and then coarser filings

of the wood. The coarser splinters are *not* detached entirely from the wood, but are split up by the larva all around the top of the cell, and project like bristles, appearing somewhat as those wooden toy-trees which are made for children, and which are formed by shaving down the wood and leaving the shavings still adhering by one end. These splinters make a firm wad. Against them are piled a quantity of finer chips or thin filings, which are loose, but pressed together.

The cell is about 40 mil. from the outer bark of the tree, and the chrysalis makes its way to the air through the burrow by means of its teeth on the segments and the spinose process on the front, by which it forces itself, by stretching and contracting the abdomen, through the wood scrapings which close the cell, until it comes to the end. We have noticed a fine thread of silk proceeding from the spinneret of the larva, although in the puparium we have found no silk whatever. The puparium seems to have been formed by wedging first coarser, and then finer strips of the wood together, and seems to be merely a more carefully and smoothly finished enlargement of the original burrow.

A specimen of the pupa which I have examined is about 30 mil. in length, narrow, brownish black, shining, rugose. The clypeus presents a strong broad spinous process, supported at base by lateral projections. On the underside it descends into a wide sulcation, terminating in a broad projection. The capital appendages are visible, and here and there arise isolated hairs as in the previous stage. The abdominal segments are provided with teeth over the dorsum, decreasing in size to the stigmal line. The anal segment is provided with two unequal sized terminal teeth on each side of the vent.

The moth seems to belong to the genus *Cossus* Fabr., and not to be congeneric with *Xystus robinia*. The head is short, eyes naked, labial palpi small, appressed, scaled. The thorax is thickly scaled, the scales gathered into a ridge behind, and is squarer in front than in *Xystus*, not so elongate, or so elevated dorsally. The male antennæ are bipectinate, the lamellæ short, rather broad and ciliate. The female antennæ are serrated. It is allied to the European *Cossus terrebra*, while a larger insect. It differs from *C. querciperda* by the absence of any yellow on the male hind wings, and by its darker color and closer reticulations.

In color this species is black and gray; the edges of the thorax and collar are shaded with gray—more noticeable on some specimens than others. The primaries are covered with black reticulations, which are not

always identical in their minor details in different specimens, nor sometimes on both wings in the same specimen. Beyond the cell there is a transverse continuous line, broader than the rest and outwardly bent over median nervules. The ground color is blackish over nearly two-thirds of the primaries from the base, and outwardly gray. Hind wings rounded in both sexes, with blackish hairs at base, pale and sub-pellucid, with short gray fringe, before which there is a narrow blackish edging. The abdomen is blackish. The males are smaller than the females. The smallest male expands about 40, the largest female over 60 millimetres.

A female, after being captured and pinned, deposited three eggs, which were clothed with scales of the same color as those of its abdomen. The females possess a long ovipositor, with which they place their eggs securely in the deep crevices of the bark of the same species of tree from which they emerge. In due time the worms are hatched, and although very small, are soon able to bore into the tree, never apparently ceasing to eat and extending their tunnels through solid wood, first in the alburnum and then through the heart, their burrows increasing in size as the larva increases, until the latter are completely grown. In consequence of the innumerable tunnels cut in feeding many trees are destroyed.

MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA.

BY V. T. CHAMBERS, COVINGTON, KY.

LAVERNA.

L. Murtfeldtella Cham.

Miss Murtfeldt favors me with the following notes upon the larva of this species: "It feeds in the flowers of the *Oenotheras* both wild and cultivated, and is especially destructive to *O. Missouriensis*, which is now extensively cultivated. The eggs are laid singly on the sticky surface of the calyx, and the larvæ, as soon as hatched, make their way to the centre of the bud and feed upon the petals and stamens. The full-grown larva is $\frac{1}{4}$ inch in length, cylindrical, tapering slightly posteriorly and anteriorly.

When young it is of a dull brownish-green color, gradually assuming a reddish tint, until at maturity the dorsum and sides are of a deep dull pink arranged in wavy shaded stripes, which are most intense on the sub-dorsal spaces. Head oblique, round, pale glossy grayish-brown, with dark brown mandibles and the triangular face outlined with the same color. Cervical collar entirely covering top of 1st segment of glossy dark grayish-brown, marked on the dorsum with a narrow but distinct longitudinal line of white. Anal plate brown and horny. Legs and prolegs well developed. Pupates in a dense, tough, yellowish-white cocoon on the surface of the ground. Moths issue in about ten days. There are at least two distinct broods in a season, the second of which hibernates in cocoon."

Miss Murtfeldt adds: "The *Enotheras* ought to be dear to the Entomologist on account of the numerous and beautiful insects which they foster. I have already reared from them seven or eight distinct species and am sure that there are still others."

One of these is *L. ? anotheræella* Cham., which, however, is no doubt the same species placed by Zeller provisionally in *Phyllocnistis* as *P. magnatella*. As stated elsewhere, this, though not a true *Laverna*, is nearer to that genus than to *Phyllocnistis*.

L. anotheræsemenella Cham. is another of the *Enothera*-feeding species.

In Colorado I met with a larva believed to be that of a *Laverna* mining in the leaves of a species of *Enothera*, but I did not succeed in rearing it.

Including *anotheræella*, there are thus five species of *Laverna* which are known to feed on *Enothera* in this country; and it is not at all improbable that other species will also be found to feed upon this genus of plants. The genus *Epilobium* is nearly allied to *Enothera*, and in Europe eleven of the seventeen known species feed upon *Epilobium*, one of the eleven also feeding on an allied plant (*Circa luteliana*).

Since the original description of *Murtfeldtella* was prepared, I have also taken it in Kentucky. The dark lines and specks mentioned in the description are seen in the fresh specimens to be mostly composed of raised scales, and so likewise are some of the white marks; and there are also some raised scales on the thorax. Its nearest known congener seems to be *L. decorella* Stainton. A comparison of a good series of specimens satisfies me that *L. albocapitella* Cham. and *L. grissella* Cham. are merely variations of *L. Murtfeldtella*.

L. cephalanthiella Cham.

The description of this species, *ante* v. 3, p. 221, is very unsatisfactory, but it is next to impossible to describe satisfactorily these small species of many colors irregularly mixed and blended, and varying with every change of the light, especially when, as in this instance, there is considerable range of variation within the limits of the species. No difficulty will, however, be experienced in recognizing bred specimens, and no species has yet been discovered in this country which approaches it at all closely; and until some such species is discovered, the following general description of the fore wings will perhaps assist one in recognizing the species more than a more detailed one:

Varying in different specimens from ochreous dusted and overlaid with brownish gray, to brownish gray streaked or marbled with ochreous; that is, the proportion of the two colors varies greatly in different specimens, and even appears to vary in the same specimen according to the direction of the light and the power of the lens used in observing it. The grayish or brownish-gray parts of the wing have metallic reflections, and in some views it is a very pretty and in others a very plain insect; there is a large blackish tuft on the dorsal margin about the middle, and usually the portion of the disc above and behind this tuft is distinctly ochreous, containing a longitudinal blackish short streak; there is also a similar tuft about the anal angle; there are two costal blackish streaks behind the middle, and a third passes entirely around the apex; the apical half (and a little more) of the wing is more ochreous than the basal half, and the part of the wing *behind* the second tuft and *before* the second blackish costal streak is distinctly ochreous, with or containing a short blackish longitudinal dash (like that in the ochreous patch above the first tuft above mentioned). The ochreous of the wings has a reddish hue; the ciliæ are pale ochreous tipped with blackish and with a blackish hinder marginal line just before the tips. Apex of the fore wings obtuse.

In the statement, *loc. cit.*, that the mine and larvæ resemble those of *Aspidisca*, the word "larva" is a *lapsus pennæ*, though it is correct as to the mine. The mine, however, is more like that of an *Antispila* than of an *Aspidisca*; that is, the mine of the well-grown larva—its last mine—which is always, so far as I have seen them, (and I have seen a great many) near the edge of the leaf; but the young larva, before it makes that mine, usually makes two or three short linear mines beginning at the midrib. The imago does not resemble at all closely any species known

to me, but the larva resembles that of the European *L. substrigella*, as figured in Nat. Hist. Tin., xvi. The head is pale sordid brownish, upper portion of next segment a very little darker, with a crimson spot on each side of the dusky portion and another just above the feet. The next segment has the crimson spots larger and more diffuse, and on top of it begins a wide crimson line which extends along the dorsum of all the segments to the anal; the remaining segments, except the last two, have each three crimson spots on each side of the median crimson line, instead of two, as in those immediately following the head; each of the last two segments has a transverse crimson line.

L. obscurusella Cham.

The form of the palpi, the tufts along the dorsal margin of the fore wings, and the neuration of the wings in this species resemble those of *Chauliodes* Lint., and it perhaps belongs as properly in that genus as in *Laverna*—if, indeed, any well marked distinction exists between the genera.

L. ? ignobilisella Cham.

As stated in the CAN. ENT., v. 7, p. 51, the imperfect description of this species was unintentionally published, and the mistake was discovered too late to correct it. Since then, having received other material, I have been enabled to give a more correct account of the species. The ornamentation resembles closely that of *L. ? Coloradella* Cham., and they may prove to be varieties of the same species. The form of the head seems to me to differ, however, the head and face in the Texan specimens being wider than in those from Colorado in proportion to their length, and there is, so far as I am able to compare them with the material before me, a decided difference in ornamentation, though the resemblance is strong.

The wings are not tufted and the second palpal joint is but little enlarged towards its apex. Head, antennæ and basal joint of palpi silvery white, stalk of antennæ yellowish fuscous. Thorax and fore wings silvery white, with an ochreous costal spot about the basal fourth of the wing length, extended to the fold, sometimes interrupted so as to form two spots, one on the costa and one on the fold, and the costal margin to the base more or less stained with fuscous; just behind the middle the wing is crossed by an ochreous band, and the wing at its tip and along the base of the dorsal ciliæ is dusted and suffused with ochreous. Ciliæ white, hind wings and legs whitish. *Al. ex.* nearly $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.

PERIMEDE.

P. unomaculella.

Ithome unomaculella Cham., *ante v. 7, p. 94.*

This species is too near *P. erransella* Cham. to be separated generically from it. The neururation differs as follows: In the fore wings the median subdivides into four branches instead of into five; there are likewise no tufts on the wings and the palpi are perhaps a little shorter. There are no other structural differences, and they resemble each other closely also in ornamentation; *unomaculella* is, however, decidedly the smallest, having an *alar ex.* of only $3\frac{1}{2}$ lines. Perfectly fresh specimens of both are deep shining brown, but when a little worn they become dingy. Specimens of *unomaculella* differ as to the amount of white and dark brown on the terminal joint of the palpi; the antennæ are faintly and the tarsi distinctly annulate with whitish. Its position in repose is unknown to me, but *P. erransella* lays the hind legs along the abdomen and rests on the other two pair, with the face not quite touching the surface on which it reposes, and the hinder part of the body and wings elevated so that it looks as if it stood upon its head.

Ææa ostryæella and *Chrysopeleia purpuriella.*

I observe that at *p. 72, v. 4, ante*, the later generic name is misspelled *Chysopeleia*. These two species can not be separated generically and are even very closely allied species. The antennæ of *purpuriella* are, *loc. cit.*, described as "sub-pectinate." I meant to write serrated, but those of *ostryæella* are more distinctly so; the palpi in the living insect are recurved in both. *Ææa ostryæella*, like all the *Ostrya*-feeding species, is very difficult to rear, because the leaves dry or mould so quickly, so that out of hundreds of gathered mines I have only succeeded in rearing some eight or ten specimens—about equal numbers of both sexes. The generic and specific diagnoses were prepared from three males. The female differs decidedly from the male, and very closely resembles the male of *purpuriella*. The male of *ostryæella* is lighter colored and more grayish, with less of the purple lustre than the female, and in the latter pale grayish fasciæ are absent. Both are of the same size. *Purpuriella* is somewhat larger than *ostryæella*, and though not so strongly tinged with purple as the female of *ostryæella*, it is decidedly darker. Its food plant is unknown, and certainly its habits of life must differ from those of

ostryaella, for no mine similar to that of the latter is found in this vicinity. The male is nearer in ornamentation to the female *ostryaella* than to the male, being darker, more purplish and lacking the fasciæ. There are slight differences in neuration between the two species, but not greater than are found between different species of *Laverna*, or even *Elachista*, which is perhaps nearer to these species than *Laverna*. But the different phraseology used in the diagnosis of the two genera may perhaps indicate greater differences of neuration than actually exist; though "discal cell long, narrow and closed by an oblique discal vein," which "sends a vein to the hinder margin from a point near the median vein," which (the median) "passes straight to the hind margin," sending "just before the discal vein a branch to the hind margin," (*Chrysopelia*) is pretty much the same as discal cell narrow and rather acutely closed; and "the median divides into three branches from the apical part of the cell"—(*Æaa*) the difference being that the oblique vein which closes the cell is in the one case considered as the discal vein, and in the other as the end of the median. In both species the head is not only short and depressed, but is almost acutely angled in front. The position and number of the tufts is nearly the same in both species, and is not very accurately indicated by the position of the dots at p. 73, v. 4. The two opposite costal dots should be nearer together, and in *ostryaella* the inner one is a little in advance of the outer one; while in *purpuriella* the first and last are a little further from the two central ones than in *ostryaella*. *Ostryaella* also has two or three minute tufts in the apical part of the wing, which are wanting in the other species. In *purpuriella* there is, *loc. cit.*, said to be an "indistinct confused yellowish fascia about the apical fourth," but in some specimens this is simply represented by a pale ochreous dot before the dorsal ciliæ. Both species should be referred to *Æaa*.

DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES OF ANISOTA.

BY J. A. LINTNER, N. Y. STATE MUSEUM NAT. HIST., ALBANY.

Anisota bisecta, nov. sp.

♀. Head ~~sunken~~; head and collar tawny. Antennæ short, simple, the joints showing as distinct rings. Thorax robust, globose; elevated in front, and projected over the head more than in *A. bicolor* or in *A. Heilig-*

brodti. Shoulder-covers narrowly bordered above with brown. Abdomen short, not extending beyond the hind wings, concolorous with them.

Primaries rounded, full, much as in *A. bicolor*, but more rounded on the outer margin; pale ochraceous, sprinkled with brown irrorations which are more numerous costally and outside of the transverse line; the latter brown, sharply defined, commencing just before the apex (nearer to it than in *A. bicolor*) and running straight to the inner margin at its middle, or a little nearer to the base. Outside of this transverse line the wing is somewhat darker. Inner margin of wing bordered with brown of the shade of the tr. line, becoming stronger until lost in the long basilar hairs. An indistinct sub-basilar line is indicated by some confluent brown spots, in form and direction similar to that of *A. bicolor*. Cilia interspersed with some brown scales.

Secondaries rounded at the angles and excised costally, more than in *A. bicolor*; without spots, and with no median band; of a paler ochraceous than the primaries, more yellowish toward the outer margin; basilar region bearing some dull reddish long hairs from below the cell to the fold near the inner margin, upon which they attain their greatest extension. Cilia concolorous with the basal portion of the wing.

Beneath, wings of a duller ochraceous. Primaries with the transverse line indicated at the apex by a clustering of the brown dots, and beyond, showing from the upper surface; the brown dots are confined to the costa, the apical and the outer portions of the wing; a diffused brown discal spot.

Secondaries darker ochraceous than above. Costa and costal region thickly sprinkled with dark brown dots. From near the apex, a brown shade curves downward and then inward, losing itself opposite the cell; beyond this to the outer margin the wing is darker ochraceous than elsewhere. No discal spot.

Abdomen beneath concolorous with the outer margin of the secondaries. Tibiæ and tarsi of the anterior and middle legs, lead colored.

Expanse of wings, 3.12 inches; length of body, 0.94 inch.

Habitat, Racine, Wisconsin. One female, captured by, and in the collection of, P. R. Hoy, M. D., of Racine.

This species can at once be separated from all other known American species, by its pale ochraceous color, and the very distinct and oblique transverse band dividing the wing into two nearly equal parts.

It is closely allied, judging from the description and figure in *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc.*, vol. i., p. 11, pl. i, fig. 2, to the Mexican species *Adelcephala quadrilineata* Gr.-Rob., in the shape of its wings and thorax, the sharply defined, straight and very oblique transverse band, the absence of a median band on the secondaries, and the leaden coloration of the tibiae and tarsi. The more prominent points of difference are, a more distinct sub-basilar band and the transverse band farther removed from the apex on the primaries, and the more extended reddish area of the secondaries in *A. quadrilineata*.

A. bisecta, in all probability, occurs also in Texas. I am informed by Mr. O. von Meske that he has carefully examined an example which had been received from Mr. Boll, of Texas, which he has no hesitation in regarding as the ♂ of the above described ♀. From a very recent inspection of the specimen, he is able to recall its more acute primaries, a deeper yellow color, the transverse line of the same course but stronger, the brown bordering of the inner margin, and a deeper red of the secondaries.

ON CERTAIN HYMENOPTERA.

BY W. H. PATTON, WATERBURY, CONN.

PREDACEOUS SAWFLIES.

On two occasions I have observed *Allantus basilaris* (Say) Nort. ♀ devouring another insect; in one instance the larva of a *Chrysopa*, in the other a small flower beetle of the genus *Phalacrus*. Although no such habit has been recorded previously in regard to any American species, it does not appear to be entirely without precedent among the European members of this family, for, according to Westwood, (Introd., ii., 109) "Various species, however, (*T. viridis*, *scalaris*, etc.) attack and devour living insects which frequent the same plants, as observed by St. Fargeau (Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1834, p. 11) and Dahlbom (Prod. Hym. Scand., p. 38)." The choice of its prey made by the *Allantus* in the instances

observed does not warrant us in regarding the insect as beneficial, although the predaceous habits and some correlated peculiarities of structure tend to show that the imago may prove to be so. Upon what plant the larva feeds is unknown. The mandibles of *Allantus*, as of many other sawflies, are asymmetrical, the teeth on the right mandible being more acute than those on the left; but the resemblance which they bear to the mandibles of *Cicindela* is very striking and would of itself suggest a similarity of habits.

Of the restricted genus *Allantus* two species occur in the eastern United States, and, as they have not hitherto been clearly defined, I append their distinguishing characters:

1. *ALLANTUS BASILARIS*.

Tenthredo basilaris Say, Long's 2nd Ex., ii., 316 (1824).

A. basilaris Norton, Bost. Jour. N. H., vii., 240, 9 (1860).

" " Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., i., 361 (excl. var.
a ♂) (1867).

♂ ♀. Antennæ short, black; basal joint straw yellow. Markings on legs and thorax clear yellow.

♀. A large yellow spot on meso-pleura.

♂. Abdomen yellow, posterior tarsi black; pleura yellow, pectus pale.

2. *ALLANTUS DUBIUS*.

A. dubius Nort., Bost. Jour. N. H., vii., 241, 10, ♀ (1860).

" " Tr. A. E. S., i., 362, ♀ (1867).

A. basilaris, var. *a*, ♂ Nort., Proc. Ent. Soc. Phila., iii., 10,
18 (1864).

" " " Tr. A. E. S., i., 362 (1867).

♂ ♀. Antennæ longer; ferruginous basal joints generally paler. Markings on legs and often those on thorax piceous yellow.

♀. Meso-pleura black.

♂. Abdomen black, the second, third and fourth segments yellow; posterior tarsi piceous yellow; a small yellow spot on meso-pleura, pectus black.

♂ var. (one specimen). Antennæ black, a pale spot on pectus.

In *dubius* the wings are darker and the size slightly larger; the vertex is more coarsely punctured, not so highly polished, and often it is orna-

mented with piceous markings which are wanting in *basilaris*. There is generally less yellow on the legs, cheeks, collar, scutellum, basal plates and abdomen (*basilaris* ♀ sometimes has spots on the 1st, 2nd and 3rd segments) of *dubius* than of *basilaris*; but these characters vary in both species.

Both species occur in New England from the latter part of July to the latter part of August, *dubius* frequenting the low grounds, *basilaris* the hills.

A RARE XIPHIDRIA AND ITS PARASITE.

XIPHIDRIA ATTENUATA ♀.

X. attenuatus Nort., Proc. Ent. Soc. Phila., i., p. 144 (1862), ♂.

“ “ Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., ii., p. 354, ♂.

♀. Head and thorax black; tibiæ and tarsi pale; wings hyaline; abdomen red, with six yellow spots. Length 0.40 in.; expanse 0.64 in.

Antennæ 16-jointed, black, piceous beneath, especially towards tip. Face below and between antennæ, palpi and base of mandibles, fulvous. Eyes, except for a short space above, bordered with yellow, the border covering nearly the whole cheek and the anterior and posterior borders extending backwards to meet on the edge of the occiput, thereby enclosing a spot above the eyes which is black in the centre but shading through piceous into the yellow borders. Space about the ocelli finely rugose, with delicate ridges radiating from each ocellus; vertex behind ocelli polished. A pit or deep puncture midway between lower ocellus and the insertion of antennæ. Thorax closely and finely rugulose, scutellum and enclosure on basal plates polished. Tegulæ, minute spots before tegulæ, one each side above anterior wing, and the cenchri, yellow. Trochanters, tips of coxæ and of femora dull yellow; femora piceous, posterior pair black; basal half of tibiæ and basal joints of tarsi, except at tip, yellow; the remainder of tibiæ and tarsi fulvous, becoming brownish on the posterior tibiæ. Wings hyaline, iridescent, nervures and stigma pale piceous. Basal half of the first segment of abdomen black and roughened with fine confluent punctures; the remainder of this segment and portions of the terminal segment are darker than the other segments of the red polished abdomen. A yellow spot on each side of segments three, four and seven, those on the seventh segment being the largest. Sheath of the ovipositor black; abdomen beneath, except at base of ovipositor, red.

One specimen. Connecticut, June 6th, 1873.

Taken from a dead stick of *Betula nigra*. My attention was drawn to the spot by finding a *Rhyssa humida* (Say) with its ovipositor firmly driven into the wood. Upon cutting into the stick, this specimen, together with a pupa of the male and several horn-tailed larvæ, were found. The antennæ of the pupa are bent down upon the sides of the face and up along the back of the head. One of the larvæ changed to pupa (female, length 0.32 in.) on the 21st of July. The male agrees well with Norton's description as given in the Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., and is very unlike the female.

RHYSSA HUMIDA (Say, Bost. Jour., ii., p. 224, female. Walsh, Tr. St. Louis Acad. Sci., iii., p. 108, female).

The specimen differs from Say's description only in minute characters of sculpture and coloration which Say omitted, but which appear in Walsh's more detailed account. From Walsh's description it differs in having no white spot on the metathorax and no "faint, brown cloud in the inner angle of the radial area." The length of body is slightly less than half an inch.

A NEW CATOCALA FROM FLORIDA.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.,

Director of the Museum, Buffalo Society Natural Sciences.

Catocala sinuosa, n. s.

This species is allied to *C. coccinata*, but very distinct from that and all other described species. Fore wings whitish gray, paler, but lines much as in *coccinata*. The t. p. line has the double sub-equal teeth and the long inward and thicker indentation above internal vein. Hind wings crimson. The median band reduced to a sinuate, unusually narrow and abbreviate fascia which looks like an elongate discal mark rather than the usual band. Hind margin with the black band continuous, not quite attaining anal angle. Beneath largely shaded with bright red on both wings, the black fascia reduced to unusually narrow stripes; on the hind wings discontinued. Abdomen gray. Size of *coccinata*. Very different in character from the Texan var. *circe* of *coccinata*, which seems to intergrade with the type form. Two specimens Florida, Mr. Albert Kæbele.

REMARKS, CRITICAL AND SUGGESTIVE, ON THE GENUS
LIMENITIS EAST OF THE MISSISSIPPI.

BY ROBERT M. GREY, KENWOOD, ALBANY CO., N. Y.

Demonstrations from examples taken by me during the past three years, and from examples taken in Farmington, Conn., twenty years ago, give indubitable evidence that our *Limenitis* are plastic forms of one species, accommodating themselves readily to the environment, assuming colors from climatic effect or different seasons and localities, or for purposes of protection—the form *L. disippus* being mimetic of *plexippus*, as already suggested by authors. My conclusions are drawn from the following observations: Near the Hudson River I find *ursula* and *proserpina* in close association, each partaking of the markings of the other, evidently one brood, alighting on the same heap of pomace; expansion of wings three to three and a half inches. About six miles from the river *ursula* and *proserpina* are equally abundant, with a few *arthemis* and rarely a *disippus*. Expansion of the wings of the four about two and a half inches; all found in one glade. From this to the highest tables of the Helderberg Hills, *ursula* gradually disappears and only *proserpina* and *arthemis* are found, the latter most abundant. In the low lands *disippus*, *ursula* and *proserpina* are only found; in intermediate broken lands *ursula*, *proserpina* and *arthemis* are chiefly found; at the highest altitudes only *proserpina* and *arthemis* are found, and examinations of many examples from the different localities show that these forms approach each other very closely.

In December, 1877, I sent a melanitic form of *disippus* to W. H. Edwards, Esq., for his examination, and in a communication written to Mr. Edwards at the time, I ventured the assertion of all being one species. As Mr. Edwards did not notice it in a future communication, I took it as a gentle way of dealing with an absurdity. From captures made since I am convinced that all our *Limenitis* have one origin. In proof I have in my collection a *disippus* without the division line on secondaries; some with narrow and others with broad mesial lines. In one example the dividing line is extended to a broad band, with blue crescents in marginal, and red lunules in submarginal band. An *arthemis* from the white band to margin is the exact counterpart of it; in one example, on the under surface of secondaries inside of mesial line, are white lunules.

I have a melanitic form of *disippus* with all the markings of *ursula* on the under surface, and an *ursula* that mimics this at the apex of superior wings, and is suffused with tawny red to base of wing. One *ursula* has a bright red under surface, and so on through many examples blending into each other in color, proving all to be of one origin. The larvæ feed on much the same food plants. The larvæ of *disippus* and *ursula* are held by many collectors to be undistinguishable.

ANOTHER BEE ENEMY.

BY A. J. COOK, LANSING, MICHIGAN.

About one year ago I received a small bug from a gentleman in Maryland, together with the information that it was a serious enemy of the honey bee. It was stated that this bug would lie concealed among the flowers, and upon occasion would grasp a bee, and, holding it off at arm's length, would suck out its blood and life. More recently, I have heard of the same insect, with the same habits, in Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, and more recently, through the editor of *Gleanings*, from Minnesota, and later still, from V. W. Keeney, Shirland, Ill. In one case it was stated that the bug had the power, which it was not slow to use, of stinging quite severely. This same insect has been observed by both Prof. W. J. Beal and myself, at this place, resting on flowers, in which it is often almost concealed, awaiting an opportunity to capture and defluidize its prospective victims.

WHAT IS IT?

This is a Hemipteron, or true bug, and belongs to the family *Phymatide* Uhr. It is the *Phymata crosa*, Fabr., the specific name *crosa* referring to its jagged appearance. It is also called the "stinging bug," in reference to its habit of repelling intrusion by a painful thrust with its sharp, strong beak.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

This insect is mentioned by the lamented Dr. B. D. Walsh (Am. Entomol., vol. 1, p. 141), who facetiously compares its intelligence with

that of the highest bipeds, who are often ignorant of the difference between a bee and a beetle, nor could they safely grasp the former. Yet this humble bug does know the distinction, and holds the bee well off, so as safely to suck out its substance. On p. 25, vol. 2, of the same work, this insect is briefly described and its habits given. Dr. A. S. Packard speaks of this stinging bug, in the *American Naturalist*, vol 1, p. 329, and also in his *Guide to the Study of Insects*, p. 552, where the insect is figured. Mr. Townsend Glover, late of the Agricultural Department, in his beautiful work on the Hemiptera, p. 57, has described the habits of this bug, and has given three figures of it, Plate III., Fig. 13. Prof. P. R. Uhler, our greatest American authority in this sub-order, in "Hemiptera West of the Mississippi," p. 58, speaks of the habits of the *Phymata erosa*. In the current volume of the *Country Gentleman*, p. 551, the able entomological editor, Prof. J. A. Lintner, in response to a correspondent, gives a brief account of the habits, etc., of this same insect.

DESCRIPTION.

The "stinging bug" (Fig. 1) is somewhat jagged in appearance, about three-eighths of an inch long, and generally of a yellow color, though



FIG. 1.—Side view, natural size.



FIG. 2.—Magnified Twice.



FIG. 3.—Beak, much magnified.

this latter seems quite variable. Frequently there is a distinct greenish hue. Beneath the abdomen, and on the back of the head, thorax and abdomen, it is more or less specked with brown; while across the dorsal aspect of the broadened abdomen is a marked stripe of brown (Fig. 2, d, d). Sometimes this stripe is almost wanting, sometimes a mere patch, while rarely the whole abdomen, is very slightly marked, and as often we find it almost wholly brown above and below. The legs (Fig. 2, b), beak and antennæ, a) are greenish yellow. The beak (Fig. 3) has three joints (Fig. 3, a, b, c) and a sharp point (Fig. 3, d). This beak is not only the great weapon of offence, but also the organ through which the food is

sucked. By the use of this, the insect has gained the soubriquet of stinging bug. This compact jointed beak is peculiar to all true bugs, and by observing it alone, we are able to distinguish all the very varied forms of this group. The antenna (Fig 4) is four-jointed. The first joint (Fig. 4, a) is short, the second and third (Fig. 4, b and c) are long and slim, while the terminal one (Fig. 4, d) is much enlarged. This enlarged joint is one of the characteristics of the genus *Phymata*, as described by



FIG. 4—Antenna, much magnified.



FIG. 5—Anterior Leg, magnified—exterior view.

Latreille. But the most curious structural peculiarity of this insect, and the chief character of the genus *Phymata*, is the enlarged anterior legs (Figs. 5, 6 and 7). These, were they only to aid in locomotion, would seem like awkward, clumsy organs, but when we learn that they are used to grasp and hold their prey, then we can but appreciate and admire their modified form. The femur (Fig. 5, b) and the tarsus (Fig. 5, a) are



FIG. 6—Interior view.

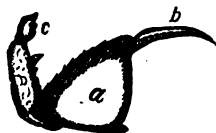


FIG. 7—Claw extended.



FIG. 8—Middle Leg—much magnified.

toothed, while the latter is greatly enlarged. From the interior lower aspect of the femur (Fig. 6) is the small tibia, while on the lower edge of the tarsus (Fig. 6, d) is a cavity in which rests the single claw. The other four legs (Fig. 7) are much as usual.

HABITS.

This insect, as already intimated, is very predaceous, lying in wait, often almost concealed, among flowers, ready to capture and destroy unwary plant lice, caterpillars, beetles, butterflies, moths, and even bees

and wasps. We have already noticed how well prepared it is for this work by its jaw-like anterior legs, and its sharp, strong, sword-like beak.

Mr. Keeney says he caught the one he sent on golden rod. This plant, from its very color, tends to conceal the bug, and from the very character of the plant—being attractive as a honey-plant to bees—the slow bug is enabled to catch the spry and active honey-bee.

VERDICT.

As Prof. Uhler well says of the "stinging bug": "It is very useful in destroying caterpillars and other vegetable-feeding insects, but is not very discriminating in its tastes, and would as soon seize the useful honey bee as the pernicious saw-fly." And he might have added that it is equally indifferent to the virtues of our friendly insects like the parasitic and predaceous species.

We note, then, that this bug is not wholly evil, and as its destruction would be well-nigh impossible, for it is as widely scattered as are the flowers in which it lurks, we may well rest its case, at least until its destructiveness becomes more serious than at present.

TO OUR ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

By referring to the second page of the cover of the present issue, it will be seen that the yearly fee for associate members of the Entomological Society of Ontario has been reduced—those residing in the United States to one dollar, those in Great Britain to four shillings sterling. We sincerely hope that this reduction will result in a considerable increase in our membership. Our journal is doing a good work and we are anxious to enlarge the sphere of its usefulness. If each one of our members will exert themselves a little and send in their own and as many additional subscriptions as they can obtain, they will greatly aid us in our endeavors to further the interests of Entomology.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. XI.

LONDON, ONT., FEBRUARY, 1879.

No. 2

THE GOLDSMITH BEETLE (*Cotalpa lanigera*).

BY THE EDITOR.

This is, without doubt, the most beautiful of our leaf-eating beetles. It is nearly an inch in length (fig. 9), of a broad oval form, with the wing cases of a rich yellow color, with a pale metallic lustre, while the top of the head and thorax gleams like burnished gold of a brilliant reddish cast. The under surface has a polished coppery hue, and is thickly covered with whitish wool; this latter characteristic having suggested its specific name *lanigera* (wool-bearer).

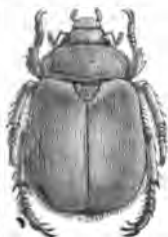


Fig. 9.

This insect appears late in May and during the month of June. It is distributed over a very wide area, embracing most of the northern United States and Canada, and although seldom very abundant, it is rarely that a season passes without more or less of them being seen. During the day they are inactive and may be found clinging to the under side of the leaves of trees, often drawing together two or three leaves—which they hold with their sharp claws—for the purpose of concealing themselves. At dusk they issue from their hiding places and fly about with a buzzing sound among the branches of trees, the tender leaves of which they devour; the Pear tree, the Oak, Poplar, Hickory, Silver Abele and Sweet Gum all suffer more or less from their attacks. Like the May Bug, this beautiful creature is often attracted by light, and flies into open windows on summer evenings, dashing in a bewildered sort of way against everything it meets with, to the great alarm of nervous inmates. In some seasons they occur in considerable abundance, and may then be readily captured by shaking the trees on which they are lodged in the day-time, when they do not attempt to fly, but fall at once to the ground.

The beetle is short-lived. The female deposits her eggs in the ground during the latter part of June, and having thus provided for the continuance of her species, dies. The eggs are laid during the night, singly and at different depths, the number probably not exceeding twenty in all. They are very large for the size of the beetle, being nearly one-tenth of an inch in length, of a long ovoid form and white translucent appearance.

In less than a month the young larva is hatched; it is of a dull white color, with a brown polished horny head and the extremity of the abdomen lead color. The mature larva (fig. 10) is a thick, whitish, fleshy grub, very similar in appearance to that of the common May Bug, familiarly known as "the White Grub." It lives in the ground and feeds on the roots of plants, and on this account it is sometimes very destructive to strawberry patches.



Fig. 10.

Several years are required to bring this grub to maturity; finally it reaches its full growth in the fall, and changes to the perfect beetle early the following spring.

THE SCIENTIFIC NAMES OF INSECTS.

BY GEORGE D. HULST, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

It is our desire in the present article to call attention to two pretty well established laws of nomenclature, that with a few seconding words on our part, the laws may, "to those whom it may concern," preach the importance and necessity of their being observed and obeyed.

1st. "All scientific names must be Latin or must be Latinized." The laws which govern the structure of the Latin language must apply in every case in the making of the binomial combination.

In the making of the binomial, four methods of construction are in use. The generic name is always a noun. The specific name is (a) a proper name in apposition with this, as *Papilio ajax*, the *Papilio* called *ajax*; (b) an adjective giving some description or characteristic, as *Colias occidentalis*—the western *Colias*, *Cossus Centerensis*—the *Cossus* living at

Center ; (c) a noun in the genitive case, giving the food plant, the country in which it lives, or the person in whose honor it is named, as *Pyrameis cardui*—the *Pyrameis* of the Thistle, *Argynnis Edwardsii*—Edwards' *Argynnis* ; (d) a noun with a participle understood governing it, as *Thecla M-album*, the *Thecla* with a white M.

In following these, which we believe include directly or indirectly all combinations, the rules of Latin grammar must apply. Under class "a" a feminine name must not be joined to a masculine noun. It is just the same as saying the girl John, as to utter such a combination as *Melitaea phaeton* or *Danaïs archippus*. Duty in the matter is simple and easy. *Julius* and *Julia* are exactly the same word, with terminations to express sex. A person comes to us clothed as a man, and professing to be a man, and is called Julius. It transpires afterwards that this person is a woman ; we must, by the compulsion of language and her sex, call her Julia. We must, or ought to, write and say *Melitaea phaetona*, *Danaïs archippa*, and so on through the list.

Under class "b" the adjective must be Latin, and must agree in gender with the generic noun. A word is not necessarily Latin because it ends in *us* or *a*. Combinations to express specific points are important and to be sought after, but should be made according to law, and in all cases the gender of the adjective should agree with the gender of the noun—*e. g.*, we should write—we *must* write, if our worthy Editor will allow me so to say—*Papilio brevicaudus* Saun., not *P. brevicauda* Saun. This error is a wonderfully common one, but can be very easily remedied.

Under classes "c" and "d" mistakes are not often made. But while it may be Latin, it is not always the best Latin, to make a proper name by adding *us* or *ius* to what is English. It certainly is curious that the vast majority of modern Latin names are of the second declension. One can look through a catalogue and not find an example of the third. Still, as long as it is grammatically correct, no fault can be found with a proper name, though it be an anomaly like *Pap. Coon*, or a curiosity like *Hewitsonius*, in place of *Hewitson*, genitive *Hewitsonis*.

Authors are not always to blame for the bad Latin. Their species are tossed from genus to genus, as systematising goes on ; but we have about reached the possible limit of genera, and species are probably settled in the places they will occupy, and, as a rule, all new genera are feminine. Our catalogues ought to give, so far as possible, an end to these errors. It

is a pity that some of them seem to be beyond remedy, some which, by reason of the combination, have a ludicrous meaning, as *Sesia Schmidtiiformis*; some are beyond change, because the specific word has no feminine form, as *Eudaimonia Jehovah*. The former combination is allowable, for the Latin will pass muster; and perhaps the honored Mr. Schmidt is such an attenuated example of that well-known group of the genus homo, that the meaning is after all applicable. But the latter combination cannot be defended. "This is a free country," and each one can follow out his own ideas of what is reverential and fitting, but our freedom gives no right to murder either language or sense. Just translate the binomial, *Eudaimonia Jehovah*, the beautiful female demon Jehovah; I suppose *demon* is right enough, for the insect has long tails, and as Spenser would put it, "fearful horns," but take it altogether, there seems to be, to put it very mildly, some incongruity. We hope Mr. Strecker, who has been our very kind and generous friend, will not leave that name as a monument for future scholars to gaze upon and wonder at. And we wish cataloguists would be bold enough to put such, and all monstrosities, into some proper shape, for the sake of those who read and for the sake of the authors. We would like the future to have kindly feelings towards all of us who will then be the past.

2nd. "Specific terminations must be made to conform to terminations universally received, and subserving a useful purpose." This, of course, if construction and sense will allow. The Tineina, Tortricina, Pyralidina and Geometræ have each, as a rule, certain specific terminations. Mr. Packard has done the science a good turn in his "Geometrid Moths," by giving the proper terminations to all specific names. But grammar and sense are the highest law, and so there may be redemption even for Mr. Schmidt from his sad fate.

We are aware much can be said against these laws, which we do not pretend are laws as uttered by competent authority. There are two arguments to defend their disobedience: (a) the following of them will make now, and for all time to come, endless confusion; and (b) the specific name is not an *adjective*, but a term to express the individual—as we say among men, its *Christian name*. It is as proper to say *Mary Thomas* as to say *John Thomas*. It is as proper to say *Argynnis montinus* as to say *Argynnis montina*. It is the *Argynnis* whose given name is *montinus*. To the argument "a" we say, then we ought to give up the pretence of writing scientific names in Latin. There is no possible con-

fusion to those who understand that language, and check lists and catalogues create the nomenclature of those who do not. To the argument "b" we say, while we confess what would otherwise be grammatical errors are thus justified, it is impossible to look upon this family idea as existing in fact. Gender may be arbitrary in some languages, but it is arbitrary to the individual word only. The sun may be considered masculine, but then *all suns* are masculine. If *Papilio* be masculine, then all *Papiliones* are masculine. And, taking the generic name as a family name, so that promiscuously masculine and feminine words may be joined to it, there are already existing and universally received names which could not thus be used—*e. g.*, *Pyrameis cardui*, and all names, such as *Argynnis Edwardsii*, named in honor of any one. If the specific name is an individual name, it is indeclinable unless with the generic name. And surely, then, these must be *Pyrameis carduus* and *Argynnis Edwardsius*. Again, if specific names are given names, they should always be begun with a capital letter—which in descriptive adjectives (more common as names of the *Geometræ* and *Noctuæ*), no one ever thinks of writing. And yet, again, it is impossible to get a noun or name idea in specific names which is an adjective. We remember how the old Puritans ransacked the Bible and their own brains to get expressive names for their children; but they gave the names in the noun form. It was Charity, not Charitable—or at the most, if an adjective, it was grammatical in its use. The adjective idea remains permanent. *Hepialus argenteo-maculatus* is, it is true, the *Hepialus* called by that name; but it is as well true that it is the *Hepialus* that is silver-spotted. We may be dull, and that may be the explanation, but we cannot comprehend that the names of insects are arbitrary, as are the names which designate men and women.

Can we not rightly make an appeal for the observance of these laws?

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO FOR THE YEAR 1878.

The Annual Report of our Society to the Department of Agriculture of Ontario has just issued from the press, and will be mailed to our members in the course of a few days.

ON GRAPHIPHORA AND NEW N. AM. NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.,

Director of the Museum, Buffalo Society Natural Sciences.

As our acquaintance with the numerous forms of this group increases the arbitrary division of the individuals into species and the species into genera becomes a matter of increasing difficulty. At the same time this does not absolve us from a careful study of the organism in all its parts, and a correction of former groupings becomes as obligatory as the publication of the original observation. The limits of the genera *Mamestra* and *Graphiphora* are not always easy to establish from the imago, widely though they are usually separated. Both are distinguishable by the hairy eyes from all naked-eyed Noctuæ, and by the unarmed tibiæ from all genera (e. g. *Agrotis*) which have one pair or more spinose. But *Mamestra* is tufted more or less obviously on thorax and dorsum of abdomen, and *Graphiphora* (= *Taeniocampa* of authors) is without these tufts. Specimens received from California, and not in very good condition, have been referred by me to *Mamestra* and *Dianthoecia*, which, from fresh material received from Dr. J. S. Bailey, I now refer to *Graphiphora*. These are:

*Graphiphora puerilis.**Mamestra puerilis* Grote, Bull. B. S. N. S., II., p. 9.*Graphiphora rufula.**Dianthoecia rufula* Grote, Bull. B. S. N. S., II., p. 64 (May, 1874).

The genus *Dianthoecia* is established for *Mamestras* with exserted ovipositors. I have elsewhere expressed the idea that such a division is untenable, because species very similar in general appearance are separated by it. And in *Graphiphora* we have species with the ovipositor exserted (*oviduca*) and not (*incerta*). So far as I can see, the relative position of the ovipositor may vary in one species. The type of *rufula* has it exserted. Fresh females show no evidence of it. There is a variation in the color of *rufula* from reddish to gray, which is interesting. The variety at first sight looks like a different species, but I have a specimen which seems to me intermediary in shade, and we have a wide range of color in *incerta*. Among the species which I now range among the *Graphiphoræ* is

Graphiphora modesta.

Dianthoeccia modesta Morrison, Proc. Bost. Soc. N. Hist., 144, Nov., 1874.

I retain in *Mamestra Dianthoeccia meditata* Grote, which shows a series of minute abdominal tufts at base, and on this and other accounts does not seem to me to be intimately allied to *modesta*.

The species of *Graphiphora* may be divided according to the structure of the male antennæ. At the present time I only indicate the following two genera which we may not be able to distinguish from *Graphiphora*. I am not able to distinguish them myself, but am more concerned to draw in genera of my own erection at the present writing. Renewed attention must be paid to them when more material is accessible. These are *Orthodes* of Gueneé and *Pseudorthodes* of Mr. Morrison. A small species hitherto referred to *Himella*, and found both in California and the East, I now refer to *Graphiphora*.

Graphiphora fursfurata.

Himella fursfurata Grote, Proc. Ac. N. S., Phil., 201, 1874.

I have only the type of *fidelis* before me. I now think that this species should not be separated generically from *Graphiphora*. It approaches in appearance *G. contrahens*. If we divide the genus into groups we may use *Himella* for the group in which the males have impectinate antennæ and the species a slender habitus. I believe, however, as above stated, that *Orthodes* will be used as a sub-genus, when *Himella* may come to fall away altogether.

Graphiphora fidelis.

Himella fidelis Grote, Proc. N. S. Phil., 201, 1874.

I can also find no characters to warrant the separation of *Acerra*. The two species are Californian and are characterized by the large fused stigmata. They approach in structure to *incerta*. The abdomen seems shorter than usual.

Graphiphora normalis.

Acerra normalis Grote, Bull. B. S. N. S., II., 162; Check List, pl. 1, fig. 4.

Graphiphora muricina.

Acerra muricina Grote, Bull. B. S. N. S., III., 85.

In ornamentation *G. Behrensiana* resembles these two species, and the abdomen also seems shorter than usual.

Among the species of *Mamestra* which may come to be removed to this genus is *M. lorea* Guen. Several other species show no or little tuftings, and their position cannot be considered definite until we have fresh reared specimens and can be guided also by our knowledge of the preliminary stages.

Graphiphora Garmani, n. s.

♂. Roughly haired. Eyes hairy. A stouter and larger form than *incerta*. Antennæ brush-like, not pectinate, the joints knobbed. Rich brown with obsolete ornamentation. Stigmata approximate, concolorous, moderate, entire, ringed narrowly and the reniform incompletely with black. T. p. line double, even, with pale included shade, much as in *contrahens*, but more sinuate inferiorly. Subterminal line brought into prominence by black scales sub-apically and again more noticeably below vein 4. Fringes concolorous, cut indistinctly with pale at extremity of nervules. Hind wings dusty, with warmer fringes; discal spot from under surface apparent. Thorax dark brown, untufted. Beneath the wings show discal dots and faint exterior line. The color is light brownish, somewhat irrorate. *Expanse* 36 mil.

One good specimen from Northern Illinois, collected by Prof. N. H. Garman. At once distinct from any of the varieties of *incerta* by the impectinate antennæ.

Graphiphora perbrunnea, n. s.

♂ ♀. A small form with ciliate antennæ and hairy eyes, allied to *puerilis* by the white discal mark and in color recalling *Hadena fractilinea*, but more reddish. Veins black. Reniform narrow, black, bordered outwardly by a white streak. Median space superiorly shaded with black. T. p. line even, angulated on vein 5 opposite the disc, followed by venular dots. Orbicular indistinct, concolorous, defined by black scales. Fringes black with white venular dots. Veins broadly marked with black on terminal space. S. t. line shaded anteriorly with brown. Ground of the wing bright reddish brown. Hind wings blackish with contrasting pale reddish fringes. Thorax reddish brown, abdomen blackish with reddish lateral and anal hairs. Beneath pale with distinct exterior common line even on fore wings, dentate on secondaries, which latter show the discal dot distinctly. Feet dotted. Pectus pale reddish.

Expanse 30 mil. Several fresh specimens from California near San Francisco, given me by Dr. James S. Bailey.

Heliophila dia, n. s.

♂. This is a small species allied to *commoides*, but no larger than *ligata*. All the veins are striped with white. The median vein more broadly so. The transverse posterior line is a distinctly continuous series of venular dots. No dark shades accompanying the median vein, which is a distinctive character. The color is that of *commoides*, but a little paler. Hind wings fuscous, whitish towards the base; fringes pale. Thorax pale gray. Beneath paler, the inception of the common line shows as a black mark on costa. Tibiæ well clothed. Head and fore tibiæ dusky. Eyes hairy. The ground color of primaries is seen to be pale dull yellowish with longitudinal brownish shadings. No dark shade along internal margin. Three fresh males examined, sent from San Francisco to Dr. James S. Bailey. *Expanse* 28 to 32 mil.

I have recently seen in Eastern collections three determinations of species of Noctuidæ which are probably authentic, at least there is nothing that I can find in print which contradicts the idea that they are correctly determined. I found a specimen of *Copablepharon absidum* Harvey labeled *Aedophron grandis* Strecker. A specimen of *Schinia gracilentia* Hübner named *Heliothis imperspicua* Strecker. A specimen of *Aspila rhexiæ* Abb. & Smith labeled *Heliothis spectanda* Strecker. Some species from California, so briefly described in Mr. Strecker's work as to be unrecognisable, are also in part identical with species previously published by myself. But none of these species under MSS. names of Dr. Behr's can be considered as described in a manner which will lead to their identification. For instance, *Dryobota Californica* is, as I learn, *Xylomiges hiemalis*. It is merely compared with a European species which has naked eyes, whereas in the Californian insect the eyes are hairy, and it is not related to the European species of *Dryobota*. I am much interested in finding out all of these species and several others described by Mr. Morrison. Any one having any of Mr. Morrison's species authentically determined, which are marked with a— in my Check List, I would be much obliged were they to be communicated to me. This is especially needed in the genera *Taeniocampa* and *Polia*. Of these I only know *T. modifica*.

NOTES ON THE LIFE-HISTORY OF THE BLISTER-BEETLES
AND ON THE STRUCTURE AND DEVELOPMENT
OF HORNIA.

BY PROF. CHAS. V. RILEY.

(Abstract.)

At the Hartford (1874) meeting of the Association, Mr. Riley described the newly-hatched larva of some of our common Blister-beetles; but all attempts to trace their habits had proved futile, both in this and other countries, until 1877, when he discovered that they preyed on the eggs of locusts (Acrididæ). In a paper published in the last volume of the Transactions of the Academy of Sciences, of St. Louis, the life-history of several of our common Blister-beetles is traced. The present paper gives a brief resume of the facts there recorded, showing that the beetles belonging to the genera *Epicauta* and *Macrobasis* go through the same curious hyper-metamorphoses as do other species of the family *Meloidæ*, and especially as *Melœ* and *Sitaris* were already known to do. The larva hatches as an active, pale-brown, long-legged creature, termed *triungulin* on account of its three-clawed tarsus. It then changes to what Mr. Riley calls the *Carabidoid* stage, in which it is white, less active and fleshy; then to what he calls the *Scarabæidoid* stage, in which it is still more degraded and clumsy; then hardens to what he calls the *Coarctate larval* stage, in which it is perfectly helpless and resembles the puparium of many Diptera; then to the final larval stage, in which it is again white and soft and more or less active; then to the true pupa state; and finally to the beetle; existing, thus, in eight distinct states (including the egg), instead of the four in which ordinary insects occur.

The paper is principally devoted, however, to the life-history of a very anomalous, wingless genus of this family, the *Hornia minutipennis* Riley. This insect is degraded and subterranean, and was found in the cells of a common Mason-bee, the *Anthophora abrupta* Say. Its life-history, which was not known at the time the species was described, has been completely made out by Mr. Riley during the past summer. The eggs, which are laid loosely in the burrows of the bee, hatch during the early part of June. The *triungulin* is extremely active, and, in all essential characters, very similar to that of *Sitaris*, one species of which, in Europe, likewise

develops in the cells of *Anthophora*. By means of its tarsal claws and of a pair of pre-anal spinnerets and claspers, it holds on very tenaciously to the hairs of the bee, and is carried on the same into the bee-burrow. When the bee-egg is laid, and before the cell is capped over, this triungulin disengages itself from the bee, and at once pounces upon the bee-egg. After having sucked the contents of this last, it throws off the triungulin skin and assumes the *Carabidoid* stage; thereafter it feeds upon the honey-paste stored by the bee, and, within the cell, goes through all the hyper-metamorphoses characteristic of the family. All the later stages, however, take place within the puffed skin of the *Scarabæidoid* larva, the *Coarctate* larva being well separated therefrom, but the third or final larva having such a delicate skin that it is not easily separated from this last when shed. There is but one brood annually, the pupa state being attained in August, and the beetle maturing all its parts during the autumn, and lying within its numerous coverings until the following May.

The paper contains some interesting details as to the effects of rain both on the bee-larva and the *Hornia* larva; on the vicissitudes that befall the triungulin, its fratricidal propensities when two or more are enclosed in the same cell, and on its adaptability to food supply.

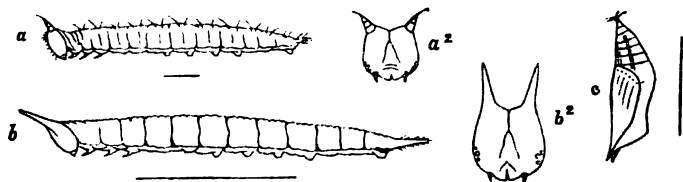
DESCRIPTION OF THE PREPARATORY STAGES OF CENONYMPHA GEMMA.

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALBURGH, W. VA.

EGG—Globular, smooth under a low power, but under a high one, seen to be reticulated in irregular hexagons, the ridges flat and broad, and having at the bottom of each depression a white point; color yellow-green. Duration of this stage in August 3 days, in October 6, in April 6. The egg is laid on grass, which is the larval food plant.

YOUNG LARVA—Length .12 inch; cylindrical, a little thickest in middle, tapering slightly both ways from 8th segment, and ending in two divergent tails, each of which is thick at base and round, tapers to a blunt

point, which emits a white bristle; color of body white; over the surface scattering white hairs. In a few days, and during this stage, the color changes to whitish-green and stripes appear, green and white alternating from dorsum to feet; head sub-pyriform, one-half broader than 2nd segment, broader than high, flattened frontally, and with a slight angular depression at summit; on each vertex a straight, round, divergent horn, thick at base, pointed at top; the horn when magnified is seen to be in three sections, each smaller than the one below it, giving out at the end one or two bristles; color of head and horns blackish-brown (figs. *a*, *a*²). Duration of this stage in August 6 days, in October 9, in April 6.



EXPLANATION OF CUT.—*a*, young larva of *Gemma* magnified; *a*², head of same; *b*, mature larva magnified; *b*², head of same; *c*, chrysalis.

AFTER FIRST MOULT—Length .18 inch; thicker in middle segments than at last stage, and tapering posteriorly more rapidly; the tails longer, more slender, brown-tipped; each segment several times creased, and upon the summit of each ridge so caused is a row of white tubercles, each with a short white hair; color dark green, banded and striped longitudinally with white; on middle of dorsum a dark green band edged on either side with pale green, and next, on the extreme part of dorsal area, a white stripe; a similar stripe over feet, and between these on middle of side are two white lines contiguous; under side bluish-green; legs and feet green; head sub-pyriform, higher in proportion than at first stage, the top excavated roundly; on each vertex a long, tapering, divergent horn, slightly curved forward, the length being about equal to length of face; color of head brown, pale in front and green-tinted; from base of each horn a dark stripe passes down the side, and in front is a second stripe; horns dark brown. Duration of this stage in August 5 days, in October 10, in May 7.

AFTER SECOND MOULT.—Length .34 inch; shape as at last stage, the tails longer in proportion; color pale green, striped as before;

head deep green in front, dull green at back, the stripes brown and horns brown. Duration of this stage in August 5 days, in May 8.

AFTER THIRD MOULT.—Length .55 inch ; one day later .75 to end of horns, which are held in the plane of the body, the face being bent down as in *Apatura* ; shape as at last two stages ; in the summer and fall larvæ the color of body is now reddish-buff, the dorsal band dark brown ; the sub-dorsal stripe reduced to a broken dark brown line, only distinct at the extreme hinder end of each segment from 3 to 10, making in effect a line of spots ; on the middle of the side a dark brown stripe ; at base a rounded ridge, buff colored, and beneath it a brown line ; head shaped as before, but higher and the horns less divergent ; color of face green, with brown stripes as before ; the horns brown in front, and as well as the head gray-brown behind ; as the larva advances the green of the face is replaced by brown, and the colors of the body change gradually to buff and reddish-gray, the former the dorsal color, the other of the sides (figs. *b, b'*). There was no fourth moult, the stage just described lasting till maturity, at which the larval length was .90 to .95 inch. In the summer (August) brood the larva ceased feeding on the eighth day after the third moult, spun a button of white silk, suspended on the ninth day, and changed to chrysalis on tenth. The larva which I fed in October became lethargic 3rd November. On 24th of that month, after a few warm days, it was discovered to be active, and had recently passed its third moult. It fed at intervals (being kept in a warm room) till the 1st of February, when it suspended and made chrysalis on 4th.

On 17th April, 1878, I captured a female *Gemma*, and obtained a number of eggs, from which eight larvæ reached chrysalis. All these were green at third moult, and to maturity, and the chrysalids were green.

LARVA OF SPRING BROOD, AFTER THIRD MOULT—Color bright yellow-green ; the medio-dorsal band dark green ; on the sides three yellow lines (one sub-dorsal and heavier than the other), and at base a yellow raised stripe ; tails pink-tipped ; head greenish-white on front face and at back, the stripes dark brown, the horns reddish-brown. Time from third moult to chrysalis 5 to 6 days.

CHRYSALIS—Length .52, greatest breadth .14 inch ; shape cylindrical, thickest at 6th and 7th segments ; slightly depressed on dorsum behind base of mesonotum, which is rounded, rather prominent, carinated ; head case truncated, sloping at a low angle from the mesonotum, beveled

at the sides, and ending in two long, three-sided palpi cases, which are sharp and divergent, with an angular depression between them; a cross section of one of these cases would give a right angle, the long side a little convex; wing cases flaring on the dorsal side; color of dorsum and the entire abdomen, in the summer and fall examples, sordid yellow-buff, the wing, antennæ and palpi cases all more yellow; the surface finely streaked with brown, mostly longitudinally and always irregularly; from base of mesonotum to last segment a brown band; the wing cases show an irregular, wavy, brown stripe on the disk and another on the costal margin, and each nervule ends in a blackish dot (fig. c).

In the spring brood the chrysalids were from .46 to .50 inch, breadth .14; color blue-green, the dorsum streaked irregularly with paler or whitish-green; the wing cases finely granulated with pale green, and without any stripe, but the nervules end as in the other form, in blackish dots; there are also two such dots on the inner side of the antennæ cases, at about half their length; the outer edge of the wing cases cream color, and this is continued along the head and palpi cases; the keel of mesonotum lightly marked by same color. Duration of this stage in May and June 8 days.

The attitude of the larva when suspended is peculiar. From last segment to 4th the body hangs almost perpendicular, the dorsal side incurved and ventral correspondingly curved outward; the anterior segments are bent at a right angle, the head being turned down upon second segment. In *Sosybius*, the only other species of *Cœnonympha* whose early stages are fully known to me, the attitude of the suspended larva is that of figure 6. *Gemma* in its larval stages resembles an *Apatura* (*Celtis*) more than it resembles *Sosybius*. It holds the head bent under so that the horns are nearly or quite in the plane with the back. The chrysalis differs materially from any Satyrid chrysalis known to me, that is, from *Sosybius*, *Eurytris* or *Nephela*.

The figures of both larva and chrysalis of *Gemma* in Boisduval and LeConte, Plate 62, are quite wrong, and must have been drawn from some other species. The larva figured has no horns, and moreover is round headed. *Gemma* is not uncommon in this region, but I have found it restricted to certain localities, in open woods, or near woods, and at the proper season I can always find examples by visiting these places. It is three brooded, and, as shown above, I have raised each brood from the egg.

I know no other butterfly which moults three times and no more, but I have verified the fact in this case repeatedly, keeping the larvæ in separate glasses and watching them through all their changes. I use half pint glasses, with tin tops, for all my larvæ, except the largest, as the *Papilios*, and for these also in their earlier stages, so that it is easy to examine and observe them. No larva moults without an interval of abstention from food, and absolute rest for 24 or more hours, and at this time the skin over head and second segment becomes white and swollen, making it impossible that a moult should be coming on without opportunity of knowing it. Nearly all larvæ moult four times, but *Philenor* alone of the *Papilios* bred by me, moults five times. Some of the hibernating larvæ moult but four times, as *Nephela* and *Eurytris*, others five times, as the large *Argynnids*. Some *Argynnids* which have a summer as well as winter brood, moult four times in the summer. So do *Tharos* and *Nycteis*, but five times in the hibernating brood. *Archippus* moults four times, as does *L. Bachmanni*, the species of *Limenitis*, and *Apatura*, though perhaps *A. Clyton* in some cases passes five moults in the winter brood. It is therefore something quite unusual for a species to be limited to three moults only, as in the case of *Gemma*.

DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME NEW SPECIES OF TABANIDÆ.

BY C. P. WHITNEY, MILFORD, N. H.

Chrysops cuclux.

♀. Length $6\frac{1}{2}$ –9 m. m. Face and cheeks black, shining, separated by yellow pollinose stripes. Frontal callus black, ocellar space blackish ferruginous, the yellow pollen between somewhat infuscated. Palpi blackish ferruginous. Antennæ: first two joints yellow, the second infuscated; third black, base fulvous. Thorax and scutellum black with white hairs, the usual stripes obsolete. Abdomen black, first two segments with a pale yellow lateral spot, seldom attaining the posterior margin of the second segment. The posterior segments with white hairs forming centrally obsolete triangles. Venter black clothed with white hairs. Feet black, sometimes tinged with ferruginous, posterior tarsi yellowish at base.

Wings: root, costal cell, three-fourths of the first basal and the abbreviated cross-band brown. The second basal cell is usually filled as far as the first, but more obscurely. There is sometimes a trace of a cloud beyond the stigma. The cross-band does not attain the posterior margin but crosses the fifth cell, the proximal end of which frequently contains a hyaline spot. A halo along the distal margin.

Seventeen ♀. June, Milford, N. H. One ♀ in Cambridge Museum.

This species is near *sordidus* O. S., but is smaller, lacks the gray posterior margins of the abdominal segment, the cross-band is more abbreviated and lighter colored, and the second basal cell is farther infuscated.

Chrysops nigrimbos.

♀. Length 5-6 m. m. Face ferruginous. Callosities and cheeks dark brown. Palpi brownish. Antennæ black, basal joint yellowish. Front cinereous, callus and ocellar space black. Thorax and abdomen black, sometimes viridescent, the thoracal lines obsolete. Legs varying from black to fulvous; the front coxæ, proximal half of front tibiæ, and the base of the four posterior tarsal joints being lighter colored. Wings: costal cell and stigma yellowish. Cross-band obsolescent, existing only as a brownish-yellow tinge usually vanishing entirely before it reaches the posterior margin, which it sometimes does in the fourth cell. First basal cell filled with the same tinge as cross-band. Second infuscated at extreme base only. In some examples a faint apical cloud is visible under the lens, occupying the extreme distal part of marginal and submarginal cells.

Milford, N. H. Abundant in Pine woods in July.

Chrysops cursim.

♀. Length 7-8 m. m. Face, cheeks and palpi yellow. Antennæ yellow, annulate portion black. Front covered with yellow pollen. Frontal callus fulvous margined above with an interrupted black line. Space around ocelli black. Thorax greenish-brown with yellowish stripes. Scutellum greenish-gray, usually with a transverse fulvous streak. Abdomen yellow. Second segment with two oblique oval spots anteriorly connate, attaining neither margin. The remaining segments with emarginate transverse stripes on the anterior portion. In some examples these stripes are abbreviated, forming two spots similar to those on the second segment and decreasing to the fifth. Venter yellow, apically infuscate.

Legs yellow, anterior half of front tibiæ, front tarsi, tips of middle and posterior tarsi, extreme tip of posterior femora and distal third of posterior tibiæ, black. Wings: costal cell, about one-fourth of first basal, extreme base of second, cross-band, apical spot and a cloud on fifth vein, brown. The cross-band is narrowed posteriorly, reaching the margin in the fourth cell and barely crossing the vein into the fifth. The apical spot is narrow, extending along the costa and filling the apical third of the second submarginal cell.

Six ♀. July. Milford, N. H.

Tabanus superjumentarius.

♀. Length 16-19 m. m. Palpi long, slender, gray, thickly beset outwardly with short black hairs. Face and cheeks gray, with white pollen and hairs. Antennæ black, base of joints reddened, upper angle of third joint prominent. Front without ocellar tubercle, coarctate anteriorly, gray with a central brown spot and brown vertex with black hairs. Callus chestnut brown, higher than wide, fusiform above. Eyes naked, unicolorous. Thorax chocolate brown, with white stripes, the middle one narrow, geminate, abbreviate. Thorax and scutellum densely clothed with white hairs. Humeri and pleuræ pale carneous with black pile. Abdomen tapering, black, with dense appressed glossy hairs. Segments 3 to 6 faintly margined posteriorly with white, which expands centrally into small triangles on the anterior segments by a few white hairs. Venter black, whitish pollinose laterally, the segments margined with white and with white ciliæ. Legs black, with black hairs, base of tibiæ testaceous interiorly. Wings tinged with fuliginous. Base, costal cell and stigma pale yellow. A faint cloud on divarication of third vein. First posterior cell slightly coarctate.

Two ♀. July 4. Milford, N. H.

Tabanus Dodgei.

♀. Length 12-14 m. m. Face and cheeks densely covered with light gray pollen and long white hairs. Palpi whitish with white and a few black hairs. Antennæ pale yellow, third joint black, upper angle rounded. Front parallel, gray, no ocellar tubercle, callus dark chestnut brown, rectangular, a little wider than high, and frequently emarginate above. A disconnected ovate lanceolate spot above. Eyes pubescent, purple, with two parallel green stripes, the upper wider, and wider than

the intermediate space. Thorax brown with broad white stripes. Scutellum brown with black hairs. Abdomen brown with two broad white stripes of sub-equal width with the space between. Hind margin of segments white. Venter dark, covered with gray pollen, hind margins white. Feet yellowish, base of femora and tips of tarsal joints infuscated. Wings hyaline, costal cell and stigma pale yellow. Veins brown. First cell open.

Nine ♀ received from Mr. G. M. Dodge, Glencoe, Nebraska, to whom the species is affectionately inscribed.

Tabanus sparus.

♀. Length 9-11 m. m. Palpi yellowish-white with a few short white and black hairs. Face gray with white pollen. Antennæ fulvous, third joint compressed, upper angle obtuse, annulate portion black, short. Eyes large, naked, unicolorous, dark green with a purple reflection. Front coarctate, gray, no ocellar tubercle. Callus rectangular, a connate line above. Thorax brown with light gray stripes. Scutellum concolorous. Abdomen dark brown, the segments with white margins, the central triangles smaller than the oblique lateral ones, which are frequently disconnected from the margin on the posterior segments. Venter dark fulvous, black posteriorly, segment margins white. Legs varying from blackish brown to pale yellow, the base of tibiae being lightest. Wings hyaline; stigma pale yellow. First cell open.

Milford, N. H. June and July. Abundant. One ♂, Prof. F. G. Sanborn, same locality, resembles ♀ closely, but the black on abdominal dorsum prevails and the tip of venter is darker.

This species resembles *pumilus* Macq., but is larger; the spots on second segment coalesce with the margin, the eyes are unicolorous, while *pumilus* has two bright green parallel stripes on purple ground.

PARASITE ON THE COMMON HOUSE-FLY.—Prof. Leidy recently stated that in examining various common animals of our household, he found a thread-worm infesting the house-fly. The worm is from a line to the tenth of an inch in length, and lives in the proboscis of the fly. It was found in numbers from one to three in about one fly in five. This parasite was first discovered by Mr. H. J. Carter, the well-known naturalist, in the house-fly of India, who described it as *Filaria muscæ*.—*Science-Gossip*.

CORRESPONDENCE.

SCARCITY OF PAPILIONIDÆ IN NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

DEAR SIR,—

During the months of July and August last I visited several places in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, and was everywhere, alike, surprised at the scarcity of Papilionidæ this year. Where last summer there were swarms of *Argynnis aphrodite*, *Colias philodice*, *Nymphalis arthemis*, *nephele*, *alope* and *Pieris rapæ*, I did not see two dozen examples in all. The only *arthemis* I have seen this year is one obtained from a mature larva I picked up on the side-walk near my own residence. I have one *disippus* taken near St. John, July 1st. This species I think is rare here at any time; *turnus* is also rare. *Melitæas* have been about as abundant as usual; *Vanessa antiopa* much less numerous. The commoner kinds of moths which enter our houses at night are remarkably scarce.

In Nova Scotia I found large numbers of the larvæ of *Cynthia cardui*, and later here I have seen the imagines very abundant. *Huntera* is much less common. At Parrsboro', N. S., I found on cultivated grounds several young maples quite defoliated by the larvæ of *Orygia leucostigma*. A careful search failed to discover any on the larch, poplar, willow, mountain ash and other trees and shrubs which were planted thickly around. On the opposite side of the street I saw a small apple tree swarming with these caterpillars, but they do not appear to do as much injury to the apple as to the maple tree. I suggested to the owner of the apple tree that they might be picked off and destroyed before they commenced spinning, but he evidently thought it would be too much trouble. There will likely be a good crop of these caterpillars next year.

CAROLINE E. HEUSTIS, Carleton, St. John, N. B.

DEAR SIR,—

For some two or three years back there has been no little discussion of the question, "What constitutes a genus?" The opinions of many of our lepidopterists and others have been given to the gain of us all. We each had our opinions before the reading of these articles, but now are able intelligently to give a reason for our opinions. And probably the majority have been convinced that the creation of genera upon minute differences is not only unnatural, but ill-advised and unnecessary.

But with the Catalogues of Edwards and Strecker before me, and after viewing the varying conflict between Messrs. Strecker and Grote, I would like to ask "What constitutes a species?" There is certainly a wide difference of opinion among authors upon the subject, and if we are properly, and with profit, to read their articles and study their books, we ought to know the basis upon which they work. I am aware there is, properly speaking, in nature, no such thing as a species defined by precise limits. It is impossible to tell where variety leaves off and species begins, and where one species ceases to be one, and becomes two. But when a person becomes (by the fact that he gives a "Check List" or a "Catalogue" to the public) a professed systematist, we, "the public," have some right to the ideas of truth upon which their work is based. Apart from right, however, I am sure information on this subject will be of general interest and profit. May I therefore ask our friends to "rise and explain?"

Very truly yours,

GEO. D. HULST, Brooklyn, N. Y.

DEAR SIR,—

The paper by Mr. Robert M. Grey in your January number is of great interest. In it Mr. Grey takes the ground that the four Eastern so-called "species" of *Limenitis* are plastic forms of an original species modified by the environment and with essentially differing ranges in latitude and vertical height. The intermediary individuals which bear out this statement, and Mr. Grey's experience in collecting the different forms, are important witnesses to the truth of his discovery. I wish to point out the fact that, in experiments in breeding these different forms, we may not expect to rear all four from one brood of larvæ, as a proof of Mr. Grey's correctness. These forms of *Limenitis* stand evidently in an intermediate position between varieties and species. We may expect, indeed, more or less reversion to be made clear by breeding experiments with them. But we may suppose that these forms, either from climatic or other influences, are partially crystallized. This seems to be inferable from their greater distinctness, more intense than in the cases selected from European butterflies by Weismann and shown in *Papilio Ajax* by Edwards. Experiments will doubtless allow us to arrive at some conclusion respecting the oldest of the forms, which may prove to be *arthemis*.

A. R. GROTE, Buffalo, N. Y.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. XI.

LONDON, ONT., MARCH, 1879.

No. 3

INSECT POWDER.

BY THE EDITOR.

The Insect Powders of commerce are the powdered flowers of different species of *Pyrethrum*. Those of *Pyrethrum carneum* and *roseum* were introduced some thirty years ago under the name of Persian Insect Powder, and subsequently those of *Pyrethrum cinerariæ folium*, a native of Dalmatia, Austria, as Dalmatian Insect Powder. Both the Persian and Dalmatian powders are good insecticides, but the latter is much the more energetic in its action and hence commands a higher price; indeed, it is so much preferred that it is gradually driving the so-called Persian powder out of the market. The fact of the flowers of *P. roseum* being less active than those of *P. cinerariæ folium*, has been accounted for on the ground that the single flowers are much more powerful than the double ones, and that the double flowers occur in *P. roseum* in much larger proportion than in the other species. The flowers, either whole or powdered, preserve their activity for a long period. A recent European experimenter states that he could not perceive any particular loss of activity in samples which had been kept for six years. The fresh (undried) flowers act very slowly as compared with the same dried and powdered, and the plant itself powdered is quite inactive. It is singular that while there are many other composite plants closely related to the genus *Pyrethrum*, as yet this peculiar property has been found only in plants belonging to this genus, and even within this limit there are several species whose value as insecticides is very slight. A large number of *Compositæ* indigenous to Austria have been tested and found to be of no value in this respect. The flowers of Tansy (*Tanacetum vulgare*) are said to have a slight stupefying effect.

The *Pyrethrums* are hardy plants which bloom abundantly the second year from seed. The powder is prepared from the half-opened flowers gathered during dry weather and dried in the shade under cover, but the process of gathering, drying and preparing involves so much time that their culture can only be made profitable where labor is cheap.

Insect powders have not attracted general attention as insecticides until within the last three or four years, during which time they have been introduced in various forms in packages and boxes, accompanied by suitable blowers or insect guns for the purpose of properly distributing the powder, and recommended for the destruction of flies, cockroaches, fleas, bugs, &c. Sometimes these prepared articles have been artificially colored so as to disguise their source, but all have owed their activity solely to the presence of the powdered flowers of one or other of these *Pyrethrums*.

House flies are very sensitive to the effects of these powders. A few puffs of the dust from an insect gun, blown into the air of a room with the doors closed, the discharges directed towards those parts where flies are congregated, will stupefy and kill them within a very short time. The powder is somewhat pungent, and to breathe an atmosphere charged with it will frequently cause a slight sneezing, but beyond this the operator need not anticipate any annoyance. Frequently during the past summer, when flies have been troublesome, we have pretty thoroughly charged the air in our dining-room and kitchen at night, closing the doors, and in the morning found all, or nearly all, the flies lying dead on the floors. A few minutes after its use they begin to drop on their backs, and after a very short time die; if a room be closed for half an hour after using the powder, few, if any, will escape. By some this energetic action has been attributed to the presence of a volatile oil in the flowers, by other and later investigators to a peculiar crystalline principle believed to be an alkaloid; but this point does not as yet seem to be fully settled.

More recently we have been experimenting with this powder on the green *Aphis* which troubles our green-house plants. The usual plan of smoking with tobacco is an unpleasant remedy, and is also very injurious to many plants of delicate constitution, whereas the insect powder used to any extent is perfectly harmless to plant-life. After freely charging the air of a green-house with the powder, blowing it in fine clouds of dust among the plants, the tiny tormentors who are busily engaged in sucking the life out of the leaves and tender shoots, soon manifest symptoms of

uneasiness and begin to drop from the plants to the ground, and in the course of an hour or two the larger portion of the enemy's forces will be found lying sprawling on the earth in the pots or on the shelves and floor of the house, where, probably partly from the stupefying effects of the powder and partly from their natural inability to find their way to any given point, they fail to reach the plants again and hence perish. By applying the powder freely in the evening and giving the plants a thorough syringing in the morning, they may in the worst cases be almost freed from Aphides by a single application; it is better, however, to repeat its use the next evening, so as to make sure work. The powder does not appear to kill this Aphis as it does the flies. For the purpose of testing this point we placed a number of them in an open glass cell of a microscope slide and powdered them thoroughly, and found some of them alive after two days of such severe exposure to its influence. Having recently found a plant literally swarming with the green Aphis, so that the sight of it was almost disgusting, we submitted it to the action of this powder one afternoon, having previously spread a large piece of white paper under the plant so that the effect of the powder on the insects might be distinctly seen. Almost immediately they began to fall on the paper, and in less than ten minutes a hundred or more of them were lying on their backs or crawling sluggishly about. In the course of half an hour some four or five hundred had fallen on the paper, and when the plant was examined again the following morning, there remained but very few on it, and most of these were removed by a slight syringing. We have had the powder used in green-houses by some of our friends, who also report its success. This matter is well worthy the attention of all those who indulge in window gardening or who grow plants in small conservatories attached to dwellings, since if this proves an efficient and economical substitute for tobacco smoke, it will save much annoyance and some loss. Success will necessarily depend on the quality of the material used, but after the experiments we have tried, we feel confident that with good Dalmatian powder there need be no failure. It will be interesting to learn as opportunity offers how moths and other insects will be affected by the use of insect powders. If the beautiful specimens which sometimes fly into our rooms at night can be drugged in this way and captured without a struggle, we may add many a perfect specimen to our collections which would otherwise be more or less defaced. There is quite a field for experiment here.

THE CLOVER-SEED FLY—A NEW INSECT PEST.

BY J. A. LINTNER, N. Y. STATE MUSEUM NAT. HIST., ALBANY.

In the summer of 1877, my attention was called to some "worms" which had been discovered in the heads of red clover (*Trifolium pratense*), and were said to be preying upon the seeds. They were found to be minute maggot-like creatures, hidden within the seed-pods and entirely destroying the seeds which they attacked. Numbers of them were subsequently detected in the examination of heads of clover taken from several localities in the vicinity of Albany, and in Warren County, N. Y. I was unable at the time to refer the insect to any described species, or to find any record of a similar depredation on clover seeds in this country or in Europe.

The following season, additional examples of infested clover heads were submitted to me, which had been sent from Mr. George W. Hoffman, President of the N. Y. State Agricultural Society, from Elmira, N. Y. A number of the larvæ were obtained from these heads, and their careful examination enabled me to refer them to the Cecidomyidæ—of a species probably closely related to the well-known wheat-midge, *Cecidomyia destructor*. Several of the larvæ were preserved in alcohol, and the larger number placed in a pot of damp sand, in which they speedily buried themselves for their transformation. The perfect fly has not yet made its appearance, but it is hoped that the final change will soon take place and the specimens be secured.

At the recent Annual Meeting of the N. Y. State Agricultural Society, in this city, in January last, in a paper presented to the Society, on some Injurious Insects observed during the past year, I gave an account of this new depredator upon an important crop, and described its larva, as follows :

Cecidomyia trifolii, n. sp.—Head subacute, subtriangular, slightly rounded laterally on its posterior half, giving that portion a subquadrangular form ; a short cylindrical horny? process at its tip, and two longer antennal processes, cylindrical, tapering apically. Body elliptical, moderately constricted at the joints, flattened on the sides, rather rounded behind, delicately shagreened, laterally at about the middle of each segment, a short fleshy papilliform process, with two short bristles of unequal

length near the posterior of the segment ; posterior segment bilobed, each lobe armed with two short fleshy ? processes, of which the outer is the longer ; "breast-bone" of a pale yellowish color, its projecting end divided into two rather blunt, laterally rounded, points. A dorsal row of processes similar to the lateral ones is suspected, but was not definitely made out. Color of the living larvæ, pinkish, approaching orange ; length, 0.08 of an inch.

The reading of the paper elicited the information that the insect had committed serious depredation upon clover-seed in Tompkins, Seneca and other counties in Western New York, during the past year. In Seneca County, fields of clover which had been kept for seed, proved to be not worth the cutting. It was also stated that a worm similar to those in the heads had been discovered preying upon the roots, but these are probably the same larvæ, which having matured, had left the heads for their pupation in the ground, where the Cecidomyidæ larvæ frequently remain unaltered for a considerable length of time.

The extent of the ravages throughout our country of this newly discovered insect, which promises to be of considerable economic importance, will be an interesting subject of inquiry for the ensuing summer ; and the interesting question also arises, now that its hidden covert has been detected, will the species also be discovered in Europe, whence the red clover was introduced in this country.

A NEW SPECIES OF ARCTIA.

BY G. H. FRENCH, CARBONDALE, ILL.

Arctia rectilinea, n. sp.

Average length, ♂, .50 ; ♀, .55 of an inch. Expanse of wings, ♂, 1.30 ; ♀, 1.50 inches. Head reddish flesh color, or in some lighter ; eyes and palpi black ; antennæ dark brown or brown black. Prothorax and thorax the same color as the head, the first with two, the second with three longitudinal black lines, those on the thorax with the following arrangement : one dorsal and the other two on the tegulæ. Abdomen bright scarlet, the dorsum either a broad black stripe dentate on the

sides, or broken up into a series of oval black spots, one to each segment ; a row of black spots at the sides.

Under side of body : Thorax blackish, a little dark flesh color in the middle ; abdomen yellowish flesh color, a row of black spots each side of the middle.

Upper surface : Primaries black, marked as follows : with the same shade of flesh color as on the head and thorax ; all the veins, the costa and hind or inner margin, a line running from the base of the wing to the end of the third median veinule, that may be called the sub-discal line, and three transverse lines that extend from the costa to this sub-discal line. The first or inner of these transverse lines is nearly in the middle of the wing, the second crossing the wing obliquely at the end of the discal cell ; these two straight ; the third pursues a zigzag course, starting on the costa between the second and apex, extends to near the base of fringe between the second and third disco-cellular veinules, makes an acute angle and joins the second transverse at the juncture of the first and second median veinules with the median vein ; from this it extends to the end of the sub-discal line. Secondaries bright scarlet with a narrow outer and costal border of black, and a discal spot and three large spots of the same near the outer border. Of these the middle of the three spots is free, but the discal and the first and third of the outer are usually blended with the border.

Under side : Both primaries and secondaries marked as above, but the light on the primaries is more tinged with scarlet, while the scarlet of the secondaries is not so bright.

Described from two males and two females. These were taken in connection with *Artia Nais* Dru., and like that, seems to be double brooded. The first, a female, was taken May 27th of the past season ; the rest, one male Sept. 15th, and one male and one female Sept. 25th. I have also seen one specimen captured by another person.

NOTES FROM WOLIASTON, MASS.

BY F. H. SPRAGUE.

During the season of 1878 I have found at this place, situated within two miles of the limits of Boston, some species of butterflies which are seldom found in this vicinity. On the 8th of October I obtained a nice

specimen of *C. eurytheme*, which had probably left the chrysalis but a short time before. It was flying in a meadow, in company with great numbers of *C. philodice*. The orange-colored tinge of the wings is lighter than on specimens taken farther south. If I am rightly informed, this is the first instance of the capture of this species in this vicinity.

On the 29th of June a specimen of *L. arthemis* was taken, and another July 3rd; both specimens had just emerged from the chrysalis. The larvæ evidently fed on the *Quercus alba*, which was very abundant in that locality.

A number of specimens of *F. coenia* have been taken here within the last three years, in the month of August or early in September. *Coenia* seems to be rather widely distributed through Massachusetts, and though quite rare, I have found it more common in this vicinity than elsewhere. This species seems to prefer meadows and lowlands to higher ground, and is quite fond of the flowers of the Golden-rod.

THE TAILS OF CALLIMORPHA INTERRUPTO-MARGINATA ♂.

BY C. G. SIEWERS, NEWPORT, KY.

In a former article in the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST I mentioned a large capture of the above moth in July, 1876 and '77. At the first taking I ran out of pins, and so had recourse to the time-honored practice



Fig. 12.

of squeezing—when, lo! out of the hind segments there issued two plumes over an inch long and less than one-sixteenth in diameter, so light that the least breath of air fluttered them from side to side. They were cut in numerous vertical segments and sparsely covered with short hairs, were semi-transparent and evidently air-inflated; fig. 12 will give some idea of their appearance. I noticed also that only those that had the anal segment tufted with hair possessed these appendages, they being males, the females having a clean

terminal segment, and without these organs.

I mentioned this discovery in letters to several scientists at the time, but as it elicited no response, I concluded it was nothing new. On

reading the interesting articles on the organs of *pseudargiolus* by Mr. W. H. Edwards, I mentioned this matter to him, and he at once proposed to test it this season. But the disease that, as I mentioned, had attacked the larvæ, evidently a species of Muscardine, left few survivors, and but five males could be found. These, with some pressed organs, I forwarded to Mr. Edwards, who sent them to Dr. Hagen, at Cambridge.

In a letter from the Doctor, October 15th, he mentions that he was sure he had seen an account somewhere of similar organs, but from lack of time had no opportunity to look it up till then. He found that in *Psyche*, Cambridge, No. 6, October, 1874, Mr. H. K. Morrison has described just the same organs in *Leucartia acraea*, and similar ones in *Agrotis plecta*, *Euplexia lucipara* and *Danaus erippus*. In *Psyche*, No. 35, March, 1877, Mr. B. P. Mann read extracts from a letter of Fritz Mueller to Charles Darwin, published in *Nature*, vol. x., page 102, respecting the presence and character of abdominal appendages in several glaucoped moths, similar to those described by Mr. Morrison. Dr. Hagen adds: "The fact is indeed very interesting and new for *Callimorpha*."

In capturing the *Callimorphas*, which fly with a heavy darting motion but a few yards at a time, it often occurred that on coming to the place where one had settled, no trace of the moth was to be found, it having continued its flight ten or fifteen yards further under the high weeds on which the larvæ feed, *Eupatorium ageratoides*. These seemed to be double flights, but in the summer of 1877, when sugaring at dusk, I was accompanied a long distance by a male *Callimorpha* in a steady flight among the weeds, either following the light or the odor of sugar, and it finally lit on the trunk of a tree, where I captured it, very much to my surprise when I found what it was.

It is plain that by the aid of these appendages they are able to make a sustained flight in search of females or in escaping pursuit. The tails issue from the sides of the segment next the anal, somewhat underneath, slowly on pressure, but collapse instantly when freed, and come out of the detached body even on pressing the next segment to them, and on the dried males two side tufts of hair can be plainly perceived. They seem to furnish the same assistance to flight as the tails of *Luna*, the *Papilio*s and others do. That *Agrotis* and other darting moths have similar organs is very plausible; where there is a want, there is a way, in nature; where a superfluity, it is dispensed with, like the blind eyes of cave fishes.

DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF BUTTERFLIES COL-
LECTED BY MR. H. K. MORRISON, IN NEVADA, 1878 ;
ALSO, REMARKS ON SOME ERRORS OF
SYNONYMY AND ARRANGEMENT.

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALBURGH, W. VA.

Argynnis Laura.

Male.—Expands 2.2 inch.

Upper side deep red-fulvous, obscured at base of primaries and still more at base of secondaries, the ground there being black with a slight dusting of fulvous ; the black markings as in the allied species, rather heavy, while the nervules of primaries, especially the discoidal, and the branches of median,—and on secondaries the branches of sub-costal, are widely bordered with black ; the mesial band of secondaries confluent ; fringes yellow-buff, black at the ends of the nervules. Under side of primaries red-orange at base and along the median nervules ; also within the P-shaped spots of cell ; remainder of wing, which includes the outer half of cell, and area to apex and hind margin, yellow-buff ; the upper marginal lunules more or less silvered, as well as the sub-apical spots ; secondaries pale yellow ; the belt between the outer rows of spots broad, clear colored, the spots large and well-silvered ; the basal and discal areas mottled with delicate ferruginous ; in one example, brown, in some lights a little greenish ; the marginal spots broad, rounded, edged with a few black scales ; the spots of second row broad ovals, except fourth from costa, which is minute, and the seventh on margin, irregularly lunate ; all bordered with black anteriorly ; the third row consists of either four or five spots, the third and fifth sometimes one or both obsolete ; the first on costa rounded, the second large, sub-triangular, and fourth sub-lunate ; all edged above with black ; in cell a rounded spot, a long oval in sub-median interspace, both edged with black ; patches of silver at the top of the interspaces at base ; shoulder and abdominal margin well silvered.

Female.—Expands 2.35 inches.

Upper side paler over discal area ; the margins edged broadly with black ; under side very nearly as in male.

From 4 ♂, 1 ♀ taken by Mr. Morrison, and 1 ♂, 1 ♀ formerly sent me by Mr. Henry Edwards. This species may be distinguished by the clear yellow belt between the two outer rows of silver spots, which is

relatively as broad as in *Cybele*. It is of a deeper fulvous than any except *Liliana*, which it resembles in this respect as well as in size and shape of wings. *Liliana* shows a very narrow belt, so encroached on by the unusually large silver spots as to be reduced more than one-half in width.

Satyrus Paulus.

Male.—Expands nearly 2 inches.

Upper side blackish-brown, color of *Nephelè*; both wings have a faint submarginal black line; on primaries two small black ocelli, the upper one with white central dot; fringes brown, on secondaries darker at the ends of the nervules. Under side of primaries brown, yellow-tinted, of secondaries more decidedly colored by yellow; both wings have the hind margins edged with black, just within which is a parallel black line; a little beyond, a second line or fine stripe, not quite parallel to the margin on primaries, and irregularly crenated on secondaries; across disk of primaries a sinuous dark stripe; the basal half of the wing, above median, finely streaked with dark brown; the costal margin sprinkled with same, grayish at apex; the ocelli repeated, but greatly enlarged, with ochraceous rings and small white pupils; in one example these ocelli are of nearly equal size, but in the other the lower one is obsolescent, represented by a brown dot in a small pale brown spot; across the disk of secondaries an irregularly sinuous and partly angular black stripe, and another less distinct near base, the two forming the outlines of a broad band; the whole wing streaked and sprinkled with dark brown, but the streaks are extremely fine and almost obsolete; color from base to outer edge of the band yellow-brown, but beyond the band clouded with gray; the ocelli are from three to six in the two examples examined, in pairs of three in the one case, a tolerably large one forming the middle of each, the others minute, one or two obsolescent; in the other example the ocellus on second median interspace is distinct and pupilled, but the other two are obsolescent.

Female.—Expands 2 inches.

Paler, with the extra-discal area a shade lighter; on this are the two ocelli, the upper one large, with white pupil, the other medium, without pupil, each in pale yellow ring. Under side brown, with a yellow tint and suffused with whitish-gray, largely over the extra-discal area of each wing; all the markings distinct; primaries more heavily streaked than in male,

secondaries very finely streaked ; the discal stripe on primaries pretty regularly curved, a little convex outwardly, and projecting a spur along submedian nervure ; on secondaries this stripe is wavy and crenated, but not angular, projecting considerably opposite the cell ; the inner line is nearly straight across cell and bends at a right angle towards base in the subcostal interspace ; the ocelli of primaries scarcely larger than on upper side, and pupilled ; secondaries have the ocelli disposed as in male.

From 2 ♂, 1 ♀. The species belongs to the *Nephela* group, and may be distinguished, especially in the female, by the hoary under surface, with distinct markings.

Pholisora oricus.

Male.—Expands 1 inch.

Upper side brown, primaries somewhat dusted with gray scales, and marked with black ; across the disk a series of long black serrated spots, the points reaching nearly to hind margin ; on the upper three of these are three minute white spots, forming a curved demi-band ; a small dull gray spot on the serration which occupies the upper median interspace, and a similar one near inner margin ; across the wing near base a black band, also serrated, the upper part only being clearly distinguishable ; fringes of primaries brown, with a few white hairs ; of secondaries brown. Under side glossy dark brown, a little dusted with gray ; the white spots of primaries repeated.

From a single example. This is near *Alpheus*, Edw., a New Mexican species, but is smaller, and is without the whitish spots on under side of secondaries, which are found in that species. *Alpheus* also is without the gray spots on upper side of primaries.

Argynnis Nevadensis, Edw., But. N. A., vol. 1, pl. 33.

This species has long puzzled me, inasmuch as there seemed too much discrepancy in size between the sexes as figured, and difference in the coloration of the under sides. Except in a few species of *Argynnis* where the coloration throughout differs in the sexes, as *Diana*, *Leto*, &c., there is a very close resemblance, so that if two sexes of one supposed species constantly vary in the coloring of under side, and in the form and size of the silver spots, it becomes highly probable that there are two species involved. And I am now satisfied that this is the case with what has been known as *Nevadensis*, since examining the very rich series of examples

sent me by Mr. Morrison. Here are a score of males corresponding in size and coloring of under side with the male of my Plate. Some of them are as pale fulvous above, but most are deeper red. With them are twelve females, agreeing in size, and of same coloration beneath; that is, both are yellow on secondaries, mottled with green. The males expand from 2 in. to 2.3 in., and females from 2.25 to 2.5 inches. On the other hand, here is another series corresponding to the female of the Plate, the under side brown, with olive tint, on yellow ground. The males expand 2.5, the females 2.7 and 2.8 inches. I have now no doubt that the female figured and described is *Coronts* Behr, a Californian species, abundant in some districts, but sparingly represented in Nevada. In this Mr. Henry Edwards agrees. I shall give a Plate of *Corontis* and of the true female of *Nevadensis* in due time.

A. MONTIVAGA, Behr, and allies; and A. Zerene and allies.

1. MONTIVAGA. Mr. Mead also made large collections in Nevada, in 1878, all which I have had the opportunity of examining. Among them were scores of examples of the smaller species of Argynnis, Group I. Mr. Morrison has also sent me upwards of sixty of these, comprising every variation observed by him. I have Dr. Boisduval's type specimens of *Egleis* and *Mormonia*, labelled by himself, the word "type" written on each label. I have also well executed and colored figures of Dr. Behr's Argynnids, Nos. 4 and 5, described in Proc. Cal. Acad., 21st April, 1862, sent me at that time by Dr. Behr himself. In same Proceedings, 1863, Dr. Behr proposed for his No. 4 the name *Montivaga*, but No. 5 received no name from him then or afterward. No. 4 (*Montivaga*) was characterized by the light hue of upper surface as compared with most of the related species; under side of hind wings reddish-brown, with a few diluted spots, those of the intermediate fascia quadrangular rather than oval, and not edged on the marginal side by black. On the other hand, No. 5 is stated to be easily recognised by the black bordering of the intermediate fascia, their oval not quadrangular shape. In 1864, I published a paper entitled "Notes on the Argynnides of California," Proc. Ent. Soc. Phil., in which Dr. Behr's papers were recited and an abstract of them given. In this I said that the author seemed to me to have re-named an old species, viz., *Astarte* Doubl., which appeared to be identical with the No. 4, and I transferred the name *Montivaga* to No. 5. It was afterwards discovered that *Astarte* was not an American species,

and Dr. Behr's name was therefore not a synonym, but became the rightful species name of No. 4, as he originally imposed it. Mr. Strecker, Catalogue, page 114, has recently re-named this species *Arge*, which of course becomes a synonym. For several years, and until Mr. Mead's specimens came to view, I had lost sight of Behr's No. 4, and any examples of it in my collection must have long since disappeared. To this unsuspected loss may be attributed the errors upon this sub-group of species contained in my Catalogue of 1877. I therein gave

123. EURYNOME, Edw., syn. *Astarte*, Edw., not Doubl.

124. MONTIVAGA, Behr, syn. *Egleis* Bois.

125. MORMONIA, Bois.

126. IRENE, Bois. I believe *Irene* to be a good species, but it belongs to a distinct sub-group from *Montivaga* and *Egleis*, near to *Calippe* Bois., through *Liliana* H. Edw., it appears to me. I have Dr. Boisduval's type specimen of it. It is size of *Egleis*, deep red above; below the spots of hind wings are one-half larger than of *Egleis*, those of second row subquadrangular and buff colored, on red-brown ground; and the belt between the two outer rows of spots is narrower than in *Egleis*. Neither Mr. Mead nor Mr. Morrison found it in Nevada. The series of species should therefore run thus:

IRENE, Bois.

Egleis, var. *Irene*, Bois., 1869.

Sub-group.

123. EURYNOME, Edw.

124. MONTIVAGA, Behr, 1863; "No. 4," id., 1862.

Astarte, Edw., not Doubl., 1864.

Arge, Strecker, 1878.

125. EGLEIS, Bois., 1869.

♀ *Mormonia*, Bois., 1869.

Montivaga, Edw., not Behr, 1864.

The No. 5 of Behr is *Egleis* Bois., of which *Mormonia* is the female, as the type specimens show. *Egleis* is larger than *Montivaga*, which last is the smallest of this sub-group found in Nevada and California. It is deeper fulvous above and on the under side very variable, both in the coloration of the ground of secondaries, which varies from buff to yellow, more or less mottled over basal and discal areas with dull ferruginous-brown, lighter or darker. The spots are well silvered, or very slightly, or

not at all, in this last case being of a clear yellow-buff. Sometimes the marginal spots are silvered, the others not. Some examples have the ground with a reddish tint. But whatever the variation in other respects, the spots of second and third rows are heavily edged with black on the basal side. The females agree closely with the males in coloration and variability. In *Montivaga*, the ground of secondaries is red-tinted, the basal and discal areas are pretty uniform reddish-brown, light and not deep; the spots are moderately silvered. In a larger series than I have examined probably some examples would be well silvered, some with no silver at all. The black edging of the spots is at most very slight indeed, often nil, or represented by a few scales only. The females are of same expanse of wing and resemble the males in coloration below, the spots being well silvered; but they are paler on upper side, with the spots corresponding to second silvered row, light colored a little like *Calippe*, as Dr. Behr notices in his first paper spoken of. I have three females lately received from Plumas Co., Cal., and probably this species has a wide range among the mountains.

2. ZERENE, Bois. In Mr. Strecker's Catalogue all the above-named species, and *Rupestris* Behr, with a query, are set down under the title *Zerene*, Bois., as varieties thereof (*Montivaga* everywhere being called *Montivago*, which is not Behr's name). Now *Zerene*, Bois., and *Monticola*, Behr, are either forms of one species, or two species so closely related that Boisduval's diagnosis of *Zerene*, in 1852, covered both of them. *Zerene* has no particular affiliation with *Egleis* or its allies. It belongs to a distinct sub-group. Yet Mr. Strecker places what he allows to be two good species between *Monticola* and *Zerene*, namely, *Hesperis* and *Inornata* (which belong naturally to other sub-groups), besides two species which are just as certainly good and neither especially related to *Zerene* or to each other, namely, *Rhodope* and *Behrensii*, but are given as merely varieties of *Monticola*. His series runs thus: 205, MONTICOLA, var. a. *Rhodope*, var. b. *Behrensii*, var. c. *purpurascens*, H. Edw.; 206, HESPERIS; 207, INORNATA; 208, ZERENE, var. a. *Irene*, var. b. *Mormonia*, var. c. *Montivaga*?, var. d. *Rupestris*; 209, EURYNOME; 210, ARGE. Besides that, *Zerene* and *Monticola* are either one species or stand together in a natural series; *purpurascens* is *Zerene* of Behr (*Hydaspe* Bois.).

Dr. Behr, in the paper of 1862, described a species as No. 8, and in that of 1863, applied to it the name *Monticola*. In a note under his

No. 3, *Leto*, he says "the diagnosis that Dr. Boisduval gives of *Zerene* certainly comprises two species." Giving to one of these the name *Monticola*, he leaves *Zerene* Bois. to the other. The former he characterizes by the under side of its hind wings being deep brown, approaching violet, the latter being cinnamon-colored. All this I set forth in my paper of 1864. before referred to. In 1869, Dr. Boisduval, without apparent knowledge of what had been done in the matter in this country, in his *Lep. de la Cal.*, applied the name *Hydaspe* to what Behr had specified as *Zerene*, using these explanatory words: "This *Argynnis*, of which we have seen very few individuals, perhaps may be a local variety of that which we have before described under the name of *Zerene*. It is a little smaller, its wings are more rounded at summit; the under side of the hind wings is less vinous, with the yellow spots more clear colored and distinct. Besides this, the female has the marginal spots always yellow, like the others, and never silvered as in the female of *Zerene*." I have the type specimen of the male of *Hydaspe*, sent me by Dr. Boisduval, labelled and marked "type." It is cinnamon-colored and Behr's *Zerene*. The *Zerene* figured in *But. N. A.* has the under side of hind wings ferruginous, but in all other respects agrees with Behr's description and type, and was sent me by Dr. Behr as *Zerene*. The cinnamon-colored form I was unacquainted with till several years after my Plate was published, when I received it under the name of *purpurascens*, H. Edw., var. Edw. *But. N. A.*, VI. pl. 32. In this series of examples from Nevada, embracing more than 100, taken by Messrs. Mead and Morrison, the ground color of hind wings varies from bright to dull cinnamon, ferruginous and brown. Some are buff overlaid with diluted ferruginous, including the belt between the two outer rows of spots, here and there the sub-color appearing; some have this belt clear buff and the rest of the wing mottled with a vinous gray. In some the cinnamon or ferruginous largely covers the disk, in others very slightly. Some have the under side of hind wings largely melanized. So with the silvering; some show the spots as clear buff, some buff with a few scales of silver. Of *Zerene*, I have found no male with all spots silvered beyond these few scales, though sometimes the marginal row is moderately silvered. The female varies in same manner, but some examples show more silvering, while others have not a trace of it. The typical *Monticola* of Behr is figured in my Vol. 1, pl. 27, and appears in these Nevada examples, the ground being vinous-brown, mottled with clear brown; the male without silver. But while the females of

precisely same coloration are sometimes quite unsilvered, in other cases they are thoroughly silvered on every spot. Variations of the ground color show a range from diluted ferruginous to brown, and in many instances both sexes are equally and well silvered throughout. In both *Zerene* and *Monticola* every phase of color of under side of hind wings in one sex can be matched in the other sex, and I count seven varieties which are readily distinguishable; and where *Zerene* ends and *Monticola* begins I cannot decide. I am disposed to think, considering that all these variations occur in one locality, that the two forms represent one species, as Dr. Boisduval surmised. If *Zerene* type was peculiar to one district and *Monticola* type to another, I should hold them to be two distinct species, *always bearing in mind that a species is but a permanent variety*. Continuing the series of my catalogue, these species would then read thus:

127. HESPERIS, Edw.

Sub-group.

128. ZERENE, Bois., 1852.

VAR. HYDASPE, Bois., 1869.

Zerene, Behr, 1862.

purpurascens, H. Edw., 1876.

VAR. MONTICOLA, Behr, 1862.

DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO SPECIES OF AGROTIS, AND TWO OF APATELA.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.,

Director of the Museum, Buffalo Society Natural Sciences.

Agrotis vocalis, n. s.

♂ ♀. This species seems allied to *albalis* and *lagena*. The hind wings are whitish; the fore wings are mixed gray, black and white. The lines are black, thick, single, dentate, the subterminal obsolete. A slight black basal submedian streak. Orbicular whitish gray, pear-shaped, lying parallel on the cell, tapering outwardly, cell shaded with black, the spot edged with black, not quite attaining the inner edge of the reniform,

which latter is obsolete, its inner curved edge alone visible. Median lines propinquitous, recalling in aspect some species of *Homohadena*. The t. p. line is much exerted medially, retiring inwardly to internal margin, approaching t. a. line as nearly as at costa. The line is dentate, forming points on the veins, followed by pale dots. T. a. line perpendicular, with a more prominent subcostal tooth. Median shade visible. Fringes concolorous. Collar gray, tipped with brownish; thorax darker gray. Abdomen whitish. Beneath whitish with incomplete line and dots. All the tibiae armed. Male antennae brush-like; the hind wings white with soiled veins and a faint terminal line.

Expanse 34 mil. *Habitat* Colorado. Dr. Bailey.

Agrotis vernilis, n. s.

♂. Antennae sub-serrate, ciliate. This species belongs in appearance to the Western species, *Hollemani*, *silens*, *lagena*, *albalis** and *choris*, but the fore tibiae appear unarmed. In color it is a darker gray than any of its allies, the hind wings evenly grayish fuscous and more obscure. In ornamentation it resembles *lagena*. The lines are obsolete. There is a submedian basal black dash. The median lines are indicated by black costal shades. The outer (t. p.) line is seen to be rounded over the nervules below costa, running well outwardly; in *lagena* there is an apparent angulation and the line is less outwardly produced. The veins are finely marked in black as in *choris*. The color is uniformly dark mixed gray; the ordinary spots paler. These latter are complete and distinct. The reniform is moderate, kidney-shaped, shorter, broader, less incised than in *lagena*, with a faint internal ring, finely edged with black more noticeably inwardly. The orbicular is similar in color, elongate, oblique, pear-shaped, tapering outwardly to the reniform which it attains; in *lagena* it lies parallel with the cell and fuses with the reniform, while differently shaped. T. p. line indicated by pale venular points. Fringes concolorous gray-fuscous. Thorax concolorous with primaries; a fine black line crosses the collar. Beneath fore wings dark, hind wings pale fuscous; a common, transverse, dark, discontinued shade line; discal spot small, open on hind wings, luniform on primaries. Hind wings darkly irrorate on a whitish ground.

Expanse 40 mil. *Habitat* Colorado. Dr. Bailey.

* Mr. Hill has recently taken in Lewis Co., N. Y., a specimen indicating an Eastern species allied to *albalis*.

Apatela distans, n. s.

♂. Allied to *A. brumosa* (= *verillii*), but distinguishable at sight by the narrower wings and in that on primaries the exterior line is much further removed towards the base of the wing, while the hind wings are whitish. These characters will separate this form, of which two or three specimens have come under my notice, from any of the varieties of *brumosa* with certainty. The primaries are more pointed than in its ally; the subterminal space is wider. It is not so bright or varied a gray as *brumosa*; the markings are very similar, the reniform touches the t. p. line on the vein. There is a blackish stain below the basal streak over the claviform, else the wing is evenly mixed fuscous gray, without the black discal and subterminal shadings of *brumosa*. Hind wings smaller than in *brumosa*, smoky pellucid whitish without marks. Beneath whitish with obsolete line. On the primaries above the black streaks inaugurating the transverse lines are more equidistant than in *brumosa*; this is especially noticeable in that the outer of the two component lines of the t. a. line is nearer to the inception of the median shade above the orbicular. The median space is thus seen to be narrower than in its ally and the orbicular appears less isolated.

Expanse 34 mil. Montreal, Mr. Caulfield.

Apatela parallela, n. s.

♂. This species belongs to the *tritona* group which is represented in my collection by *grisea* (= *pudorata*), *tritona* and *facula*. It differs from any of these by the greater evenness of the t. p. line and the row of black dots at the base of the fringes of primaries. The hind wings are white, allying the moth to *grisea*. Head and collar blackish gray, darker than the gray thorax. Sides of the tegulæ edged with brown. Edge of the thorax behind tipped with black scales; basal abdominal tuft mixed with black. Fore wings smooth dark gray. A fine basal dash to the double inner median line, which has a subcostal tooth and is inwardly bent below median vein, but else is even. Lines and median shade marked by black costal dots. Stigmata concolorous, separate, with faint interior shades, ringed with black; orbicular spherical, reniform of the usual shape. T. p. line even, double, outer line black and thick, very slightly irregular opposite the disc, followed by a faint brown shading, with a black submedian dash crossing subterminal space, but apparently not reaching the margin. Fringes finely interlined at base, gray, whitish at tips with a

distinct series of black dots at base. Hind wings pure white, with a faint and narrow terminal line; fringes white. Beneath grayish white; ornamentation obsolete. Abdomen above whitish gray, below paler. Palpi black at the sides, white beneath.

Expanse 32 mil. *Habitat* Colorado.

SPHINX EREMITUS.

BY THOS. W. FYLES, COWANSVILLE, P. Q.

This species first came under my notice four years ago. I have met with it every year since, have raised it from the larva, and have taken the perfect insect at Honeysuckle. I find a drawing of *S. eremitus* in No. 13 of Strecker's Work on the Lepidoptera, and an account of the larva written by Prof. Snow, of Kansas. The account is as follows:

"Length $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches, greatest thickness .56 in. Head greenish brown with distinct white stripe on each side; general color of body pale green, with seven oblique lateral white bands; caudal horn black and in length .37 in. It becomes full grown from 21st of September to 15th of October; imago appears from May 20th to June 10th. Food plants, *Salvia Pitcheri* Torrey, and *Salvia trichostemmoides* Pursh. The larvæ were first observed by me in October, 1873, in great abundance, and several imagines were obtained from them in the following May and June. The species is double-brooded."

My own account of the larva is this:

Discovered in September, 1874, feeding on *Salvia officinalis*. Sepia-colored—slightly granulated like "shagreen"—having a varnished appearance. Anal horn black, rather small. The first segments (i. e., those to which the pro-legs are attached) horn-colored and semi-transparent, having *two black shield-shaped blotches upon them, of which the hinder is much larger than the former*. Pro-legs black. Transverse side-lines whitish, the hindmost of them broader than any of the others. Spiracles black. Head with two longitudinal whitish lines.

I have seen, I suppose, thirty of the caterpillars, and this description would answer for any one of them. The difference in the body-color of the insects described by Prof. Snow and that of those described by myself, is no greater, perhaps, than I have met with in the case of individuals of *S. quinquemaculata*. But I do wonder that I have never come across any "pale green" specimens, and also that nothing resembling the

shield-like patches, which have been so conspicuous in all the larvæ I have met with, seems to have been noticed by the Professor in the larvæ he describes. The specimens of the perfect insect I have in my cabinet are rather smaller, and much darker, than the representation in Strecker's work.

NOTES ON THREE SPECIES OF XYLOCOPA.

BY W. H. PATTON, WATERBURY, CONN.

XYLOCOPA MICANS Lepel.

X. micans Lepel., Hym. ii., 208, ♂; Smith, Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 1874, 297, ♂ ♀.

X. vidua Lepel., Hym. ii., 210, ♀.

X. purpurea Cress., Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., iv., 284, ♀; Smith, Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1874, 299, ♀.

From Mr. L. Heiligbrodt I have received a specimen of *X. purpurea*, and it agrees in all respects with the female of *micans*. Accompanying this was a male, evidently of the same species. It agrees perfectly with Smith's description of *micans* ♂, presenting only a few slight characters not mentioned by him. The length is eleven lines, the sides of the venter are blue, the tibiæ and the basal joint of the tarsi are more or less testaceous beneath, and the intermediate and posterior tibiæ and a part of the basal joint of the posterior tarsi are clothed with fulvous pubescence.

XYLOCOPA VARIPUNCTA, n. sp.

♀. Length 13 lines. Black, with black pubescence; wings dark brown, with brassy and coppery reflections; flagellum beneath, except basal joints, piceous. Clypeus with large sparse punctures, the clypeus limited above by a smooth slightly elevated ridge; a tubercle between the antennæ, a small pit behind each posterior ocellus; base of the mandibles with few punctures and not excavated, labrum with three uneven ridges or tubercles. Disk of mesothorax and scutellum above without punctures, scutellum truncate. Abdomen punctured, the apical margins of the segments and the median line on segments three to five without punctures; the punctures on segments one and two finer and more numerous than those on the following segments.

Arizona. Two specimens (C. V. Riley). Related to the West Indian *X. mordax* Smith.

XYLOCOPA FIMBRIATA Fabr. A female specimen collected in the Yosemite Valley, Cal., by Mr. F. V. McDonald, adds this species to the fauna of the United States.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. XI.

LONDON, ONT., APRIL, 1879.

No. 4

THE SCIENTIFIC NAMES OF INSECTS.

BY PROF. E. W. CLAYPOLE, B. A., B. SC. (LONDON) ANTIOCH COLL., OHIO.

Every effort to render the present hotch-potch of Entomological names more correct and elegant is welcome to students of the Natural Sciences whose knowledge of the classic tongues is sufficient to render the ear sensitive to the grating jargon of many of our so-called Latin terms. I was therefore pleased to see Mr. Hulst's article in a late number of the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST. He has raised one point that has been little noticed, but well deserves attention.

Having had some experience in the difficulties of scientific terminology, especially when engaged in drawing up a chapter on the subject for Mr. Miller's Catalogue of North American Fossils, I am induced to send a few lines on the subject.

With almost all Mr. Hulst's remarks I fully agree. On one point, however, I think that to follow out the advice given would lead to very great confusion. This would nevertheless be no valid objection were the advice itself beyond all question sound. But the argument supporting it appears to me not so. I refer to the following passage: "A feminine name must not be joined to a masculine noun. It is just the same as saying 'the girl John' to utter such a combination as *Melitaea phaethon*" (not *phaeton*) "or *Danaïs archippus*. We must or ought to write and say *Melitaea phaethona*" (not *phaetona*) "*Danaïs archippa*, and so on through the list."

So long is the list of scientific names that would come under condemnation were the sentence here pronounced carried into effect, that it is worth while to consider if it is absolutely necessary to enforce so stern a decree to the very letter.

The following are only a few specimens picked almost indiscriminately from the docket before the court :

<i>Eudryas unio</i> ,	<i>Vespa crabro</i> ,
<i>Chrysophanus Thoe</i> ,	<i>Thecla Mopsus</i> ,
<i>Attacus mylitta</i> ,	<i>Telea Polyphemus</i> ,
<i>Satyrus nephele</i> ,	<i>Scolopendra heros</i> ,
<i>Morpho Menelaus</i> ,	<i>Cecidomyia destructor</i> ,
" <i>Polyphemus</i> ,	<i>Chionobas semidea</i> ,
<i>Limenitis Hephaestion</i> ,	<i>Ceratomia Amyntor</i> ,
" <i>misippus</i> ,	<i>Agrotis devastator</i> ,
&c., &c., &c.	

The beautiful goddess of Mt. Washington and Pike's Peak (*C. semidea*) would seem less beautiful were she to become a demigod (*C. semideus*). Our old enemy the Hessian Fly (*Cecidomyia destructor*) might become less injurious if made feminine (*C. destructrix*). The Hesperians (*H. Wamsutta*, *H. Mystic*, *H. Hobomoc*) may perhaps be held of either gender, being scarcely Latin in any form. We can scarcely afford to dress Agamemnon's brother in female attire and say *Morpho Menelaa*; and *Polyphema* is yet more unendurable either with *Morpho* or with *Telea*. Before committing ourselves to such wholesale changes it is well to consider if the step is compulsory.

(1) It would introduce into scientific nomenclature a great number of nouns not existing in Latin or any other language, and many of them unnecessary.

In addition to those given above, let us notice the example given by Mr. Hulst, *Melitaea phaethon*, which he would make *Melitaea phaethona*. The change proposed would not make the new word Latin, for there is no reason to suppose that the feminine form of *phaethon* would have been *phaethona*. Moreover, so far as termination is concerned the word as it stands might be considered feminine if necessary, the ending *on* being so used in that language, as, for example, in *Goryon*.

(2) Some of these words are capable of being explained so as to remove the apparent discrepancy in gender. Take for example Mr. Hulst's second instance, *Danaïs archippus*. The specific name being a modern coinage, must be judged according to the analogy of similar terms in Greek. Applying this test, we find that such compounds usually have but one form for both masculine and feminine genders. *Phillipus*,

perhaps the closest analogue of *archippus*, is in this condition. We may therefore regard the specific name as of both genders, and say *D. archippus* without offending classic taste.

(3) It is by no means an uncommon practice on the continent of Europe, in the Romance languages, to give feminine names to men, and *vice versa*. Any one can find abundant proof of this assertion by looking over a list of the Spanish nobility. Even the maker of the well-known Eau de Cologne bears the complex name Jean Marie Farina. I do not defend the practice; I only mention its existence.

(4) In the classic tongues and in those derived from them it is almost impossible to avoid the apposition of feminine and masculine nouns in consequence of the arbitrary severance of gender and sex. Eutropius begins his Roman History by applying to the Roman Emperor the title *Vestra Tranquillitas*. A Spaniard is compelled by his language to use the feminine noun when addressing his superior, as "*Vuestra Eminencia*," or even "*Suya Eminencia*" to a Cardinal. And though "Your Majesty" and "Her Majesty" may in classic usage accord with Mr. Hulst's rule when applied to Queen Victoria, they must violate it when applied to a king.

(5) It is quite common to find nouns of different genders put in apposition by classical Latin authors. For examples see the first Georgic of Virgil (ll. 5, 10, 32). In the first quotation all three genders are thus placed. And for a yet more conspicuous example see the first ode of Horace, containing the well-known words: "*Mæcenas o et præsidium et dulce decus meum*."

(6) Even among the Romans themselves, and in the construction of their proper names, the practice of mingling together masculine and feminine words was not uncommon. Besides others, perhaps capable of being disputed, we may quote the names of the two Emperors Caius Cæsar *Caligula* Augustus, and Marcus Aurelius Antoninus *Caracalla*. Both these feminine nouns were incorporated into the names unchanged. We need only glance down the list of Consuls to see that the practice was frequent. L. Licinius *Sura* was Consul in 107 A. D.; A. Cornelius *Palma* in 109 A. D., and Q. Ninnius *Hasta* in 114 A. D.

We have therefore abundant classical authority for linking nouns of different genders in apposition in the same name, and may therefore, I think, without offence, save ourselves the trouble of making so many

changes as would otherwise be necessary in our catalogues. On the other hand, I quite agree with Mr. Hulst that such combinations are not desirable, as they create unnecessary difficulty. A cautious author will avoid this as carefully as other dangers in forming a new name, and we must all feel indebted to Mr. Hulst for having called attention to this little noticed source of error and dispute, that it may be avoided in the future.

DESCRIPTIONS OF SEVERAL NEW PROCTOTRUPIDÆ AND CHRYSIDIDÆ.

BY W. H. PATTON, WATERBURY, CONN.

PROCTOTRUPES CRENULATUS.

♀.—Length of body 10 m. m. Red; eyes, ocelli, antennæ (except basal joint), sides and apical margin of scutellum, the post-scutellum, metathorax, extreme base of abdomen and tip of ovipositor, black; mesopleura, disk of mesopectus and spiracles of metathorax, piceous; terminal joints of the tarsi fuscous. Clothed with a short pale pubescence, the abdomen, except the base and a ventral line, glabrous. Antennæ 13-jointed, the basal joint robust, partially concealing the second joint, which is minute; joints 3-13 slender. Prothorax and mesothorax with fine striations on the pleura, the mesopleura with a smooth convex area; the depression on each side of the scutellum with six distinct ridges, its depressed posterior border with short ridges. Post-scutellum depressed at the sides, rugose, separated from the metathorax by a distinct cleft. Metathorax elongate, evenly rounded, traversed by a median longitudinal ridge, on each side of which are oblique wavy ridges forming irregular reticulations, on the sides these reticulations becoming more uniform and anteriorly becoming finer. Wings yellowish-hyaline, costal nervures and stigma piceous, the other nervures testaceous; no recurrent nervure present, radial cell very small, transverse, first cubital cell closed, large, a bulla at its tip on the cubital nervure. Trochanters formed of only one distinct joint. Extreme base of the abdomen with distinct ridges; the remainder of the abdomen highly polished and smooth. Ovipositor as long as the abdomen.

One specimen. Connecticut, Oct. 17th.

In size and in the venation of the wings this species agrees with Say's description of *P. caudatus*. But Say's species is "pale testaceous," has a "blackish transverse line between the antennæ," and is not stated to have the metathorax black.

GONATOPUS CONTORTULUS.

Length 3.5 m. m. Head testaceous, mandibles and scape of the antennæ white; the teeth of the mandibles, second joint of the antennæ and a line on the scape posteriorly, pale testaceous, remainder of antennæ fuscous. A large fuscous spot on the under side of head and another above in front of and including the ocelli; a raised line extending forwards from anterior ocellus to the face. Head transverse, broader than thorax or abdomen; convex beneath, concave behind, above and in front; the mouth prominent; the eyes longitudinally ovate, prominent, not reaching the posterior border of the head. Antennæ 10-jointed, the basal joint stout, the second joint more slender and one-half as long as the first, the third very slender and equal in length to the first and second together, the fourth and following joints slender but gradually becoming thicker, the fourth one-half as long as the third, the fifth a little shorter than the fourth and a little longer than each of the following joints. Thorax and abdomen piceous-black. The thorax slender, binodose. The trochanters formed of only one joint. Anterior coxæ long and robust, pale testaceous with a darker stripe above; anterior trochanters whitish, more slender, clavate; femora large obclavate, dark testaceous, paler at tip; tibiæ as long as the femora, and, together with the first tarsal joint, pale testaceous; terminal joints of the tarsi and the chelæ whitish. The chelæ at rest extending back to the tip of the first joint of the tarsus, the



Fig. 13.

outer claw pointed and slightly curved at the extremity, the inner claw more robust, ciliated internally and with a wrench-shaped curve at the extremity (as in fig. 13); pulvillus tipped with fuscous. The other legs slender, the coxæ and the base of femora dilated; testaceous, the coxæ, base of femora, tibiæ above and claw joint of tarsi darker. Abdomen ovate, pointed at tip and with a short petiole.

One specimen. Waterbury, Conn.; taken on herbage a few inches above the ground, Aug. 18th.

This is the first species of the genus discovered in America, the *Gonatopus? alatus* Cress. (Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., iv., 193) evidently belonging to the genus *Dryinus* of Walker and Haliday.

CLEPTES ALIENA.

♀.—Length 6 m. m. Blue-green, the blue tinge more pronounced upon the median thoracic piece and the second and third segments of the abdomen; the head golden in front, the flagellum and the tibiae within blackish, the tarsi fuscous. Thinly clothed with erect black hairs, the disk of the three basal segments of the abdomen glabrous. Wings subhyaline, the principal nervures black. The pointed tip of the abdomen piceous, with a golden reflection; the abdomen polished, very delicately punctured. Metathoracic spines moderate, sharp. Discoidal cell complete, appendiculated, the tip of the appendiculation connected with the base of the stigma by a bullar streak, cubital vein beyond the bulla distinct; radial cell closed indistinctly. Head finely punctured; thorax strongly punctured, disk of mesothorax and scutellum polished and sparsely punctured, metathorax reticulated, the upper surface with seven longitudinal carinae.

Como, Wyoming; S. W. Williston. This is the first species of the genus recorded from North America.

NOTOZUS MARGINATUS.

Length 5 m. m.; expanse 8.5 m. m. Dark green with blue and violet reflections; face, vertex of head posteriorly and about ocelli and the disk of the mesothorax with a violet reflection; antennae black, a slight bluish reflection on scape; mandibles beyond the middle pale testaceous, tridentate at tip, the teeth piceous; tarsi dull fulvous; wings pale fuscous, hyaline towards the base, nervures and tegulae piceous; posterior face of the thorax and the second segment of the abdomen, particularly at the base, strongly tinged with blue; truncation of the third segment black; body beneath light green. Head with dense but shallow punctures, face excavated, delicately aciculated, posterior borders of head sharp. Anterior femora angulated beneath; the punctures of pro- and mesothorax sparse upon the disk; the punctures on scutellum and metathorax large; spine on post-scutellum flat, blunt and covered with large discoidal punctures; lateral angles of metathorax sharp. Abdomen very delicately and densely punctured, the punctures exceedingly fine on the disk of the first and second segments. Apical segment compressed towards the tip, subcarinate above, truncate at the extremity, the sides bisinuate, margined by a distinct row of large punctures; the truncation with no punctures

excepting a faintly impressed series just within the delicate raised bounding line ; an arc of 120° removed from the truncated disk by an emargination which does not reach the centre.

Waterbury, Conn., July 27th.

Slightly larger than *Notozus viridis* (*Elampus viridis* Cress., Proc. Ent. Soc. Phila., iv., 103 ; Cuba), and differs in the form of the apex of the abdomen.

CHRYSID VERTICALIS.

Green and dark purple, minute, slender, discal cell obsolete, apex of abdomen truncate ; length 4 m. m.

Head and thorax green ; flagellum fuscous, a purple spot about ocelli, palpi and tips of the mandibles testaceous, median piece of mesothorax purple, post-scutellum tinged with purple, tarsi white, wings hyaline, outer border of the tegulæ and the nervures dark piceous. Abdomen dark purple, extreme base of the first segment and sides of the first and second segments green, apical margins of the first and second segments and a fascia before the foveolæ and on sides of the third segment blue-green. Body beneath light green. Body clothed with white pubescence. Confluently punctured, the punctures on the abdomen finer and distinct. Head unusually long, the front being very convex, the vertex unusually convex when viewed from before, the eyes prominent and suborbicular, the transverse ridge between the eyes and above the antennary fossa prominent. Prothorax without median groove, grooves of mesothorax distinct ; post-scutellum distinct from the metathorax, elevated, but not produced into a spine ; metathoracic spines sharp, parallel ; discoidal cell of anterior wings obsolete, the radial and sub-medial cells as usual. Abdomen with the median sulcus on the basal segment distinct, the third segment narrowed towards the apex, which is truncate and unarmed ; the ante-apical series of foveolæ, consisting of a few large confluent punctures, interrupted in the middle.

Waterbury, Conn., July 22nd ; found entangled in a spider's web.

The form of the head in this species is peculiar.

CHRYSID MARTIA.

Green, abdomen red, wings hyaline ; length 5 m. m.

Head and thorax green, with a thin griseous pubescence ; antennæ black, the basal joints of the flagellum above and the scape green, the

latter tinged with coppery in front, ocelli enclosed in a blue spot; wings hyaline, the tegulæ and nervures piceous; anterior tarsi and tips of the posterior tarsi blackish, the four posterior tarsi mostly pale testaceous. Abdomen dark red, with green and purple reflections, the base of the first segment golden-green, venter green with deep red reflections. Head and thorax densely and strongly punctured; the depression above the antennæ well marked, polished; front and vertex convex, no transverse ridge between the eyes. Prothorax with a median groove, four distinct grooves on the mesoscutum; post scutellum and metathorax evenly rounded above. Abdomen densely punctured, the punctures finer than those of the thorax, the median line on the second segment distinct, the series of foveolæ on the third segment consisting of twelve deep punctures, the median punctures the largest; second and third segments of equal length, the third segment suddenly narrowed a little beyond the foveolæ and produced in the centre, the tip truncate, of more than one-third the width of the segment, not dentate.

Godbout River, Lower Canada; Wm. Couper.

This is the first discovered North American species to which the name "ruby-tail" properly applies.

COLLECTING ABOUT CHICAGO IN 1878.

BY C. E. WORTHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.

The early appearance of Lepidoptera gave indication of an unusually good season for field work, but the cold and wet weather in May and June apparently depopulated the woods and fields. Papilios were rare, and the Argynnidæ that usually fly in clouds above the prairies were conspicuous by their absence. The number of species taken was not much reduced, but my notes show a less number of examples in proportion to the time given to their pursuit than in any previous season.

My first capture for the year was an example of *Xylina Bethunei* G. & R., on March 11th, fresh from pupa. March 12th, *Phigalia strigataria* and *Taeniocampha incerta*; thereafter until May 5th, various species

continued to appear until checked by the cold following that date ; comparatively few specimens were obtained until after August 15th.

I have followed Mr. Grote's Check List closely in the following list of Noctuidæ taken. In the majority of cases these were taken at sugar, the main exceptions being *Cucullias* and *Plusias*.

In this connection I desire to express my obligations to Mr. Lintner and Prof. Grote, who have aided me much.

Squirrels and mice were troublesome at times about the trees, and later in the season timber wolves and some other representatives of the best suburban society, names unknown, were attracted, perhaps more by the operators than the sugar, but at any rate requiring more attention than was compatible with the successful pursuit of Entomology.

<i>Pseudothyatira cymatophoroides</i> , Guen.	July	<i>Agrotis baja</i> , S. V.	July
<i>Pseudothyatira expultrix</i> , Guen. "	"	<i>haruspica</i> , Grote.	"
<i>Habrosyne scripta</i> , Gosse.	"	<i>c-nigrum</i> , Linn. March-Nov	
<i>Raphia abrupta</i> , Grote.	"	<i>bicarnea</i> , Guen.	July
" <i>frater</i> , Grote.	"	<i>subgothica</i> , Haw. July-Sept	
<i>Harrissimemna sexguttata</i> , Harris	June	<i>tricosa</i> , Lint.	Aug
<i>Apatela occidentalis</i> , G. & R. Aug		<i>herilis</i> , Grote.	July-Aug
" <i>morula</i> , G. & R.	July	<i>plecta</i> , Linn.	June
" <i>lobeliae</i> , Guen.	June-Sept	<i>redimicula</i> , Morr.	"
" <i>furcifera</i> , Guen.	July	<i>pitychrous</i> , Grote.	July
" <i>lepusculina</i> , Guen.	June	<i>scandens</i> , Riley.	Aug
" <i>Americana</i> , Harr.	July	<i>fumalis</i> , Grote.	"
" <i>ovata</i> , Grote.	"	<i>messoria</i> , Harr.	July
" <i>hamamelis</i> , Guen.	"	<i>velleripennis</i> , Grote.	"
" <i>vinnula</i> , Grote.	June	<i>venerabilis</i> , Walk.	"
" (<i>Eulonche</i>) <i>oblinita</i> , Sm.-Abb.	June	<i>ypsilon</i> , Rutt. March-Nov	
<i>Jaspidea lepidula</i> , Grote.	"	<i>saucia</i> , Hüb.	"
<i>Microcoelia diphteroides</i> , Guen. "	"	<i>clandestina</i> , Harr.	"
" " var. <i>obliterata</i> , Grote.	June	<i>brunneicollis</i> , Grote.	July
<i>Agrotis sigmoides</i> , Guen.	July	<i>alternata</i> , Grote.	Aug
" <i>perattenta</i> , Grote.	"	<i>cupida</i> , Grote.	"
		(<i>Eurois</i>) <i>prasina</i> , S-V.	"
		<i>occulta</i> , Hüb.	"
		<i>Mamestra latex</i> , Guen.	June
		<i>adjuncta</i> , Guen.	"

<i>Mamestra grandis</i> , Boisd . . . June	<i>Euplexia lucipara</i> , Linn . . . June
“ <i>subjuncta</i> , G. & R. . . “	<i>Brotolomia iris</i> , Guen “
“ <i>distincta</i> , Hüb “	<i>Nephelodes violans</i> , Guen . . . Aug
“ <i>legitima</i> , Grote May	“ <i>minians</i> , Guen “
“ <i>lilacina</i> , Harvey “	<i>Tricholita semiaperta</i> , Morr . . July
“ <i>trifolii</i> , Esper Aug	<i>Helotropha reniformis</i> , Grote . . Aug
“ <i>detracta</i> , Walk June	“ <i>atra</i> , Grote “
“ <i>lorea</i> , H. S. “	<i>Gortyna sera</i> , G. & R. “
“ <i>renigera</i> , Steph. . May-Sept	“ <i>nictitans</i> , Bkh “
<i>Dianthoecia meditata</i> , Grote . . June	“ <i>inquaesita</i> , G. & R. “
“ <i>capsularis</i> , Guen “	“ <i>immanis</i> , Guen “
“ <i>lustralis</i> , Grote Aug	“ <i>nitela</i> , Guen “
<i>Hadena delicata</i> , Grote Sept	“ <i>nebris</i> , Guen “
“ <i>devastatrix</i> , Brace . . June-Sept.	“ <i>cerussata</i> , Grote “
“ <i>sputatrix</i> , Grote . . June-Sept	<i>Achatodes zae</i> , Harr “
“ <i>apamiformis</i> , Guen Aug	<i>Arzama obliquata</i> , G. & R. . . . May
“ <i>arctica</i> , Boisd . . June-Sept	<i>Nonagria</i> sp. ? Aug
“ <i>vulgivaga</i> , Morr Aug	<i>Heliophila pallens</i> , L. . . . June-Sept
“ <i>lignicolor</i> , Guen “	“ <i>Harveyi</i> , Grote “
“ <i>vulgaris</i> , G. & R. “	“ <i>phragmitidicola</i> , Guen “
“ <i>cariosa</i> , Guen June	“ <i>adonea</i> , Grote Aug
“ <i>mactata</i> , Guen July	“ <i>commoides</i> , Guen . . June-Sept
“ <i>modica</i> , Guen June	“ <i>unipuncta</i> , Haw. . . May-Oct
“ <i>fractilinea</i> , Grote “	“ <i>pseudargyria</i> , Guen “
“ (<i>Oligia</i>) <i>versicolor</i> , Grote “	<i>Caradrina miranda</i> , Grote Aug
<i>Perigea xanthioides</i> , Guen Sept	<i>Pyrophila pyramidoides</i> , Guen
“ <i>falrefacta</i> , Morr “	“ June-Aug
<i>Dipterygia scabriuscula</i> , Linn . . June	“ <i>glabella</i> , Morr Aug
<i>Hyppa xylinoidea</i> , Guen “	<i>Orthodes infirma</i> , Guen June
<i>Callopietria mollissima</i> , Walk. “	“ <i>cynica</i> , Guen “
<i>Laphygma frugiperda</i> , Sm-Abb	<i>Graphiphora incerta</i> , Hufn . May-June
“ Sept-Oct	“ <i>oviduca</i> , Guen June
“ <i>frugiperda</i> , var. <i>obscura</i> , ...	<i>Ceramica picta</i> , Harr “
Riley Sept-Oct	<i>Parastichtis gentilis</i> , Grote Aug
<i>Prodenia commelinæ</i> , Sm-Abb . . Oct	<i>Calymnia orina</i> , Guen July
“ <i>flavimedia</i> , Harvey “	<i>Ipomorpha pleonectusa</i> , Grote
“ <i>lineatella</i> , Harvey “	<i>Orthosia helva</i> , Grote Aug
	“ <i>ferruginoides</i> , Guen . . Sep-Nov

<i>Glaea inulta</i> , Grote... ..Oct	<i>Pyrrhia exprimens</i> , Walk..Aug-Sep
<i>Eucirroedia pampina</i> , Guen... "	" <i>angulata</i> , Grote.....Aug
<i>Xanthia togata</i> , Esper..... "	<i>Tarache candefacta</i> , Hüb.....June
<i>Scopelosoma Walkeri</i> , Grote . "	" <i>erastroides</i> , Guen.... "
<i>Scoliopteryx libatrix</i> , L...June-Oct	<i>Eustrotia synochitis</i> , G. & R... "
<i>Lithophane Bethunei</i> , G. and R.	" <i>carneola</i> , Guen..... "
.....May-Oct	" <i>apicoſa</i> , Guen..... "
" <i>laticinerea</i> , Grote..Oct	" <i>muscosa</i> , Guen. "
<i>Anytus sculptus</i> , Grote.....Sept	<i>Lithacodia bellicula</i> , Hüb.... "
<i>Calocampa nupera</i> , Lint..... "	<i>Galgula subpartita</i> , Guen..... "
<i>Lithomia germana</i> , Morr..... "	" <i>hepara</i> , Guen..... "
<i>Cucullia asteroides</i> , Guen.... "	<i>Drasteria erechtea</i> , Cram..May-Oct
" <i>intermedia</i> , Speyer... "	<i>Euclidean cuspeida</i> , Hüb.. "
<i>Adisophanes miscellus</i> , Grote..June	<i>Stictoptera divaricata</i> , Grote.Sep-Oct
<i>Crambodes talidiformis</i> , Guen. "	<i>Parthenos nubilis</i> , Hüb.....June
<i>Nolaphana malana</i> , Fitch... "	<i>Catocala epione</i> , Drury..... "
" <i>Zelleri</i> , Grote..... "	" <i>desperata</i> , Guen... ..Sept
<i>Aletia argillacea</i> , Hüb....Sept-Oct	" <i>retracta</i> , Grote... ..Aug
<i>Ingura abrostoloides</i> , Guen...June	" <i>insolabilis</i> , Guen..June-Sep
<i>Calpe Canadensis</i> , Beth.....Aug	" <i>Levettei</i> , Grote.....July
<i>Plusiodonta compressipalpis</i> , Guen,	" <i>obscura</i> , Streck.....Aug
.....Aug	" <i>relicta</i> , Walk..... "
<i>Telesilla cinereola</i> , Guen... ..June	" <i>unijuga</i> , Walk..... "
<i>Plusia aerea</i> , Hüb... ..Aug-Oct	" <i>briseis</i> , Edw..... "
" <i>contexta</i> , Grote.... "	" <i>concupens</i> , Walk... "
" <i>biloba</i> , Steph. .May-Aug-Oct	" <i>amatrix</i> , Hüb... ..Sept
" <i>verruca</i> , Fab.....Sept	" <i>cara</i> , Guen... ..Aug
" <i>dyaus</i> , Grote.....Sept-Oct	" <i>coccinata</i> , Grote... ..June
" <i>precationis</i> , Guen..June-Oct	" <i>ultronia</i> , Guen... .. "
" <i>ou</i> , Guen... ..Sept-Oct	" <i>parta</i> , " Sept
" <i>brassicae</i> , Riley.... "	" <i>ilia</i> , " Aug
" <i>oxygramma</i> , Geyer.. "	" <i>innubens</i> , " "
" <i>simplex</i> , Guen.....June-Oct	" <i>cerogama</i> , " "
<i>Chloridea Rhexiae</i> , Sm.-Abb...Oct	" <i>neogama</i> , " "
<i>Heliothis phlogophagus</i> , G.&R.Sept	" <i>subnata</i> , Grote.... "
" <i>luteitinctus</i> , Grote... "	" <i>piatrix</i> , "
" <i>armiger</i> , Hüb.... "	" <i>palaeogama</i> , Guen... "
<i>Heliochilus paradoxus</i> , Grote.. "	" <i>habilis</i> , Grote..... "

Catocala Clintonii, " Aug	Homoptera lunata, Drury. May-Oct
" polygama, Guen. . . . July	Ypsia undularis, Drury. . . . Aug
" crataegi, Saund. "	" aeruginosa. "
" grynea, Cram. Aug	Homopyralis tactus, Grote. . . . June
" fratercula, G. and R. . July	Pseudoglossa lubricalis, Geyer—
" gracilis, Edw. "	 June-Oct
" amica, Hüb. "	Epixeuxis aemula, Hüb. "
" lineella, Grote. "	" Americalis, Guen " "
Panopoda rufimargo, Hüb. "	Chytolita morbidalis, " June
" carneicosta, Guen. "	Zanclognatha laevigata, Grote " "
Remigia hexastylus, Harvey. . Sept	Renia Belfragei, Grote. "
" latipes, Guen. Oct	" larvalis, " "
Celiptera frustulum, Guen. . . . June	Bleptina caradrinalis, Guen. . . . "
Parallelia bistriaria, Hüb. "	Bomolocha abalienalis, Walk. " "
Erebus odora, Linn. Aug	" (Euhypena) toreuta, Grote " "
Zale horrida, Hüb. June	" (Macrhyphen) profecta " "
Pheocyma lunifera, Hüb. "	" " deceptalis, Walk " "
Homoptera edusa, Drury. May-Oct.	" " perangularis, H'y " "
" Saundersii, Beth " "	Plathypena scabra, Fab. . June-Sept

MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA.

BY V. T. CHAMBERS, COVINGTON, KY.

Lithocolletis Scudderella F. & B.

Knowing this species only by Prof. Frey's description, I have in previous notices treated it as identical with *L. salicifoliella* Cham. But among the specimens submitted to me by Dr. Hagen is one of Prof. Frey's *Scudderella*, and being thus enabled to compare it with *salicifoliella*, I find that they are sufficiently distinct.

Scudderella is larger than *salicifoliella*, and has the tuft on the vertex darker. The ground color of the thorax and fore wings is not very different in the two species, but *salicifoliella* usually has the fore wings densely dusted with brown. This character can not, however, be relied on to distinguish the species, for the dusting is frequently almost or entirely

wanting. But on the basal part of the costal margin *salicifoliella* has a white streak, and just behind it another which meets an opposite dorsal streak so as to form an angulated fascia; and this streak and fascia are absent in *Scudderella*. The other costal streaks are similar in the two species, except that in *salicifoliella* the last two, placed just before the apex, usually cross the wing, becoming fascia. There are other differences, but those here indicated are sufficient for the ready distinction of the species.

L. deceptusella, n. sp.

Among my captured specimens of *L. cratægella* Clem. I find a specimen of this species which at the time of its capture I regarded only as a variety, but which a more attentive examination convinces me is a distinct though allied species. The abdomen and two hinder pair of legs are wanting, though otherwise the insect is in good condition, and though there is but a single specimen, I describe it for the purpose of discriminating it from *cratægella*.

Head, antennæ and palpi silvery white, tuft white mixed with saffron, much paler than in *cratægella*. Thorax and fore wings very pale golden brown—much paler than *cratægella*, perhaps more properly described as dark reddish saffron. On the fore wings there are four silvery white costal streaks like those of *cratægella* in shape and position, but smaller and not so distinctly dark margined; the first is about the middle of the wing length, and is dark margined on both sides; the second is behind it and is dark margined only before, as also on the other two, which are in the apical part of the wing. The dark margin of the first streak is continued along the extreme costa to the base. There is a short and narrow white streak on the base of the dorsal margin and a median basal silvery white unmargined basal streak which extends nearly to the middle of the wing. (In *cratægella* this streak is dark margined on both sides and around its apex.) Nearly opposite to, but a little before the first costal streak, is a nearly square large dorsal silvery white spot, which extends to and becomes confluent with the median basal streak just before the apex of the latter. It is directed a little obliquely backwards and is not at all (or but very faintly?) dark margined; opposite to the second costal streak is a triangular silvery white dorsal spot, larger than the costal spot and almost an equilateral triangle. The first of these dorsal spots—the one which extends to and is confluent with the median basal streak—is in

cratægella, and in *L. Hageni* F. & B., represented by a long dorsal streak placed immediately behind the apex of the median basal streak, and curving to a point near the middle of the wing, dark margined, and not confluent with the basal streak. This is the most striking difference between the species except in size (*L. Hageni* is larger than *L. cratægella*, which is larger than this species). In the apical part of the wing is a median dark brown streak extending to the apex. In *cratægella* this streak is much longer, beginning at the first costal streak and connected with the dark margin of all the streaks; in this species it begins behind the second costal streak; and in *Hageni* it is represented only by a small circular apical spot. Ciliæ white with a dark brown hinder marginal line at their base; in this respect it resembles *cratægella*, while *Hageni* has the tips of the costal ciliæ brown and a distinct brown "hook" radiating from the apex through the ciliæ. In this species and in *cratægella* the space at the base of the wing between the median and the dorsal basal streaks is of the general color, except that the color gradually deepens towards the apex, while in *Hageni* the whole dorsal half of the base of the wing is white, so that there is no distinction between the median and dorsal basal streaks; the white, however, extends farther along the middle of the wing than it does along the dorsal margin. Hind wings in this species pale silvery gray, with ciliæ of nearly the same hue. Fore legs white with the tibiæ and tarsi marked on their anterior surfaces with reddish saffron. The fourth dorsal streak is small in this species and in *cratægella*; indeed, in the latter it is sometimes obsolete. It is distinct in *Hageni*, and I am not sure but that a fifth is also there indicated by its small dark margin. This species is nearer to *cratægella* than either is to *Hageni*. The larva of *cratægella* feeds on *Cratægus* and allied genera; that of *Hageni*, according to Prof. Frey, on Oak, and from the locality in which I took the single specimen of this species I suspect that it also feeds on Oak.

Gracilaria purpuriella Cham.

This species was originally described from a few bred specimens and seemed to be distinct from the European *G. stigmatella*. But a larger collection induces me to believe that on a comparison of specimens they will be found to be the same species.

LYONETIA.

Four species of this genus have been described in this country—one,

L. speculella, by Dr. Clemens, and three, *L. alniella*, *L. apicistrigella* and *L. gracilella*, by me. Of these *speculella* and *alniella* are certainly distinct species, and so the others appear to me to be. But considering the amount of variation which is found so commonly in the extent and intensity of the fuscous markings of the known species of the genus, and the fact that two or more of the fuscous marks may by spreading and confluence unite into a larger patch, or may surround a white spot, or may be connected by streaks, etc., it is not impossible that *L. apicistrigella* may prove to be a variety of *speculella* or of *gracilella*, or even all three may prove to be varieties of one species. The truth about this can only be satisfactorily determined by breeding them from the larva, and as yet *alniella*, of Colorado, is the only species the larva of which is known. In the description of that species I alluded to the range of variation in its ornamentation. I have taken in Kentucky two specimens which I incline to refer to *apicistrigella*, though they differ somewhat from the typical specimens, having the whole fore wings pale fuscous and the markings only deeper than the remainder of the wings; but even these deeper markings do not agree accurately with those of typical specimens of the species. I have now before me a specimen which I feel bound to refer to *L. speculella* Clem., though not agreeing at all accurately with it; and I have also before me a specimen which I refer to *gracilella*, though it differs from it to about the same extent that the other specimen differs from *speculella*. This specimen (of *gracilella*), indeed, seems only to differ from *Lithocolletis nidifcausella* Packard (Guide, plate 8, figs. 19 and 19a) by the absence of the spots and shading on the basal half of the dorsal margin of the fore wings, and such a difference in this genus would not be of specific value. The figures above referred to leave no doubt that *nidifcausella* is properly referable to *Lyonetia* instead of *Lithocolletis*. The mode of pupation there indicated is that of all the known species of *Lyonetia*, and not of any species of *Lithocolletis*.

It may be proper to add that the figure 15c *loc. cit.*, given as representing the mine of *Lithocolletis geminatella*, is not like any of the multitude of known *Lithocolletis* mines, and may possibly be that of a *Lyonetia*, but is much more probably that of a *Nepticula*.

Should *gracilella* prove on breeding it to be identical with *nidifcausella*, the latter name has priority.

SOME NEW SPECIES OF NOCTUIDÆ.

BY G. H. FRENCH, CARBONDALE, ILL.

Dicopis vitis, n. s.

Imago—Length .50 of an inch. Expanse of wings 1.35 inches. Head, prothorax and thorax gray, the second tipped a little with light and containing a fine dark line. Abdomen yellowish gray. Color of primaries below a line running from the outside of the basal line on the costa to near the hind angle, light gray; above this line dark gray, with a slight smoky tinge. The stigmata, a space along the costa in front of the stigmata, the apical space and the subterminal space one-third of the distance from costa to hind margin, the same light gray as the hind or inner part of wing, mottled a little with smoky spots. Basal line obsolete except on the costa. T. a. line black, double, the inner part very faint, strongly but regularly arcuated, the end of claviform connected with it outwardly; from this a brown dash runs to the t. p. line. Transverse shade scarcely visible. T. p. line faint, nearly parallel with the outer margin. Subterminal line scarcely distinguishable save by the dark brown in the terminal space. The brown is in the form of shaded points in the middle that run to the outer margin. Outer margin light gray. Fringe dark gray interrupted with white at the ends of the veins. Secondaries grayish white with a blackish outer border.

Larva—Length when fully grown 1.25 inches. Ground color green, marked as follows with greenish white: very faint dorsal line bordered each side with a darker shade of green, subdorsal line distinct, stigmatal faint, neither of these bordered with darker green. Besides these lines, the body is irregularly mottled with small spots of the same greenish white color. Head a little smaller than the other segments, of a nearly uniform green.

The chrysalis is subterranean; the anal end tipped with four bristles, two rather stout, the other two about half as long as the first two and more slender. The larva was found on a grape vine, upon the leaves of which it fed while in confinement. It is single brooded, pupating the last of June and producing the imago in the following March.

Described from one ♀.

Orthosia signata, n. s.

Length .70 of an inch. Expanse of wings 1.50 inches. Color of head, prothorax and thorax rich cinnamon brown; the abdomen the same

with a slight rose tint to the long hairs on the basal segments, and a slight ochre tint on the posterior part of each segment, the terminal brush a dark brownish ochre. Under side of the body the same as the upper, the long hairs having the rosy tint. *Primaries* the same color as the thorax, marked with darker shades of brown, with a few lighter scales on the veins and a few black scales scattered over different parts of the surface. Basal, t. a. and t. p. lines moderately distinct, double, composed of brown and black scales, in which the black predominates, the included space a little lighter than the ground color; the t. p. line strongly arcuated beyond the reniform. Transverse shade prominent below the median vein and near the costa. Subterminal line light, running nearly parallel with the outer margin, bordered on its inner side with a dark brown that shades out towards the t. p. line. Between the subterminal line and the outer border is the lightest part of the wing. Orbicular and reniform annulated with slightly lighter brown than the ground color, the first somewhat kidney-shaped, the last with a prominent black spot in its lower part. *Secondaries* blackish brown, not very dark, scarcely lighter at the base. Fringes dark reddish brown with a narrow ochreous stripe at the base. Under side a little lighter than above, with a distinct black arcuated line marking the outer third of both wings.

Described from one ♀.

Heliothis Illinoensis, n. s.

Length .45 of an inch. Expanse of wings 1.10 inches. Color of head and thorax reddish brown, the dorsal portion of each having a yellowish cast. The abdomen rather dark nankeen yellow. Under side of body a mixture of yellow and reddish brown. *Primaries* reddish brown, being rather more of a red than a brown, with patches of dark ochre scales between the stigmata, the reniform and the t. p. line, and below the median vein. Basal, t. a. and t. p. lines black, single, the t. a. line with a strong outward angle just before reaching the hind margin, the t. p. line angulated about the same as in other species of the genus. Transverse shade distinct only near the costa and hind margin. Subterminal line broken into about nine black spots without shading. The annulations of the stigmata indistinct, these spots chiefly marked by a few enclosed black scales, portions of the black annulus being seen in places. At the base of the wing, on the hind margin, is a small patch of yellow scales similar

in color to the dorsum of the abdomen. *Secondaries* the same ground color as the fore wings, rather bright, scarcely lighter at base, with an indistinct, blackish, subterminal band, partially interrupted in the middle; under side of wings paler than above, with an arcuated black line marking the outer third of the wings, not distinct on the secondaries, and a black discal dot.

Described from one ♀ taken in Union Co., Illinois.

OBITUARY.

Another veteran in the Entomological ranks has passed to his rest. Frederick Smith, the renowned English Hymenopterist, is no more; he died on the 16th of February, in the 74th year of his age, from exhaustion consequent on a painful and dangerous surgical operation. He was born in London, England, in 1805, and in early life was apprenticed to Mr. W. B. Cooke, an eminent landscape engraver, where he acquired a very thorough knowledge of the engraver's art, which was of great use to him in after life. While still a young man he became an ardent collector of bees and ants, and also devoted some attention to the collecting of Coleoptera; but it was not until 1837 that the first paper from his pen was published, giving an account of the natural history of one of the Gall Flies. From 1842 to the time of his death his publications were very numerous and of great value. A most industrious man, a painstaking and methodical student, and an accurate observer, he has done very much to advance our knowledge of the Order in which he especially labored. By his death Entomology loses a sincere and talented advocate and an earnest votary, and Entomologists will greatly miss a friend who was ever ready to impart his knowledge to others.

CORRESPONDENCE.

DEAR SIR,—

To my list of food plants of *Saturnia io* (CAN. ENT., vol. ix., p. 180) I now add the Black Alder (*Prinos verticillatus* L.) and two species of *Rubus* (*R. villosus* Ait., and *Canadensis* L.)

L. W. GOODELL, Amherst, Mass.

DEAR SIR,—

In recording an article of mine on Jacob Hübner and his works, published in the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, the Editor of the Bibliographical Record of *Psyche* criticizes the paper very briefly by saying that my article proposed to "settle" the matter, but that I did not meet the principal points of my opponents. My paper did not aim to settle the position of Jacob Hübner in entomological literature at all. That must be left to time. What I tried to "settle," and hope I succeeded in doing, was that Dr. Hagen and Mr. W. H. Edwards, in the last named author's criticisms, had given the date of Ochsenheimer's volume incorrectly, had misrepresented Ochsenheimer by introducing a full stop in the middle of one of his sentences, and in appealing to Ochsenheimer as a rejection of the Tentamen failed to improve their position, for Ochsenheimer adopted genera from the Tentamen, such as *Agrotis*, etc. I think it quite clear that, whatever be the ultimate fate of Hübner's works, it will never do to read him out of entomological literature on account of his alleged ill success with the men of his time, or in such a manner as Mr. Edwards has attempted, or by such erroneous statements. For one I should be glad of a settlement in the matter, but it can never be arrived at in the manner in which it has been attempted by Mr. Edwards and Mr. Strecker. I have fully replied, I think, to their attack in my article aforesaid and in the preface to my Check List of N. Am. Noctuidæ.

But, in any case, I write now to object to the interjectional criticisms in the Bibliographical Record of *Psyche*, rather than to re-open the matter of Hübner's Tentamen and Verzeichniss. It seems to me that such criticisms are entirely out of place in a Bibliographical Record, and their continuance will seriously impair its value and usefulness. One does not look for criticisms in such a place, and, finding them, their impartiality becomes at once suspected. In the present case the criticism is essentially hasty and bad, but, if my friendly advice to avoid such matters in future be taken, I think it will not prove entirely unfortunate for the publishers of *Psyche*.

Respectfully,

A. R. GROTE, Buffalo, N. Y.

DEAR SIR,—

As I did not have the opportunity to correct the proofs of last half of my paper in March No., will you allow me to call attention here to some

errors in printing? On p. 54, 5th and 4th line from bottom, read:—"Besides that *Zerene* and *Monticola* are either one species or stand together in a natural series, *purpurascens* is *Zerene* of Behr (*Hydaspe* Bois.)."

On p. 55, erase the reference to Vol. 1, But. N. A., on 22nd line, and insert it at the close of the paper, page 56, after *purpurascens*. The last clause will then read:—

128. ZERENE, Bois., 1852.

Var. HYDASPE, Bois., 1869.

Zerene Behr, 1862.

purpurascens H. Edw., 1876.

Zerene var., Edw., But. N. A., Vol. 1, pl. 32.

Yours truly,

W. H. EDWARDS, Coalburgh, W. Va.

DEAR SIR,—

With infinite mortification, I find that in my article in No. 2 of this volume I committed a blunder bad enough to be considered a crime. Will you permit me to apologise to you, and correct myself? *Papilio brevicauda* is excellent Latin. *Papilio brevicaudus*, which I would have substituted, is a barbarism. I ask such as may have noticed the ludicrous error to take the spirit of what was written and pass by the illustration. The barbarism is itself an apt illustration that something more than an amateur knowledge of a language is necessary in one who would criticise.

None the less, however, is the principle I urge the true one and a necessity.

Very truly yours,

GEO. D. HULST,

Beresford, Volusia Co., Fla., April 8, 1879.

DEAR SIR,—

I beg leave to protest against the publication of such names as appear in Mr. Whitney's recent paper on Tabanidæ. I, for one, will never accept the description of insects baptised with such names as *cuclux*, *nigribimbo* and the rest.

Very truly yours,

EDWARD BURGESS, Boston, Mass.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. XI.

LONDON, ONT., MAY, 1879.

No. 5

DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF NORTH AMERICAN BUTTERFLIES; ALSO, NOTES UPON CERTAIN SPECIES.

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALEBURGH, W. VA.

ARGYNNIS HIPPOLYTA.

Male.—Expands 2 inches.

Upper side fulvous, obscured by brown at bases of wings; the discal area of each wing lighter than elsewhere; the black markings rather heavy; the marginal lines more or less confluent; the silver spots of second row indicated on upper side by oblong spots of a pale color.

Under side of primaries pale orange-fulvous at base, and in the P-shaped spot of cell; also along the branches of median; rest of wing pale buff, except hind margin and apical area, which are ferruginous; on the sub-apical patch two silver spots, and the four or five uppermost sub-marginal spots are silvered.

Secondaries deep ferruginous, very little mottled with buff; hind margin same hue as the disk; the belt narrow, buff, much dusted with ferruginous; all the spots well silvered; those of outer row small narrow crescents, with heavy ferruginous edging to upper side; the spots of 2nd and 3rd rows small, each edged on upper side by a few scales of black; a round spot in black ring in cell, an oval in ring below cell; shoulder and inner margin silvered.

Female.—Expands 2.25 inch.

More obscured at base, otherwise like male; the basal area of primaries beneath red-fulvous; secondaries as in male, but the belt is almost lost in ferruginous.

From 3 ♂ 1 ♀ received from Mr. G. M. Dodge, and taken in Oregon, but in what exact locality is not known. Another male was received from Mr. Henry Edwards, from Northern California.

The species equals *Egleis* and *Eurynome* in size, and is distinguished readily by the ferruginous under surface.

ARGYNNIS CHITONE.

Male.—Expands 2.25 inches.

Upper side dull fulvous, much obscured by brown at bases of wings ; both wings edged by two fine parallel lines, between which are fulvous spaces ; the crescent sub-marginal spots and the extra discal rounded spots small ; the other markings rather slight.

Under side of primaries pale yellow-fulvous over basal area and posterior half of wing, the outer upper part of cell and the apical interspaces buff ; the nervules on apical area broadly edged with ferruginous ; the patch same color ; the sub-marginal spots buff, with no silver.

Secondaries light ferruginous, considerably mottled with buff ; the belt clear buff, broad ; hind margin dark brown ; all the spots small and but imperfectly silvered ; the outer row narrow crescents, with ferruginous edging to upper side ; the spots of second row mostly sub-ovate, the first three from costa nearly same size, the fifth a broader oval ; all edged slightly by black on upper side ; those of third row more heavily edged by black ; in cell a round spot in black ring, an oval in ring below ; shoulder and inner margin buff.

Female.—Expands 2.5 inches.

Nearly same shade as male ; the marginal lines more or less confluent on primaries. The spots of under side are sometimes well silvered, or the marginal only are silvered, the remainder buff, with a few silver scales ; in some examples the ground of secondaries is deep ferruginous, encroaching much on the belt, and with very little mottling of buff.

From several examples received from Mr. B. Neumoegen, and taken in Southern Utah and Arizona.

ARGYNNIS NITOCRIS, Edw., ♂ Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., v., p. 15, 1874.

In the male this species is bright red-fulvous, the basal area darkened by brown. In markings it closely follows *Nokomis* male, which it equals in expanse of wing, 3 inches. The under side of primaries is cinnamon red, at apex ochre-yellow ; of secondaries deep ferruginous, with a broad reddish-ochraceous belt ; the spots same size and shape as in *Nokomis*. For a long time the species was known to me by the single male

described, a very fresh and perfect one, taken by Mr. H. W. Henshaw, in Arizona. In 1878, I received from Mr. C. E. Aiken, of Colorado Springs, several lepidoptera taken by him in Arizona; and among them was a second male *Nitocris*, in bad condition, and a female nearly perfect in color. This differs from the male as widely as does the female of *Nokomis* from its male. I give description of it.

NITOCRIS, female. Expands 3 inches.

Upper side blackish brown. Darker than *Nokomis*, the black markings of disk lost in the dark ground; the extra discal spots as in female *Nokomis*, being in transverse rows, and of a pale yellow color, the small submarginal spots whitish; the spots of secondaries narrower than in most examples of *Nokomis*, owing to the broad edging of brown upon each nervule; they are also much dusted with brown, and only on the outer part of the spots opposite the cell is the clear buff ground or pale yellow ground to be seen. Under side of primaries fiery-red over all the wing except the apical area, which is yellow; the sub-apical patch brown, and the nervules on that area are much bordered with brown; on the patch two small silvered spots, and the five or six uppermost marginal spots are small and imperfectly silvered. Secondaries have the ground of an uniform blackish brown, a little dusted by ferruginous next base and along the nervures; the belt yellow, divided into spots by the dark nervules, and the margin of each spot is dusted, so that the clear yellow is seen only in the middle; hind margin nearly black with an indistinct yellow stripe, broken at the nervules; the marginal spots small, silvered, surrounded by a jet black border; the other spots shaped as in the male and silvered.

I have recently received a male *Argynnis* from Dr. Jas. Bailey, of Albany, N. Y., much worn and broken, one of three which were taken at Elko, Nevada, which seems to me to be no other than *Nitocris*. It expands only 2.75 inches, and the limb of each wing is faded out. But the disk retains much of the natural fiery hue, and the markings show that the insect belongs to this sub-group. So also with the markings of the under side. What became of the other two examples taken Dr. Bailey does not know. Apparently the species was much out of its range at Elko.

PAPILIO BAIRDII, Edw., ♂. Proc. Ent. Soc. Phil., vi., p. 200, 1866.

I found the example described in a bottle, with cotton, at the Smithsonian, sent I think by Dr. Palmer. It was badly abraded, and the tails

and antennæ wanting. But the yellow band was unusually well developed, and showed plainly that the species was not *Asterias*. Afterwards by some years both males and females were received among the collections made by the several Wheeler Expeditions, mostly in very bad condition. Recently Mr. Neumoegen sent me several examples of both sexes, some in fresh and beautiful state, and I shall find among them materials for a Plate in But. N. A., Part viii. The males differ much in the discal band, some showing this to be more than twice its breadth in others. In some the spots are close together, forming a continuous band, divided by the nervules only; in others there is a wide black space between the spots. All have these spots fading gradually out on the basal side, instead of being clear cut; and on the outer side, or towards hind margin, nearly all on primaries are concave, sometimes a few straight, and rarely any of them convex. On the under side there is an absence of the fulvous color which characterizes all examples of *Asterias*, there being at most a slight ochreous discoloration on the outer edges of the spots of the band on secondaries, and sometimes this is wholly wanting, or is restricted to the two or three spots against cell. In fresh examples there is a belt of yellow scales on the black area between the marginal and discal spots of primaries, such as is seen in *Machaon*. The female shows only traces of the discal band, sometimes limited to three or four obsolescent spots on the upper part of primaries, or perhaps entirely across primaries. In one example under view these traces continue across secondaries, but in others they are absent. In all, however, there is a large spot of yellow more or less dense on costal margin of secondaries. So the spots of the marginal row on secondaries seem never to be distinct in the female, and often represented by a few scales only. In both sexes there is much variation in the extent of the blue clusters on outer limb of secondaries. In the original example, male, there is no blue except in a crescent over the anal spot; in other males there are slight clusters on the posterior half of the wing, and in others they extend quite across, but gradually diminish in size towards costa. In the female these clusters are larger and more dense, and reach from margin to margin. On the under side the discal band is always distinct on secondaries, and considerably more so on primaries than appears on upper side. There is a little more of the ochreous also on secondaries.

Mr. Strecker, Cat. page 72, has entered this species as *ASTERIAS*, var. *e. UTAHENSIS*, NOB., and puts *Bairdii*, Edw. as a distinct species, but

with the remark that if his recollection is right, *Bairdii* is very near or perhaps same as var. *Asteroides* (his var. d. of *Asterias*.) *Bairdii* and *Asterias* are two distinct and well marked, though allied species, and my description of the former was explicit enough. So far as yet appears, it is restricted to So. Utah and Arizona, but probably will be found in Mexico. *Asterias* is found also in Arizona (as well as Mexico), and I received several examples ♂ ♀ from the Wheeler Expeditions. They do not differ more from the northern form than individuals of a single brood (from one laying of eggs) are found to differ in W. Va. Invariably they are characterized by deep fulvous spots of under side.

P. ASTEROIDES, Reakirt, Pr. Ac. N. Sci., Phil., 1866, p. 43; not Strecker plate vi. fig. 4, and description.

Reakirt described this species thus: "*Marked nearly as in Asterias; the inner yellow macular row (i. e. discal band) upon the fore wings is almost obsolete, except the spot upon the inner margin, which is prolonged into a dash. Hind wings as in Asterias female, but the blue clouds are reduced to small rounded patches; tail not so long as in Asterias.* Below, a (discal) row of large fulvous sagittiform spots on fore wings. *Secondaries as in Asterias.*" I indicate the important part of this description by italics. The female was not described, and apparently Mr. Reakirt knew only a single male, from Mexico.

Mr. Strecker figures a female but describes both sexes. The male is said to have an inner (discal) band of *eight triangular yellow spots*, and as the contrary is not stated, it is to be inferred that this band is conspicuous, and not obsolete; secondaries a *yellow mesial (discal) band divided into seven parts* (or spots); blue clusters, &c., (which are always found in *Asterias* ♂); beneath the spots of discal band on primaries fulvous; secondaries same; *tails like Asterias.* *Female has the discal band of primaries a little broader and of same width throughout.* His ♂ ♀ are from Costa Rica. He also says that Reakirt's type ♂ has the spots of discal row of primaries much suffused with black, the last few near costa obsolete or nearly so. Nothing said of the remarkable mention by Reakirt that secondaries are like female *Asterias*, excepting in the size of the blue patches; which means that the discal band and marginal spots are as in *Asterias* female.

Plainly here are two different insects described under one name, and Strecker's *Asteroides* is not at all that of Reakirt. The insect figured as a

female has the markings of a male, something never seen in *Asterias* unless in bi-formed examples, of which for aught I know this may be one. If it is not, a good species is wandering without name. The male is described as characterized by a single row of seven spots on secondaries, the usual (i. e. in *Asterias*) eighth spot at end of cell being absent. Now males of this type are common enough. I have repeatedly raised them at Coalburgh from eggs of the normal *Asterias*, and have them from many localities, even to Costa Rica. But I have never seen such wings attached to a female body.

I have lately received from Mr. F. H. Godman two males from Costa Rica, marked *Asteroides*, one of which answers Reakirt's description very closely. It has the discal band of primaries obsolete, represented only by little clusters of yellow scales, and extending across the wing. On secondaries this band is partly present, there being a small spot on costa, and spots in the four posterior interspaces; but of these last the one in upper median is almost gone. The clusters of blue are small and round, and the tails are shorter than *Asterias* perceptibly. On the under side the spots of discal row are distinct on both wings and as in *Asterias*; also they are fulvous. This is in agreement with Reakirt's type. In *Asterias* female there is often an imperfect row of yellow spots on secondaries, varying in fact from a complete row of distinct but small spots, to nil, except that the costal spot is always present. Therefore, when looking at the male I have described, Reakirt's general comparison to female *Asterias* seems natural. It is in respect of the discal band only, for he calls attention to the smallness of the blue clusters, which is a characteristic of *Asterias* ♂, while in ♀ they are always very large.

The other male from Costa Rica has the discal band on primaries absolutely wanting—not even a scale being there—on both surfaces; the marginal spots of both wings are very small. On secondaries the discal band is represented by a minute cluster of yellow scales on costa and in three posterior interspaces. On the under side this row is complete, but of smaller spots than I ever have seen in *Asterias*, and they are fulvous. The tails are not shorter than in *Asterias*. This absence of the discal band on both sides of primaries is so remarkable that this example may be of a distinct species, especially as there are other points of difference from *Asterias*. But the one I have first described is apparently Reakirt's *Asteroides*, and there is no evidence that it is a variety of *Asterias*. Till such evidence is produced it should be regarded as a good species.

ANTHOCHARIS THOOSA, Scudder, ♀, Hayden, Bull. iv., p. 257, 1878.

Male.—Expands from 1.25 to 1.4 inch.

Upper side white; primaries have a large orange apical patch, limited on basal side by a broad black bar, which extends from costa to inner margin; this is composed in part of the discal bar, which is broader than is usual, but there is no break in its course, and either no narrowing below the cell, or very little; and scarcely any difference in texture, the entire bar being coarse grained with rough edges; the margin from upper to lower end of the patch edged with brown narrowly, with a serration in each interspace. Secondaries have a few black scales on the edge of margin at each nervule; on the anterior half of the wing these become small clusters, but seem never very distinct.

Under side of primaries dusted over the apical area and down hind margin to median with brown scales, on a white ground at apex, but pinkish ground outside the patch; this is restricted, hardly half as large as on upper side, more yellowish; the discal spot confined to arc of cell, with an angular sinus on outer side. Secondaries white, much covered with gray-brown scales (like those of *A. Julia*) disposed in small clusters mostly, along the nervures and branches; these are connected by intermediate scales near the margin, making a sort of border to the wing.

Female.—Expands 1.4 inch.

Upper side white tinted with lemon yellow, deepest on disk of secondaries; the orange patch narrow; the apical and marginal area brown, enclosing a chain of yellow spots, which on lower part of margin cut through the brown border; the discal spot broad, blackish, erose on outer side, not extending below extremity of arc; on secondaries clusters of scales at ends of all the nervules. Under side scarcely different from male.

From 3 ♂ 1 ♀ sent me by Mr. Neumoegen and taken in Arizona, and 1 ♂ from same region by the Wheeler Expedition.

The single female described by Mr. Scudder was taken at Mokiak Pass, Arizona, "20 miles east of St. George; a pass in mountains between St. George and Juniper Mts., in a very broken and rough volcanic region." Scudder.

ANTHOCHARIS STELLA.

Male.—Expands 1.4 inch.

Upper side delicate lemon-yellow; primaries have a large bright

orange patch limited on inner side by the discal spot and a stripe in line with same, starting from hind margin and narrowing; sometimes this stripe is at first black and dense, but dissolves into separate scales as it nears the discal spot, or it is throughout but a long cluster of scales, becoming obsolete near the spot; this last is a narrow, straight and black bar, clear cut on inner side, but on outer side usually a little incised, widening somewhat on sub-costal and not quite reaching the edge of the margin; apex and hind margin to the stripe narrowly bordered with black, with inner edge serrated; sometimes on the margin this border is broken into spots. Secondaries have small clusters of black scales at the ends of the nervules, sometimes wanting; fringes of primaries yellow, very little orange tinted next the margin, a broad black space at end of each nervule; of secondaries yellow, slightly black at nervules.

Under side pale lemon-yellow; the apical area a little deeper tinted, and pinkish next the patch, all sprinkled with fine spots of grayish-green; the patch restricted, less bright; the discal spot bisected, the upper part being quadrangular, the lower triangular; secondaries have the nervures and branches yellow, just at base orange, or varying from yellow to orange; the surface much covered with little patches of grayish-green, disposed along the nervures, but extending well into the interspaces.

- Female.—Expands 1.4 inch.

Deeper colored than the male; the orange patch not more than half the width in male, paler; the border brown, deeply serrated and having on inner side a series of connected yellow spots, serrated without, yellow; at the base of each of these, and partly lying on the orange ground a cluster of brown scales; discal spot as in male; the under side differing from the male only in the depth of yellow.

Mr. Morrison brought examples of this species from Nevada, 1878, and I have seen 12 or 14 of these. I have formerly received the same from Lake Tahoe, and other neighboring localities. Mr. Mead took about a score at Yo Semite, all which were examined by me. The size is that of *Reakirtii* and *Thoosa*. The color unlike either, being lemon-yellow in both sexes, whereas *Reakirtii* is sordid white in both and *Thoosa* white in male. The orange patch is brighter and the limiting band is not continuous nor of uniform density as in both these species. On the under side the color and shape and abundance of the spots on secondaries is nearest *Thoosa*. In *Fulia* these are larger, and cover considerably more

of the surface. *Julia* is a smaller species than *Stella*, the male clear white. I have a variety of *Stella* taken by Mr. Morrison, in which all the dark markings are faded to the palest ashy-brown tint ; the orange is also pale ; on the under side the markings are almost obsolete.

MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA.

BY V. T. CHAMBERS, COVINGTON, KY.

LITHOCOLLETIS.

L. argentinotella Clem.

This species varies in color from very pale golden yellow to reddish saffron, and in size from about one-fourth of an inch to about one-third. Likewise as to the size and distinctness of the marginal streaks on the fore wings and as to the dark margins of these streaks. Sometimes only the second dorsal and costal will be dark margined, and these not very distinctly ; and sometimes all, including the basal streak, will be distinctly dark margined. I add to Dr. Clemens' description as follows :—The tuft on the vertex is white in the centre, saffron on the sides ; abdomen on the upper surface fuscous gray, anal tuft yellowish silvery ; under surface and legs silvery white, the anterior surface of the legs marked with brown.

L. triteniaella Cham.

I have a male (bred) in which the second fascia does not reach the dorsal margin by more than one-fourth of the width of the wing. The *al. ex.* ranges from $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{3}$ inch.

L. Bethuneella Cham.

Sometimes the opposite costal and dorsal spots are confluent, forming fasciæ. At least such is the case with some captured specimens which are not otherwise distinguishable from this species, and so also is a single bred specimen received some years ago from Miss Murtfeldt.

L. Fitchella Clem.

This species makes a mine on the under side of leaves of various species of Oaks, which is scarcely, if at all, distinguishable from the mines of *L. basistrigella* Clem. It is roomy, tentiform, elliptical or nearly circular, and pale ochreous yellow.

Formerly, before I had seen *L. quercitorum* Frey & Ball, and trusting to the published description of that species, I suggested that it was probably identical with *Fitchella*. I have since then bred it, and though they are more closely related than either is to any other known American species, yet they are quite distinct. *Fitchella* connects *argentinotella* Clem. with *quercitorum*, though the resemblance of the species is by no means close, and it is nearer *quercitorum*. It is less golden than *argentinotella*, less brownish golden than *quercitorum*; *argentinotella* has four, *quercitorum* three, and *Fitchella* two silvery white dorsal streaks; in all three the first dorsal is the largest, but it is much larger in *Fitchella* than in *argentinotella* and still larger in *quercitorum*; in *argentinotella* this first dorsal is nearly triangular, in the other two species its upper or anterior edge is rounded and the apex produced backwards so that the posterior edge is concave. The mine of *quercitorum* is larger and of more irregular shape than that of *Fitchella*, which resembles that of *argentinotella*, but is larger. *Fitchella* and *argentinotella* are of about the same size and smaller than *quercitorum*. There are other differences, and I have only alluded to the most striking. In each there are five silvery white costal streaks similarly-placed and of nearly the same size. Dr. Clemens bred it in Pennsylvania, and I have bred it in Kentucky, and have also received it from Texas. *Argentinotella* is very abundant in Kentucky, but *quercitorum* I have met with only in Colorado.

L. coryliella Cham.

Either by a slip of the pen or by a typographical error, the name of this species is sometimes mis-printed—sometimes *coryliella*, sometimes *corylisella*. *Coryliella* is the name intended, though perhaps it is too near *corylella* H. Sc., *coryli* Nic., and *coryifoliella* Haw. The statement in the original account, Vol. 3, that it *only* differs from *guttifinitella* Clem. by having one more dorsal streak near the base is too broad. That is the most striking difference, but there are others more minute. This dorsal streak is there said to be dark margined *internally*; it should read *externally*. The species mentioned v. 3, p. 166, as mining leaves of Water

Beech (*Carpinus Americana*), is this species. In all the specimens, whether bred from Hazel, Iron-wood or Water Beech, the fasciæ are scarcely or not at all curved, but are placed obliquely across the wing and are nearest to the base of the wing on the dorsal margin. I have found it more abundant on the Water Beech than on either of the other food plants. It, and indeed all the species feeding on these plants, are very different from the European species feeding on allied plants and mentioned above, and from *Carpinicolella*.

L. Clemensella Cham.

The suggestion elsewhere made that the mine and larva of this species in Maple leaves might perhaps be distinguished from those of *L. lucidicostella* Clem., by finding that this species pupates in a cocoon of frass, is not supported by the facts. I know of no way in which the species can be distinguished in their early stages.

L. ostryæfoliella Clem.

Dr. Clemens' description of this species is exceedingly inaccurate, so much so that captured specimens would scarcely be recognised in it. The same is true, likewise, of his description of *L. obscuricostella*. Both of these species make small tentiform mines on the under side of *Ostrya* leaves. No other species is known to make similar ones in these leaves. Bred specimens may therefore be recognised in the descriptions.

L. juglandiella.

Dr. Clemens bestowed this name upon a species known to him only by the larva and mine, suggesting that it might not be different from *L. caryæfoliella* Clem.; and in a former volume I stated that it was *caryæfoliella* in my opinion. Since then I have succeeded in rearing the imago, and find that we were not in error in this respect. It is *caryæfoliella*. *Caryæfoliella* is a very variable species, as I have stated in Vol. 4, and is very difficult to rear, especially from the Walnut-feeding larva.

L. ornatella Cham.

I have bred great numbers of this species and find no variation in the fasciæ and marginal streaks, though the ground color of the wings varies from those in which the basal portion is maroon brown, as stated in the description, to those in which the entire wing (except the dark margins of the streaks and fasciæ) is bright golden.

L. trifasciella Haw.

L. Mariæella Cham., *Cin. Quar. Four. Sci.*, v. 2.

I am convinced that *Mariæella* is *trifasciella*, though there appear to be some minute differences between them. The latter was not known to me when I described the former, and strangely enough, the relationship of *Symphoricarpus* to *Lonicera* did not suggest to me that the species might be the same. I have never yet met with a *Lithocolletis* mining leaves of Honeysuckles, and have not bred this species from *Symphoricarpus*. It was described from specimens bred from *Symphoricarpus* in Missouri by Miss Murtfeldt. *L. symphoricarpea* Cham. is the only species that I have bred from that food plant in Kentucky. It is very distinct. As stated above, I have never met with any Honeysuckle species in the U. S. Prof. Riley, however, informs me that he bred a species, most probably *trifasciella* Haw., from that plant in Illinois, and Frey & Ball doubtfully refer an American Honeysuckle species to *trifasciella*.

L. obscuricostella Clem.

L. virginella Cham.

In a former Vol. of the CAN. ENT. I have mentioned that there is no such species as *L. virginella*. It was described from a few specimens bred from *Ostrya* leaves. The specimens were a little worn, and owing to this, and to the very defective character of Dr. Clemens' description of *obscuricostella*, which I had not then seen, they were supposed to belong to a new species, to which I gave the name of *virginella*. Since then I have seen and have bred numerous specimens of *obscuricostella*, and recognise *virginella* as the same species, which probably I should never have done by Dr. Clemens' description. I was also in part led into the error by the mines from which *virginella* was supposed to come. No mines of *obscuricostella* were observed in the leaves, but there must have been a few which escaped notice, and which produced the species. The mines which were observed in the leaves, and which were supposed to be those from which *virginella* came (no others having been observed in the leaves) prove by subsequent experience often repeated to be the mines of *L. tri-teniaella* Cham. A large gathering of these mines produced on that occasion nothing, while a few mines of *obscuricostella* in the collection which escaped observation produced *obscuricostella*, which not being recognised in Dr. Clemens' description, and coming apparently from new mines,

was described as "*L. virginella*, n. sp." The mine is described correctly in Vol. 4.

LEUCANTHIZA.

L. amphi-carpeæ-foliella Clem.

L. Saundersella Cham. is the same species. There is probably sufficient reason for separating it from *Lithocolletis*, though the propriety of so doing is not altogether unquestionable.

BUCCULATRIX.

B. luteella Cham.

I have received from Texas (Belfrage) specimens which I refer to this species, but as they are all slightly worn, and yet appear rather more deeply colored—that is, more of an ochreous yellow—it is barely possible that they may belong to another species.

NEPTICULA.

N. serotinælla ? Cham.

A single captured specimen received from Mr. Belfrage, in Texas, seems on comparison indistinguishable from this species. Yellowish silvery would perhaps characterize the eye-caps and occiput better than golden, as I have described them. In a series of specimens no material difference is found in the width of the fasciæ; the antennæ are black and the under surface of the body and the legs are dark plumbeous.

N. quercicatanella Cham.

The palpi, eye-caps and occiput are perhaps better described as pale ochreous than white. The abdomen and under surface of the thorax have a decidedly greenish tinge.

ON A MITE PREYING ON THE ORANGE SCALE INSECT.

BY WM. H. ASHMEAD, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA.

About the last of March my friend, Mr. Allen Curtiss, a botanist, brought me some Orange twigs infested with the Orange Scale Insect (*Aspidiotus Gloverii*). On examining them with my pocket lens, I was

surprised to see numerous small black mites running in and out of the scales, and which no doubt prey upon the eggs of the Scale Insect, and probably prevents their increase. Since then I have been enabled to examine them with a more powerful microscope, and I think they are entirely new to science. As far as I can find out, they belong to the family Oribatidæ Nicolet, and resemble very much Packard's *Nothrus ovivonis*. I submit the following brief description :

Oribates / aspidioti, n. sp.

Elongated, flattened, narrowing towards head, dark reddish-brown color ; abdomen pubescent, with two oval capitate processes, the first in centre just back of thorax, the second just below middle of abdomen, and both striate ; outer edge slightly serrate ; four legs, stout, and with but one claw curved inwards, with three or four basal hairs. Length about .02 inch.

It is easily distinguished by the two oval processes.

ON A NEW SPECIES OF POLIA.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.,

Director of the Museum, Buffalo Society Natural Sciences.

In the collection before me are the following species referred to *Polia*, but in the absence of a series of the European forms I am not clear that they are finally to be left in this genus. I have separated under the name of *Pachypolia atricornis* a stout and shaggy species, taken by my friend, Mr. Westcott, which has strongly pectinated antennæ, a character not accorded by Lederer to the European species, but one which is only doubtfully of generic value. To distinguish these species from *Hadena* is certainly difficult. They have less prominent, almost obsolete, tuftings, and are usually gray in color with admixture of yellowish (*pallifera*) or blackish (*perquiritata*?, *acutissima*), or even brown (*medialis*), and again one (*diffusilis*) is bluish gray, darker than *Apatela americana* and approaching in tint to *Lithophane capax*.

The new Western species here described agrees with *Pachypolia* in the pectinate antennæ of the male, but is much less shaggy and more slender.

In *diffusilis* the male antennæ are brush-like, perhaps sufficiently serrate to be called pyramidal-toothed (*pyramidalzahnig*). Of *pallifera* I have only the female type; the abdomen is more noticeably tufted than in the other species. I am doubtful about my determination of *perquiritata*, and it is probable that I do not know any of Mr. Morrison's species of *Polia*. In *medialis* the male antennæ are bi-pectinate, but the pectinations are very short. In *acutissima* the male antennæ are also shortly bi-pectinate. In *Pachypolia atricornis* the head is more sunken and the male antennæ are lengthily bi-pectinate. I do not know at this writing either Mr. Morrison's *confragosa* or his *speciosa*, and from his descriptions do not think that I have seen them.

I am not certain that the eyes are unlashd in our species, but I can not make the lashes out with certainty. Lederer calls the eyes unlashd in *Hadena*, and lashd in *Polia*. So long as the corporal tuftings are used as generic characters we shall have some uncertainty as to the best position of many species belonging to the Hadenoid group, until we have series of bred specimens of our species.

Polia illepada, n. s.

♂ ♀. The male antennæ are bi-pectinate, ciliate. Thorax with inconspicuous tuft in front and behind. Abdomen apparently without tufts. Eyes naked, unlashd (?); tibiæ unarmed. Size rather large; wings elongate. Hind wings of the male white or whitish; of the female gray or smoky; an even mesial shade band more or less apparent; veins a little darker; a terminal line. Beneath whitish or gray with obsolete marks. Fore wings dark gray. Reniform rather large, curved, sometimes a little brighter tinged, pale gray, with an interior darker shading, ringed with dark; orbicular pale gray, spherical, rather small, not constant in size, blackish ringed. Lines even or very little denticulate, single, more or less indistinct and obliterate, except the subterminal, which is blackish, jagged, running obliquely inwardly from below apex to between veins 4 and 5, thence outwardly, and from vein 3 again inwardly to within internal angle. T. p. line followed by a pale gray shade. Fringes of primaries gray, paler at base; a fine dark terminal line and small blackish points.

Thorax gray, without marks; abdomen paler, in the female terminating somewhat squarely.

Expanse 40 to 42 mil. *Habitat* Nevada, Colorado (Dr. Bailey and Mr. Graef.)

Except in the antennæ, and possibly the unlashed eyes, this species seems to agree with Lederer's definition of *Polia*. It is to be recognized by the even median lines, the jagged angulated subterminal line, the difference in the tint of the hind wings in the sexes, and its effaced and inconspicuous ornamentation.

ON THE LARVAL CHARACTERISTICS OF CORYDALUS AND CHAULIODES AND ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF CORYDALUS CORNUTUS.

BY PROF. CHAS. V. RILEY.

(*Abstract.*)

The paper relates to the development of one of the most singular and interesting of North American insects—the largest of the Order Neuroptera. In its perfect state this insect is a great, clumsy, nocturnal fly, popularly called Hellgrammite, and characterized by the jaws of the male being converted into a pair of long, curved, cylindrical and tapering prehensile organs, like the finger of a grain-cradle. In the larva state it is aquatic and much esteemed as fish-bait by fishermen, who call it a "crawler," "dobson," etc. Indeed, one of the most popular artificial fish-baits is a patent india-rubber imitation of it. This larva is very peculiar in having in its latter stages three distinct sets of breathing organs, viz.: the ordinary spiracles, a lateral series of long, single bronchial filaments, and a ventral series of spongy branchiæ, composed of numerous branching and tractile filaments. The eggs of this insect are laid, to the number of about three thousand, in curious masses on the leaves and branches of trees, or upon any other object overhanging water, and were first described by Mr. Riley at the Buffalo (1876) meeting of the Association. After comparing the eggs with those in the female abdomen, and the newly hatched with the mature larva, he felt quite

certain as to the parentage of the curious eggs. Yet the newly hatched larva which he described differed from the mature larva in lacking the ventral branchiæ, resembling in this respect the mature form of another aquatic larva of an allied genus (*Chauliodes*), and as some leading entomologists believed that the eggs described by Mr. Riley might belong to this last genus, further evidence as to the real nature of said eggs was desirable. The paper presents this evidence and confirms the previous determination. The *Corydalis* larva is traced through its stages of growth and then compared with that of *Chauliodes*. Several interesting scientific facts are brought out. The larva undergoes about six moults. The double nature of the thoracic tracheæ in *Corydalis* appears in the first larval stage, and the branchial nature of the lateral filaments is proved by the tracheæ leading to their tips. The ventral branchiæ first appear in the second stage (after first moult) and from three main stems each with bifurcate or trifurcate filaments. The branching filaments become more and more numerous and complex with each moult. The tracheæ also lead more and more strongly to these ventral branchiæ and less strongly to the lateral ones, with age. The stigmata are obsolete in the first three stages and in the fourth are only clearly distinguishable on the four or five larger abdominal joints, being still obsolete on the terminal ones.

The motion of the larva is invariably backwards. When newly hatched it moves actively about in the water by sudden sweeps of the abdomen beneath, very much as a lobster is known to do; and even when full grown a somewhat similar motion is employed in swimming. In the water a constant motion of the ventral branchial tufts is kept up, the main stem being first moved quickly backward and upward so as to bring the whole tuft close to the body, the filaments of which it is composed being then closely appressed to each other. The main stem is then brought more slowly down in the opposite direction, when the filaments spread and enlarge the whole to its utmost. In pure water the motion occurs about once a second; as the water becomes impure the motion becomes more rapid, and the larva issues from the water as soon as possible, being able to live out of water for several days even when only a few months old. Well developed ova are found even in the larva when only two-thirds grown.

The paper gives detailed comparative descriptions of the *Corydalis* and the *Chauliodes* larvæ. This last may always be distinguished from the former by having a smooth and unarmed skin; that of *Corydalis* has

a skin roughened with granulations and capitate or clavate projections (overlooked by previous describers), the little projections being visible even in the first stage, at which time they are less capitate. The *Chauliodes* larva has the last pair of spiracles on the tips of a pair of contractile filaments described as setæ by Walsh, who failed to apprehend their real nature and wrongly described the *Chauliodes* larva as having one pair of spiracles less and one abdominal joint less than that of *Corydalus*, whereas both larvæ have the same number of joints and spiracles, and both possess the rudimentary mesothoracic spiracle, which Mr. Riley finds more common in insects than is generally supposed. In other structural respects, as well as in habits and transformations, the two larvæ greatly resemble each other. The eggs of *Chauliodes* have a longer tubercle or stem on the top, and are not covered with white albuminous material as are those of *Corydalus*. Mr. Riley has obtained large additional numbers of the egg masses of the latter during the past summer, finding them not only on the leaves as described in his former paper, but on the stems of different trees, as well as on rocks overhanging water. He has had as many as twenty egg masses on a single maple leaf, both sides of the leaf being completely plastered up by them; and as a large number of these masses will generally be found in some one particular locality, or on a few branches of the same tree, the assumption is that the females congregate for purposes of oviposition. The white, albuminous substance covering these eggs shows by analysis that it has all the physical properties of wax.

HOW DO CRICKETS PRODUCE THEIR SOUND?—I have frequently tried to find out how crickets produce their well-known chirrup; but only on one occasion did I succeed in inducing a cricket to exercise itself in that direction, they having apparently a great objection to "sing" in captivity. On the occasion I refer to, I put two crickets—a pair—under a tumbler, whereupon the male immediately raised its elytra and shuffled them together, producing a noise which would be best represented by the word "shilly." It repeated this several times with its head towards the female, who probably considered herself insulted, for she literally clawed his face with one of her hind feet, supplementing this action with a sudden and violent kick, and from that time the male took no more notice of her.—*J. P. B., in Science Gossip.*

OTTAWA FIELD-NATURALISTS' CLUB.

We are glad to learn that the Naturalists resident in Ottawa have organized under the above heading, with the avowed object of paying special attention to the Natural History of the Ottawa District. The Club is under the patronage of His Excellency the Governor-General, and has an efficient staff of officers; among them we observe the names of two of our esteemed contributors, J. Fletcher and W. H. Harrington, both enthusiastic Entomologists, and we are pleased to see Entomology so well represented in this connection. It is intended to have occasional excursions during the summer, and evening meetings during the winter for the pursuit and discussion of Natural History subjects. Already the Club has had one very successful excursion, the party numbering in all, ladies and gentlemen, about forty. We should like to see such clubs organized in every city in our Dominion. There is a growing fondness for this interesting study, especially among our young people, and a little stimulus of this sort would materially aid in developing it.

PERSONAL.

A WELL-MERITED HONOR.—We learn with much pleasure that our eminent American Coleopterist, Dr. John L. LeConte, of Philadelphia, has been elected an honorary member of the Société Entomologique de France. The honorary membership in this Society being limited to twelve, and the only other representatives of the English speaking races being Darwin and Westwood, we feel that a high compliment has been paid to American Entomologists by this selection, and a deserved appreciation shown of the unceasing efforts of this distinguished author in his endeavors to promote the interests of Entomological Science.

Mr. B. Neumoegen, of New York, an enthusiastic Lepidopterist, is anxious to obtain as large an amount of material as possible in his department from the northern portions of America, and will be glad to hear from any one who will collect for him in any part of British North America, especially in the north-west, and in the Island of Anticosti. Mr. Neumoegen's address is P. O. Box 2,581, New York.

Dr. Henri de Saussure, of Geneva, Switzerland, wishes to procure specimens of a small parasite found on the Beaver, and which, he says, is only to be obtained in Canada. It is the *Platypsyllus castori*. We trust that some of our readers may have an opportunity of procuring specimens of this insect, either from hunters or from the dry skins in commerce, in which dead specimens may occasionally be found. They may be preserved in a small bottle with a little brandy.

CORRESPONDENCE.

DEAR SIR,—

Dr. Sharp writes me that he finds among our American *Graphoderes fascicollis* Harris, considered by Crotch as the European *cinereus*, several distinct species. Now this form is not uncommon at the North, though both Dr. Horn and myself have very insufficient sets. Could you ask some of our Canadian friends to send me all their specimens for examination? I will return named sets, *all*, if desired, but would like to keep two or three specimens for Dr. Horn and myself. This form has a very wide distribution through Canada to Hudson Bay Territory and California, and I would like to see as many as can be brought together.

JOHN L. LECONTE, M. D., Philadelphia.

DEAR SIR,—

I enclose the wing of a moth which I left with some other choice specimens on my setting-boards while I was absent in Nova Scotia last summer. I thought they were safe enough for three weeks, but you may imagine my dismay when I found on my return a number of *Dermestes* larvæ rioting on my insects. Some were quite destroyed. I at once cleared them off, smeared the boards with tallow and replaced the insects which remained. The larvæ I placed in paste-board boxes. In one I put a bit of tallow, and in the other some worthless specimens. Before twenty-four hours the former had eaten a hole through the box and escaped, and the others matured, passed through the pupa state and in due time became beetles. By this experiment I have made "assurance doubly sure."

Respectfully yours,

CAROLINE E. HEUSTIS, St. John, N. B.

[The wing enclosed is that of *Pheosia rimosa* Packard.—ED. C. E.]

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. XI.

LONDON, ONT., JUNE, 1879.

No. 6

DESCRIPTION OF PREPARATORY STAGES OF PHYCIODES NYCTEIS.

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALBURGH, W. VA.

EGG—Ovoidal, narrowing above, the base rounded, summit depressed ; the lower third smooth ; nearly a second third marked by irregularly hexagonal, very shallow cells ; and the remainder by vertical ribs, slightly raised, terminating at the rim of summit ; color whitish-green. Duration of this stage 9 to 13 days.

YOUNG LARVA—Length .06 inch ; cylindrical, each segment well rounded ; color green, translucent ; over the surface many hairs ; head ob-ovoid, bilobed, the vertices rounded ; color dark brown. Duration of this stage in June 10 days, in July 8.

AFTER FIRST MOULT—Length .18 to .20 inch ; color smoky-brown, semi-translucent, the under side greenish ; armed with seven rows, one dorsal and three lateral on either side, of stout, fleshy, tapering black spines, each surrounded by many short black bristling hairs ; over feet a row of minute similar spines, and on segment 2 a dorsal collar of small spines ; head black, ob-ovoid, high, the vertices rounded, covered more or less with black hairs. To next moult, in June 3 days, in case of the larvæ which proceeded to maturity ; in July, 3 to 4 days.

AFTER SECOND MOULT—Length .24 inch ; color black-brown, the spines longer in proportion, with broad bases, all shining black ; under side greenish-brown ; head as at last stage. To next moult, in June 4 to 5 days ; in July 4.

AFTER THIRD MOULT—Length .34 inch ; color black-brown ; under side smoky-brown ; at base there sometimes appears a broken yellow stripe or narrow band, dotted with whitish, but most often the yellow is wanting and the color of the ground is dull green ; behind the dorsal row of spines are a few blue dots, arranged in two cross lines ; spines long,

stout at base, their tubercles shining black and meeting ; head rather cordate, flattened in front, the vertices rounded ; black, shining ; the surface much covered with black hairs. To next and last moult, in June and July, 3 days.

AFTER FOURTH MOULT—Length .50 inch, color and spines as before, but the band more definite. The larva grows rapidly and in three days reaches maturity.

MATURE LARVA—Length 1 inch ; cylindrical, slender ; color black-brown, the under side greenish-brown ; along the base a broad band, usually of dull green, with a yellow stripe in the line of lower lateral spines, and a macular yellow line running with the spiracles ; in some cases this band is wholly of ochre-yellow, or reddish-yellow ; the dorsum and sides much dotted with white, coarsely and irregularly on the side, but finely and mostly in regular transverse lines on dorsum ; the basal band much dotted and spotted with yellowish, and these marks are found also upon the under side ; spiracles black, round, in yellow rings, around each a circle of yellow dots, and between each pair irregular clusters of yellow dots and small spots ; body furnished with seven rows of long, tapering black spines, one dorsal, three lateral on each side, each arising from shining black tubercles, except those of the lower lateral row, which have greenish or yellow tubercles, and each bristling with short, black hairs ; those of third segment somewhat porrected ; on second a dorsal collar of similar but smaller, bristling spines ; legs black, pro-legs yellow-brown ; head cordate, vertices high and rounded, the front flattened, color shining black ; much covered with black papillæ, from which spring black hairs. Duration of this stage 3 to 5 days.

This is the history of such of the larvæ as proceed to chrysalis and imago the same season in which the eggs are laid, whatever may be the brood of the year. But a portion of every brood, and of the larvæ from every laying of eggs, so far as experiment shows, behave quite differently, and become lethargic and so pass the winter. The proportion of hibernators in the June brood in this district (i. e., the first brood of the year from egg) is about as 1 to 2, those which do not hibernate passing four moults and reaching the imago in July. But after the first moult of the brood is passed, a change takes place in the hibernators, and their development and growth is retarded, so that when the regulars are passing their third moult, these have but reached their second. And instead of being .24

inch long, black and with black spines and bristles, as the regulars were at their second moult, these are smaller, .22 inch in length, and russet in color, body, spines and bristles. After the moult, either not having fed at all, or but little, they gather in a cluster on a leaf or on the cover of the glass in which they are kept, and within twenty-four hours shrink to the length of .16 inch, and are broader in proportion than at first after the moult. This shrinking brings the bristles together so that the appearance is that of a brush, none of the skin being visible except under a magnifier. In the second brood of the season from egg, the hybernators are about as 2 to 1, and in the last brood of the year all hibernate.

Immediately after arousing from lethargy in the spring the larvæ prepare for a moult, and this takes place either before any food has been eaten, or very little. On moving, the larva resumes its normal shape, becoming narrower and longer than when asleep, but still only .20 inch long. After the moult it is .22 inch, very nearly or quite what it was when the second moult took place in the fall. Color now black-brown, and the resemblance is close to the summer larvæ at second moult. Following a single larva in its changes, the second moult after hibernation took place 14 days after the first; length now .40 inch, and color and markings as in third summer moult. The next and last moult, or third after hibernation, took place four days after the preceding one, the weather having suddenly turned warm; length .60 inch. Eight days after the larva was in chrysalis. The mature larva measured one inch and resembled in all respects the summer larva at same stage. Other larvæ varied much in all their stages, as I shall presently show.

CHRYSLIS—Length .6, greatest breadth .18 inch. Similar in shape to *Phaeton*; cylindrical; abdomen stout, mesonotum rounded, moderately prominent, the intervening depression slight; head-case short, narrow, nearly square at top; on abdomen five rows of conical tubercles, two of them extending to mesonotum; the coloration varies extremely; some examples are wholly greenish-yellow, others pink-brown, others gray-brown; and usually in these there are but few dark markings, some patches of brown about head-case and mesonotum, and on wing-cases; the latter showing two parallel rows of brown dots along hind margins; the tubercles orange, each having a brown spot on its anterior side; others are brown streaked and spotted with black, and perhaps with more or less sordid white; and many, especially of the summer broods, are very

melanic, black over dorsal area and wing-cases, and black varied with brown on ventral side. Duration of this stage 7 to 10 days.

I have raised many broods of *Nycteis* the past five years, but only this season (1878) have I been able to assure myself fully of its peculiarities. Upwards of 50 larvæ were carried through last winter, and by separating them into small lots and regularly noting the changes in each, it was made certain that three moults occur after hybernation, instead of two as in *Tharos*. And treating the larvæ of the June brood with the same care, the complete winter and summer history is manifest. Of 92 larvæ from one lot of eggs laid 28th May, and all which passed their first moult about 18th June, 56 proceeded to second moult about 21st June, and third moult about 26th, and so on to chrysalis. But 36 lingered after the first moult, and 32 of them assumed the russet hybernating coat, before described, at second moult, while the remaining 4 came up then in black coats like the larger part of the brood, and slowly proceeded to chrysalis, which they reached many days after the others. These 4 seemed to have had a tendency to join the hybernators which was somehow counteracted, but they proceeded with a hesitancy at every stage till they reached chrysalis. The shrinking of the hybernators I have spoken of. These are now resting, some of them in the folds of a dried leaf, others on the tin cover of the glass they fed in, gathered in a close cluster, and if kept through the summer in a moderately cool place, and in the winter in a cool and dry one, will be apt to survive till next spring.*

Of the larvæ which I had alive last winter, most awoke 15th and 16th February, on being brought into a warm room, and moved about. Some fed a little and then rested for their first spring moult, which took place shortly after. Others passed this moult without feeding, for no food was given them. Others remained motionless, or if aroused, went to sleep again, and though subject to the same temperature and treatment as the active ones, did not pass their first moult till early in April, that is, fully six weeks after some of the others. Four larvæ of this drowsy lot passed their first moult 7th April, fed for a day or two very sparingly and dropped to sleep again. On 8th of May one of these began to feed once

* As the printing of this paper has been delayed nearly a year, I am able to add (June 1, 1879) that such of these larvæ as rested on the tin survived the winter with no loss, but those in the leaves all died. I have several times noticed that a cool metal surface protects the larvæ better than leaves, which are apt to become damp with changes in the weather, and mould.

more, and passed its second spring moult 10th May. On 16th inst. two more waked up and passed their second moult 22nd inst., and then went on through the remaining stages without farther delay and reached chrysalis 1st and 3rd June, and butterfly 13th and 14th, or two months after the first chrysalids of the brood had given butterflies. The first examples of *Nycteis* seen in the fields this year were on 20th May.

Several of this lot of chrysalids I put in the ice box, temp. 33° Far., time of exposure 12 to 18 days. Most were killed by the process, but three gave butterflies. They were not altered in color, and I had no especial reason for supposing they would be, as the species is not seasonally dimorphic, but I thought it probable the colors might be made to run, as in case of *Tharos* chrysalids exposed to similar degree of cold, in 1877.

Nycteis here feeds on *Actinomeris squarrosa*, but will eat *Aster*, though it prefers the other plant decidedly. I tied 4 ♀ in a bag upon *Actinomeris*, and as many on *Aster* the same day. The former gave at once three batches of eggs, but the others had laid none in 24 hours. I then transferred these to *Actinomeris*, and before night two of them laid. But I have nevertheless obtained eggs on *Aster* and raised the larvæ exclusively on this plant. The change in the food produced no difference on the larval coloring. In New York this species feeds on wild sunflower. There are three annual broods in this district—the first being in May and June, of which about one-third the larvæ hybernated; the second in mid-summer, of which about two-thirds the larvæ hybernated, and the third in autumn, all the larvæ hybernating.

August 1, 1878.

CAPTURES OF NOCTUIDÆ AT CLYDE, WAYNE CO., N. Y.

BY W. L. DEVEREAUX, RESIDENT.

It is hoped the following list of Noctuæ, taken principally at bait, will prove of some interest to readers of the CAN. ENT, although it is not a complete *exposé* of the fauna of this locality, having been compiled from but two years' catches—'75 and '76. During the season of '75 the weather was very favorable for sugaring, as there were always two or three

nights out of a week in which the baits were swarming with moths, from May to October, but baiting was not followed very steadily or thoroughly. Collecting was pursued steadily during '77 from May to August; five or six nights out of each week the baits were regularly attended, but after August 20th sugaring was nearly discontinued. Not a single night happened after this when moths were on the wing or found at bait, caused by the cold and dry weather. Thus the richest part of the season produced but very little during '77. Many species that were quite common in '75 were not seen at all in '76. The average number of baits each night was twenty-five, on trees in an apple orchard and vineyard.

Only the date of the first or earliest observation of each moth's appearance is affixed to each species, as most remain about a month; where they are known to occur longer the length of time is stated.

Lacinia cymatophoroides. June 20; not plenty at sugar.

" *expultrix*. June 14; unfrequent at sugar.

Acronycta acericola. June 14; common at sugar.

" *superans*. June 8; not uncommon at sugar.

" *noctivaga*. June 10; not plenty at sugar.

" *brumosa*. June 6; common at sugar.

" *occidentalis*. June 6; common at sugar.

" *lobeliae*. June 11; common at sugar.

" *connecta*. July 15; one taken at sugar.

" *hamamelis*. June 13; rare at sugar.

" *vinnula*. June 20; not common at sugar.

Bryophila corticosa. June 16; scarce at sugar.

Microcoelia diphteroides. June 15; common at light and sugar.

" *fragilis*. July 29; one taken at sugar.

Moma fallax. June 8; rare at sugar.

Agrotis clandestina. June 15; very plenty at light and sugar.

" *amputator*. July 17; common at sugar.

" *augur*. June 26; common at sugar.

" *alternata*. August 20; not common at sugar.

" *subgothica*. July 21; common at sugar.

" *c-nigrum*. June 16 to September; common at sugar.

" *bicarnea*. September 1; one taken at sugar.

" *suffusa*. June 16 to October; common at sugar.

" *sigmoides*. June 20; common at sugar.

- Agrotis plecta*. July 29; rare at sugar.
“ *baja*. July 25; rare at sugar.
“ *herbida*. June 24; scarce at sugar.
Mamestra subjuncta. June 17; not uncommon at sugar.
“ *legitima*. July 22; rare at sugar.
“ *herbimaculata*. July 28; rare at sugar.
“ *atlantica*. July; not uncommon at sugar.
Hadena rurea. June 14; common at sugar.
“ *vulgaris*. June 10; common at sugar.
“ *finitima*. June 7; common at sugar.
“ *lignicolora*. June 17; common at sugar.
“ *devastator*. June 20; very plenty at sugar.
“ *arctica*. June 15 to October; common at light and sugar.
“ *sputator*. June 19; common at sugar.
“ *lateritea*. July 21; rare at sugar.
“ *impulsa*. June 15; rare at sugar.
“ *delicata*. June 17; rare at sugar.
“ *verbascoides*. June 12; not common at sugar.
“ *modica*. July 13; rare at sugar.
“ *xylinoidea*. June 12; common; second brood in August.
Dipterygia pinastri. June 17; not common at sugar.
Perigea luxa. July 22; scarce at sugar.
Calloplistria mollissima. June 10; scarce at sugar.
Euplexia lucipara. June 7; frequent at sugar and at blooms of *Petunias*.
Brotolomia iris. June 21; scarce at rest and sugar.
Nephelodes minians. September 1; scarce at sugar.
Helotropha reniformis. July 24; scarce at sugar.
Hydroecia nictitans (with white spot). July 23; at sugar.
“ *var. lucens* (without white spot). July 17; common at sugar
and in daytime on blooms of Milkweed (*Asclepias cornuti*).
“ *lorea*. June 12; common at sugar.
“ *sera*. June 18; plenty at sugar.
Leucania pallens. June 14; not plenty at sugar.
“ *phragmitidicola*. June 17; not common at sugar.
“ *pseudargyria*. June 9; uncommon at sugar.
“ *commoides*. June 28; one taken in grass.
“ *adonea*. June 30; one specimen at sugar.
“ *unipuncta*. June 28; plenty at sugar.

- Amphipyra pyramidoides*. July 21; common at light and sugar.
" *tragopoginis*. July 18; scarce at sugar.
Ceramica picta. Bred from larvæ found on Spearmint in autumn.
Tæniocampa incerta. June 10; scarce at sugar.
Orthodes infirma. June 24; uncommon at sugar.
Orthosia helva. July 31; scarce at sugar.
" *ferruginoides*. August 20; scarce at sugar.
Cirrhoedia pampina. August 26; one specimen at sugar.
Scoliopteryx libatrix. June 28; scarce at sugar.
Lithophane cinerea. September 10 and in warm spells in winter up to April 15, at sugar, plenty.
" *pexata*. September 20; rare at sugar.
" *Bethunei*. October 6; rare at sugar.
" *signosa*. September 24; not common at sugar.
" *disposita*. September 21; rare at sugar.
Calocampa curvimaculata. April 30; at rest: hibernated.
Cucullia asteroides. May 20; at rest, and in August and September at Petunias.
" *convexipennis*. Same.
" *Speyeri*. May 28; at rest.
Telesilla cinereola. July 20.
Plusia simplex. June 1; at Lilac blooms in day time, and in Sep. at rest.
" *precationis*. Same.
" *contexta*. September 1; one specimen at rest.
" *balluca*. August 9; one taken at Petunias.
Brachytaenia metana. June 30; uncommon at sugar.
Erastria carneola. June 1 to November; very plenty at sugar.
" *muscosula*. June 8; very plenty at sugar.
" *nigritula*. July 12; scarce at sugar.
Drasteria erichtea. May 15 to October; very plenty at rest and sugar.
" *erichto*. June 4 to August; common at sugar.
Ophiusa bistriaria. June 13; plenty at sugar.
Ingura oculatrix. June 28; one specimen at sugar.
Parthenos nubilis. June 14 to August; plenty at sugar.
Catocala parta. August 6 to October; common at sugar.
" *unijuga*. July 16; one at sugar.
" *Briseis*. July 12; uncommon at sugar.
" *ultronia*. July 8; common at sugar.

- Catocala amatrix*. July 18 to October ; uncommon at sugar.
- “ *ilia*. July 3 ; scarce at sugar.
- “ *cara*. September 20 ; scarce at sugar.
- “ *concupens*. July 31 to October ; not common at sugar.
- “ *coccinata*. July 18 ; one at sugar.
- “ *neogama*. July 19 to October ; common at sugar.
- “ *paleogama*. July 27 ; not common at sugar.
- “ *subnata*. July 20 to October ; not plenty at sugar.
- “ *piatrix*. August 8 to October ; common at sugar.
- “ *serena*. August 12 ; one specimen at sugar.
- “ *antinympa*. July 22 ; one specimen at sugar.
- “ *habilis*. July 30 to October ; common at sugar.
- “ *Clintoni*. July 5 ; scarce at sugar.
- “ *polygama*. June 28 ; very common at sugar.
- “ *cerogama*. July 21 to October ; very plenty at sugar.
- “ *androphila*. July 24 ; one at sugar.
- “ *epione*. August 3 ; one specimen at sugar.
- “ *obscura*. August 6 to October ; common at sugar.
- “ *desperata*. August 5 ; very common at sugar.
- Homoptera Saundersii*. June 13 until cold nights in October, at sugar ; common ; one taken in grass May 20 in very worn condition ; hibernated (?)
- “ *edusa*. September 7 ; one taken at sugar.
- “ *lunata*. September 8 ; rare at sugar.
- “ *nigricans* (*Ypsia undularis*). May 28 to August ; at rest and at sugar.
- Zale horrida*. June 7 ; not uncommon at sugar.
- Homopyralis tactus*. July 25 ; scarce at sugar.
- Pseudotnodes vecors*. July 14 ; one taken at sugar.
- Zanclognathe cruralis*. July 10 ; scarce at sugar.
- “ *laevigata*. July 3 ; rare at sugar.
- Platyhyphen scabra*. July 28 ; unfrequent at sugar, and very plenty in meadows in daytime, in autumn.

A few moths belonging to succeeding families of *Heterocera*, and some insects from nearly every Order are found on bait at night, and also butterflies belonging to the genera *Vanessa* and *Grapta*, in daytime. The large Tree Toad (*Hyla versicolor*) was observed a few times clinging to trees beside the bait, enjoying a midnight feast, no doubt, as well as the

common Toad (*Bufo Americanus*), which in several instances was seen stationed half concealed in the mulching at the foot of the tree just under the bait.

Coleoptera is next to Lepidoptera in abundance at bait, and I therefore venture to append a list of species seen at sugar.

<i>Calosoma calidum.</i>	<i>Asaphes memnonius.</i>
<i>Dromius piceus.</i>	<i>Cyphon pallipes.</i>
<i>Calathus gregarius.</i>	<i>Photinus ardens.</i>
<i>Platynus molestus.</i>	<i>Podabrus diadema.</i>
<i>Pterostichus Sayi.</i>	<i>Elaphidion parallelum.</i>
<i>Harpalus caliginosus.</i>	<i>Monohaminius confusor.</i>
“ <i>pensylvanicus.</i>	<i>Saperda tridentata.</i>
“ <i>fallax.</i>	<i>Merinus lævis.</i>
<i>Peltis surinamensis.</i>	<i>Centronopus calcaratus.</i>
<i>Megalodacne fasciata.</i>	<i>Xylopinus saperdioides.</i>
<i>Pityophagus 4-guttatus.</i>	<i>Tenebrio molitor.</i>
<i>Adelocera marmorata.</i>	“ <i>tenebrioides.</i>
<i>Agriotes mancus.</i>	<i>Hymenorus obscurus.</i>
<i>Melanotus communis.</i>	<i>Pyrochroa femoralis.</i>
“ <i>parumpunctatus.</i>	“ <i>flabellata.</i>
<i>Corymbites sulcicollis.</i>	

OBNOXIOUS PESTS—SUGGESTIONS RELATIVE TO THEIR DESTRUCTION.

BY DR. H. HAGEN, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The question how to check the ravages of obnoxious insects is a very important one, and I am very often asked for advice in special cases. While occupied with a close examination of the proposed remedies and looking through a large number of scientific tracts, some of them fell into my hands and induced me to study them again. The present communication is the result of those studies.

Somewhat more than twenty years ago the lower forms of some fungi attracted the attention of many students, and especially of Dr. Bail, of Prussia. The reports of his observations are scattered in different peri-

odicals, and the final result of my study of those reports was the conviction that a remedy for insect pests, offering several prominent advantages, could be found in the easy application of the yeast fungus. Further, that this remedy could be used probably against the famous Colorado grasshopper, for the destruction of which the Government has appointed a commission appropriated with \$75,000; also, that the remedy could be tried in an easy way against the obnoxious hairy caterpillars, against the potato bugs, and last, but not least, in every greenhouse against leaf lice and similar pests.

Dr. Bail asserts that he has proved by many skillful experiments that four species of microscopical fungi are merely different developments of the same species. One of them, the fungus of the common house-fly, is the vexation of every housekeeper. The dead flies stick in the fall firmly to the windows, or anywhere else, and are covered by a white mould not easy to be removed. The second is the common mould, known to everybody and easily to be produced on vegetable matter in a damp place. The third is the yeast fungus, a microscopical species and the basis of the work done by yeast of fermentation. The fourth is a small water plant, known only to professional botanists. Dr. Bail contends that the spores of the fungus of the house-fly develop in water in this last species, out of water in mould, and that the seeds of mould are transformed in the mash tub into yeast fungus.

The experiments made by Dr. Bail cover a period of more than a dozen years, since the numerous objections which were made against his results induced him to repeat again and again his experiments in different ways. I am obliged to state that even now prominent botanists do not accept Dr. Bail's views, which he maintains to be true and to be corroborated by new and sure experiments. This question, important as it may be for botanists, is without any influence regarding my proposition, as Dr. Bail has proved that mould sowed on mash produces fermentation and the formation of a yeast-fungus, which kills insects as well as the fungus of the house-fly. I was present at the lectures of Dr. Bail before the association of naturalists, in 1861, which were illustrated by the exhibition of mould grown on mash, on which the fungus of the house-fly had been sown, and by a keg of beer brewed from such mash, and by a cake baked with this yeast. Both productions were declared perfect by all who tasted them—an experiment in which I did not feel obliged myself to join, as both are to be had prepared without the fungus of the house-fly.

In a later communication Dr. Bail states that the use of mould has been the secret in brewing formerly certain kinds of a strong and well-reputed beer.

For the so-called jopenbier in Danzig the mash was not used before the forests of mould grown on its surface had sunk to the bottom—or, in other words, till the spores of the mould were sown by themselves on the mash.

Dr. Bail has proved by numerous experiments that healthy insects brought in contact with mash and fed with it are directly infested by the spores of the fungus with fatal consequence. These facts, not belonging strictly to the main part of his experiments, were observed first by chance and later on purpose. The most different insects, flies, mosquitoes, caterpillars, showed all the same results. The experiments were made in such a delicate manner that a small drop of blood taken with an oculist's needle from the abdomen of a house-fly left the animal so far intact that the same operation could be repeated in two days again. Both drops examined with the microscope proved to be filled with spores of fungus.

More to the point are epizootics produced by this fungus and observed on insects in the open air.

A really pestilential epizootic of the common dung-fly was observed in 1867. Not only those, but many other insects, died in the same locality and in the same manner; also other species of flies and gnats, the caterpillars of moths and of Phalænids, and the common hairy caterpillars of a moth which is very nearly related to the famous hairy caterpillar of the Boston Common. Of some species the destruction was so complete that the next year they were very rare. During those years the caterpillars of two species of moths had destroyed pine forests belonging to the State and valued at several millions, and a larger calamity was imminent, when suddenly all caterpillars died from the same fungus.

Similar observations have been made in other places in Europe and here. Mr. Trouvelot formerly began in Medford, Mass., the raising of the Polyphemus moth for silk, and was successful enough to get a prize in the Paris Exhibition of 1867. Unfortunately he brought home from Paris eggs of another species from China, and purported to be superior for silk-raising in the open air. Those eggs proved to be infested by fungus, and the caterpillars hatched from them died, but not those alone. All caterpillars of the Polyphemus moth became infested, and even most of the other indigenous species living on the twelve acres of shrub land

which Mr. Trouvelot utilized for this purpose, died rapidly. After two years of a similar calamity, Mr. Trouvelot was obliged to stop his experiments, which might have developed, perhaps, a new source of wealth for this country. A similar pest of an indigenous species of moth stopped only last year the interesting observations of Mr. Siewers in Newport, Ky.

The common silkworm in Europe has been in recent times extensively affected by a sickness called muscardine, which is also the consequence of a fungus. Similar fatal epizootics have been observed on the honey bee, and in Brazil several years ago nearly all the bees died from this cause. In Entomological journals are reported fatal epizootics of leaf lice, of grasshoppers, of the cabbage butterfly and of the currant worm, both imported here only a few years ago, and both very obnoxious.

Considering those facts, which are doubtless true, and considering the easy way in which the poisonous fungus can always and everywhere be procured and adhibited, I believe that I should be justified in proposing to make a trial of it against insect calamities. Nature uses always to attain its purposes the most simple and the most effectual ways ; therefore it is always the safest way to follow nature.

Beer mash or diluted yeast should be applied either with a syringe or with a sprinkler ; and the fact that infested insects poison others with which they come in contact will be a great help. Of course it will be impossible to destroy all insects, but a certain limit to calamities could be attained, and I think that is all that could reasonably be expected. In greenhouses the result would probably justify very well a trial, and on currant worms and potato bugs the experiment would not be a difficult one, as the larvæ of both insects live upon the leaves, which can easily be sprinkled. But it seems to me more important to make the trial with the Colorado grasshopper. I should recommend to infest the newly-hatched brood, which live always together in great numbers, and I should recommend also to bring the poison, if possible, in contact with the eggs in the egg-holes, to arrive at the same results, which were so fatal to Mr. Trouvelot's silk-raising. After all, the remedy proposed is very cheap, is everywhere to be had or easily to be prepared, has the great advantage of not being obnoxious to man or domestic animals, and if successful would be really a benefit to mankind. Nevertheless, I should not be astonished at all if the first trial with this remedy would not be very successful, even a failure. The quantity to be applied and the manner of the application can only be known by experiment, but I am sure that it will not be diffi-

cult to find out the right method. I myself have more confidence in the proposed remedy, since it is neither an hypothesis nor a guess-work, but simply the application of true and well-observed facts. I hear the question—When all this has been known for so long a time, why was it not used long ago? But is that not true for many, not to say for all, discoveries? Most of them are like the famous Columbus egg.

OBSERVATIONS ON NEPHOPTERIX ZIMMERMANI.

BY D. S. KELLICOTT, BUFFALO, N. Y.

This pine-boring Pyralid was described by Prof. A. R. Grote in a paper read at the Nashville Meeting, 1877, of the American Assoc. for the Adv. of Science, and published in CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, vol. ix., 161. During the summer and autumn of 1878, and again this year, I have made some observations upon the occurrence, larval habits and parasitic enemies of this moth, and am able to state concerning them some additional facts of interest.

The moth, it appears, is pretty widely spread, and it seems rather odd that it should not have been discovered until 1877, having been overlooked by our excellent economic Entomologists. I have met with it in some one of its stages in the following localities: It occurs not uncommonly in both foreign and native pines in and about Buffalo; many of the trees of this species in the Niagara St. Parks have been bored by it. I found it quite abundant in small white pines of the forest at Chectowaga, Erie Co., N. Y. At this place I found many plants had been dwarfed and ruined by their ravages. It also occurs, to what extent I am unable to say, at Hamburg and Clarence Center, in the same Co. I recently visited a portion of this State, Oswego Co., formerly clad to some considerable extent with white pine, and there are yet standing some virgin forests of this splendid tree. In divers places in that county I found our borer; it is so abundant in one locality, at least, that it proves a grave enemy to the young pines of second growth where the primitive trees have been removed by the lumberman. There is near Hastings Center an "old slash" in which at least one-half of the many such small pines have been

injured ; indeed, in one neglected corner, among scores, scarcely one tree had escaped. In this instance, also, many pines were stunted, while some thus weakened had been broken off by the wind. In other localities where the pine is indigenous I have been unable to find it, or else it was only occasional ; for example, at Portage, where young pines are plentiful, and although the trunks bore masses of pitch closely like those from the wounds by *Zimmermani*, yet a diligent search discovered but one pupa skin, and of the identity of it I am not quite certain, as it was badly broken in removing from the pitch.

April 12th last, at Hastings, I took many larvæ of various sizes from .25 to .7 of an inch in length when crawling, so there is no longer a doubt as to the winter stage. None of those taken were "livid or blackish green," but dull white ; nor do the hairs arise from a "series of black dots," but from light brown ones. I take it to be a case where a naked hibernating larva is lighter than during the warm summer. Otherwise the caterpillars were as described by Mr. Grote.

In a clump of pines whose trunks were from 6 in. to 1 ft. in diameter many of the larger ones had been "boxed," i. e., inclined incisions had been cut by the axe through the sap-wood in order to catch the pitch exuding from the wound. Around the borders of these "boxes" the galleries with both pupa skins and living larvæ were plentiful. It appears that the larva cannot penetrate the outer bark of other than quite tender trees ; nor could I find evidence of their attacking the branches of larger trees, although I had opportunity to examine such that had been felled during the winter just past. Since this larva so readily takes advantage of a wound, may it not stand related as a *messmate* to other borers ? At both Chehtowaga and Hastings I found on trunks in the same neighborhood masses of exuding pitch in which were larvæ of an orange color, attaining a length of .45 of an inch, remaining through the winter, and going into pupa towards spring, as I found them in both conditions April 12th and early in May. These larvæ are those of one of the *pine weevils*. It appears to me that *Zimmermani* may and does take advantage of these wounds by the weevil, as it does of those made by the axe.

I have found the moth's galleries in both trunk and branch, both above and below the whorls (usually below), sometimes completely girdling the stem, thus killing the portion above ; in one instance I found a gallery passing from one whorl to the one above.

Now, when the moth borer and the weevil work together and pretty much in the same way, i. e., by cutting the inner bark and the cambium layer, thus scoring and girdling the stem, to which culprit belongs the greatest amount of credit for mischief? Both are guilty of enough to justify everlasting execration.

It remains to add a word about its insect enemies. The hymenopterous parasite which Mr. Grote found to fill certain of the chrysalids, I have found in every location where the moth is at all abundant; there is another which I have found quite as abundant. Early in April I obtained from the galleries of last year a number of brown cocoons, about .4 of an inch long, nearly cylindrical, ends rounded, texture thin papery, pupa visible through the cocoon. The skin and head of the victim was found at one end of this cocoon, showing that the caterpillar was the host.

In a few days there appeared from each cocoon a lively fly. Expanse of male .6 in., of female .7 in. Color above black, legs yellow, underside of abdomen white with a row of black dashes on side, front of male white, of female black. A white line on shoulder of each extends on to the costa. Ovipositor as long as the abdomen.

I shall presently refer the species for identification.

ENTOMOLOGICAL CLUB OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.

The Annual Meeting of this Club will be held at Saratoga, N. Y., on Tuesday, August 26th, at 2 p. m. All Entomologists are invited to meet with the Club. A series of interesting meetings is expected to be held during the week.

B. PICKMAN MANN, Secretary.

[The place of meeting this year being so central and easy of access, it is expected that an unusually large number of Entomologists will be present. It is hoped that all will come with copious notes and with memories well stored with personal recollections of insects and their habits, so that a large mass of useful information may be submitted. The discussions at these yearly meetings are always of very great interest, while the social charms attending such a reunion of kindred spirits add greatly to the pleasures of the occasion.—ED. CAN. ENT.]

DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES OF MELITAEA
FROM TEXAS.

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALBURGH, W. VA.

Melitaea Fulvia.

Male.—Expands 1.5 inch.

Upper side brown-black over basal area of each wing, somewhat dusted with fulvous ; or the ground color is partly replaced by fulvous, especially in the cells ; the costal margin and apex of primaries black, and both hind margins are narrowly edged by black ; all the nervures and branches black ; remainder of wings fulvous ; both have a submarginal series of fulvous spots, preceded by a black line, those of primaries at apex replaced by yellow, or obsolete ; beyond the black line a complete common series of small yellow spots ; a second on the disk, larger, and on secondaries elongated, sometimes very much so, and more or less confluent with the spots of the outer row ; on primaries a large yellow spot, edged with fulvous, next inside arc of cell, and two or three small yellow spots below this ; in cell of secondaries a small similar spot, but sometimes wanting ; fringes alternately and equally black and white.

Under side of primaries pale orange fulvous, the light spots of upper side on disk and towards base showing not very distinctly ; so also the spots of extra discal row below median, but above and to costa these are distinct and clear yellow-buff ; next apex the marginal row offers four yellow-buff spots, and there is another at inner angle, the remainder being fulvous, and confluent with the ground color of disk ; secondaries wholly yellow-buff, the nervules broadly edged with black, and the hind margin as well as costal and inner margins edged with a narrow black border ; across the extra discal area a black band, within which are six or seven small yellow-buff spots ; and the spots next margin, cut off by this black band, are large and sub-rectangular ; in the cell a V-shaped black stripe, pointing toward base, one limb of which is in line with the second branch of median ; there is also an additional stripe running through the submedian interspace. Body black above, the rings of abdomen yellow at junction ; beneath, the thorax yellow-buff, the abdomen yellow with more or less fulvous ; legs fulvous ; palpi yellow, nearly white at sides, black in front and at tip ; antennæ black on upper side, ringed with yellow, ferruginous below ; club black.

Female.—Same size. The fulvous shade predominates, only the apex and costal margin of primaries and both hind margins being black; the yellow markings as in male, but indistinct. On the under side the markings of disk and at base are almost obliterated, but the outer rows of yellow spots are plain; secondaries as in the male.

From several examples taken by Mr. Jacob Boll in Western Texas, in March, 1879. I formerly received a female taken by Mr. Morrison in So. Colorado. The species is allied to *Leanira* Bois.

MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA.

Reprint of IX. 194

BY V. T. CHAMBERS, COVINGTON, KY.

GRACILARIA.

G. fasciella Cham.

G. 5-notella Cham.

With ten specimens of *fasciella* and two of *5-notella* before me, with scarcely a trace of variation in the ten, but with the two differing from each other somewhat and both differing very decidedly from the ten, I had no doubt as to the distinctness of the two species. A larger series, however, induces the belief that they belong to the same species. The difference between them may be thus stated: In *fasciella* the base and apex of the fore wings are brownish-gray, and between these portions are three brownish-gray and four white fasciæ, all very distinct and well defined. In *5-notella* the whole dorsal half of the wing is white; there is a small brown spot on the base of the costal margin, another further back, and still further back another which in the middle of the wing is produced backwards to the gray-brown apical part of the wing, which encloses two small white costal streaks. A larger series, however, shows that the two forms vary into each other, and induce the suspicion that Dr. Clemens described his *G. fulgidella* from a form like *5-notella*. The tuft on the second joint of the palpi is minute, and in all of my specimens but two it has been removed in pinning.

G. Packardella Cham.

In this species there is great range in the intensity of the purplish tinge. Some specimens might be described as having it so strongly developed as to ally them to *purpuriella*, *stigmatella*, etc., while in others it is very faint and delicate, the ground color of lemon yellow not being at all obscured by it. It is, however, allied to *superbifrontella* and *Sweederella*, etc., more closely than to any other known species.

G. inornatella Cham.

This must be dropped from the list, as I am satisfied that it was described from worn specimens of *G. Packardella* and *superbifrontella*.

G. purpuriella Cham.

Since the last notice of this species was written I have bred it from larvæ feeding on the Silver-leaf Poplar ; but I have never met with it on the Weeping Willow, though it is common enough on many of our native Willows. It may prove to be the European *G. stigmatella*, which feeds on Sallows. It is certainly very near that species.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The present season has so far been as unfavorable for the collection of Lepidoptera as was the same period last year, and very few butterflies have been taken or observed, although diligently sought for. The recent "hot wave" will have the effect of bringing them forth, and as other insects are abundant, there has been no excuse for idleness. I have added numerous specimens to my collection of Coleoptera, paying particular attention to the Buprestidæ and two or three other families. The Buprestidæ are well represented here, over twenty species having been taken by me last year, and more than half of the same this season, with the addition of one or two new ones, such as *A. striata* and *Brachys ovata*. Since the middle of May *C. virginensis* and *C. liberta* have been more or less plentiful on the pines, but not in such numbers as in the autumn ; those at present found are chiefly pairs copulating. One chief object of my attention has been the beautiful little green *C. Harrisii*, of which I have taken several specimens on the Quebec side of the river since the 3rd inst. After repeated search I have also found it on this side, as has Mr. Fletcher since. Has it been hitherto noted as captured in Ontario ? At present different species of *Monohammus*, as *confusor*,

scutellatus and *dentator*, are to be found on the pines also, and are noticed gnawing the bark on twigs and semi-girdling them, while the trees are disfigured by many old scars caused by similar operations in former years. In the evenings numbers of them come flying heavily, but strongly, across the river, and lodge often upon the Parliament Buildings, causing some excitement to nervous promenaders on the Hill. The popular name for *confusor* is "Ottawa cow." Colorado beetles are reported to be doing less damage, and have been thinned out by Paris green, but their co-workers the blister beetles (*E. cinerea*) are unusually abundant in the woods, and a new foe is reported by one of our market-gardeners, who brought four insects to a friend of mine, stating that they were, in immense numbers, destroying his plants and flowers, having been first noticed on wild *Convolvulus*. I found them to be *Chelymormpha cribraria*, but was not aware that this beetle occurred in any number or was known to be very injurious. At the joint excursion held by the Natural History Society of Montreal and our Field Naturalists' Club, on the 12th inst., at Calumet (half way between here and Montreal), I was somewhat disappointed to see comparatively little interest taken in Entomology, Botany seeming to almost monopolize the workers. I had looked forward to meeting some fellow-laborers among the Montrealers. My "take" during the day was but an average one, containing neither very many nor very rare specimens, about the only novelty being *Cicindela longilabris*, which I have not seen around here yet. I have been using a beating net made according to description by Dr. Bailey in last year's ENTOMOLOGIST, and find it an admirable instrument.

Ottawa, 30th June, 1879.

W. HAGUE HARRINGTON.

On the 11th May last, while on the Island at Toronto, a fine specimen of *Papilio thoas* flew past at a distance of not more than eight feet from me, but as I was in a marsh I had no opportunity to capture it. Being quite familiar with *turnus* alive, and with both species mounted, there is no doubt at all in my mind about the identity of the specimen in question. The butterfly was flying north when first observed, and continued in the same direction as long as it could be seen. The appearance of this butterfly at so early a date would seem to indicate that the species is double-brooded here, unless it can be shown that the escape of the imago from some of the chrysalids of the same brood is much earlier than from others.

W. E. SAUNDERS.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. XI.

LONDON, ONT., JULY, 1879.

No. 7

ON CECIDOMYIA LEGUMINICOLA, N. SP.

BY J. A. LINTNER, N. Y. STATE MUSEUM NAT. HIST., ALBANY.

Cecidomyia trifolii, CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, vol. xi., p. 44. 1879.

I am indebted to Dr. Hagen, of Cambridge, Mass., for the information that the name which I had selected for the clover-seed fly was preoccupied by Franz Loew, in *Verhandl. Zool. Bot. Gesell., Wien*, 1874, vol. xxiv., where he describes (p. 142) the male and female, larva, pupa and gall of a species occurring in a folded leaf of *Trifolium pratense*, and figures (pl. 2, f. 4) the deformation of the plant. I therefore propose the name of *C. leguminicola* for the American species, the larva of which inhabits the clover legume.

Bremi, in his *Monograph of the Cecidomyiæ*, 1847, p. 29, may possibly refer to Loew's species when he states: "I observed in the same place [with *Ranunculus bulbosus*] on the leaves of *Trifolium pratense*, similar cornucopiæ but less regular, as in some leaves only the tip was rolled (pl. 2, f. 34), and of others similar to a pod. The development was not observed, and as I supposed it identical with *Cecid. ranunculi*, I accept them as a variety of that species."

Another species may infest the clover in Europe, if the statement made by Perris, in *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, 1870, p. 179, be reliable. He states that in the tips (*extremes tiges*) of *Trifolium subterraneum* are to be found larvæ of a *Cecidomyia* (imago unknown). Fr. Loew, in a notice of these larvæ (*Wien Z. B. Gesell.*, 1876, p. 92), remarks that perhaps they were only *inquilines*, and that the deformation described by Perris may have been made by Acari.

The above references have been kindly communicated to me by Dr. Hagen.

From the inquiries and examinations thus far made, it is very probable that our *Cecid. leguminicola* does not occur in Europe. Baron Osten

Sacken has informed me that they have there a *Cecid. Loti*, infesting the heads of Lotus and Medicago, but that the larva as described by Winnertz seems different from ours, judging from the description given by me. Dr. Hagen compares our species with the European *Cecid. sysymbrii*, in its form and venation.

I have recently been successful in obtaining examples of the imago of *Cecid. leguminicola*, unknown to me at the time of my description of the larva. Anticipating failure (since realized) in my efforts to rear it from the larvæ obtained by me last year, I applied, in May last, to Mr. R. J. Swan, of Geneva, N. Y., who at the Annual Meeting of the N. Y. State Agricultural Society, in January, had spoken of the occurrence in very large numbers of the larvæ in a clover field upon his farm, requesting that some of the surface soil from the field might be collected and forwarded to me. A small box of the earth (containing also some of the clover roots) of about six inches cube, was received by me on the 2nd of June, and spread out in a glass-covered case. On the following morning a male and female, *in copula*, were found in the box. Additional examples were disclosed from the earth—about twenty-five in all—from that time to the 27th of June, since when none have been obtained. They had undoubtedly commenced to emerge during the month of May.

The insect is a true Cecidomyia, and belongs to Section I, subsection A of Winnertz' arrangement as defined in Osten Sacken's paper on the N. A. Cecidomyiæ in Loew's *Monograph of the Diptera of North America*, Part I., viz.: I. Wings with three longitudinal veins, the third either forming a fork or becoming more or less obsolete toward the tip. A. Cross-vein placed between the root and the tip of the first longitudinal vein (in this section the cross-vein is frequently almost obsolete).

The neuration is shown in fig. 1, p. 174 of Loew's *Monograph*.

Marked features of the species, which will serve in its recognition, are the genitalia of the male, which are quite broad, projected on a pedicel, and arranged in an extended pair of clasping organs; and the long jointed ovipositor of the female, of about twice the length of the abdomen.

The antennæ of the Cecidomyiæ afford perhaps the best features for determination of species. The following description of the antennæ of the male of *C. leguminicola* was drawn from fresh specimens just after death:

Number of joints seventeen in all—the basal one colored and short, the next one black, short and naked, followed by fifteen verticillate ones.

Joints on peduncles as long as the joints, subcylindrical with rounded ends, about one-half longer than broad, rather thickly verticillate; the longest hairs nearly three times as long as the joints, and projected at nearly right angles to them; the shorter hairs about equal in length to the joints, some of which curve upward and have their tips nearly in the plane of the succeeding joint; joints regularly and gradually diminishing in size to the terminal one, which is about but one-half the size of the penultimate one, and of an ovate form.

The wings are clothed with numerous short, curved, blackish hairs, which give them a dusky appearance; ciliæ paler, long. The abdomen is fuscous, marked on each segment dorsally with black hairs forming a segment of a circle having the curve in front. The thorax is black above, clothed with rather long hairs.

The insect is in all probability quite generally distributed throughout the State of New York, and will be found in adjoining States. On the 1st of July, examples of the larvæ were obtained from clover heads gathered by me on Mount Equinox, Vermont, at an elevation of 2,500 feet above tide. On July 5th, although a late period for the larvæ, mature specimens were taken from clover growing within the city of Albany, from the sidewalk of Western Avenue. The only example of the fly which has up to the present, so far as my knowledge extends, been taken at large, was captured on the Hudson River, in the vicinity of Castleton, on the 16th of the present month (July), by Mr. Dempster A. Lansingh, of Albany. The keen eye that could detect so minute an object on the crowded deck of an excursion boat, deserves to be trained for use in entomological science.

From information kindly communicated to me by Prof. Wm. H. Brewer, of Yale College, New Haven, Conn., it is very probable that the existence of this clover pest was known at least thirty years ago. He writes as follows:

"My father, Henry Brewer, of Enfield Center, Tompkins Co., N. Y., was an enthusiastic grower of clover and clover-seed as far back as I can remember. Many years ago—how long, I cannot definitely say, but certainly before 1848, it was known to us that an insect attacked the clover, which hatched out a fly. Our belief then was, that the larva existed *within the seed*. On two occasions I hatched out the flies and sent them by mail to Albany, to the Entomologist there—once before 1848, and once later, somewhere between 1851 and 1855. The fly was very small

and very slender, but having been found so many years ago, that is all the recollection I have of it. The clover heads were not affected externally by its presence."

There cannot be much doubt but that the above insect is identical with the little midge which has so recently commanded our attention, as the result of its multiplication, or, as is more probable, from a period of its unusual abundance. Accepting their identity, it is quite interesting that the first notice of the species, so far as known, comes from a county which is believed to be suffering more from its depredations, at the present time, than any other portion of the State.

From the July number of the *American Agriculturist*, I learn, for the first time, that Prof. Riley has been engaged in investigations on this interesting insect. The article is drawn from a conversation with Prof. R., and in part from a communication by him a short time ago to the *N. Y. Tribune*. It contains a notice of the depredations, transformations and appearances of the midge, and is accompanied by excellent figures of the male and female with enlargements of parts, which will be of great service in its identification.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE COLLECTION OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO.

Through the kindness of Mr. O. S. Westcott, of Racine, Wis., our cabinets have lately been enriched with a number of named Orthoptera, some 25 species in all; also 13 species of Lepidoptera which were short or entirely wanting in our collection.

Mr. G. R. Pilate, of Dayton, Ohio, has also sent us some very beautiful things, including over 300 specimens of Coleoptera and 29 of Lepidoptera, a large proportion of which are distinct species and quite a number of them new to our collection. We are greatly indebted to these gentlemen for their kindness in this matter, and herewith tender them our sincere thanks.

MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA.

BY V. T. CHAMBERS, COVINGTON, KY.

ADELA.

A. biviella Zell.

I have received both sexes of this species from Prof. Fernald, of Orono, Maine. It is a prettier species than *A. bella* Cham., with the fasciæ much more distinct. Zeller describes only the ♂. It has the head and palpi dark brown with a very faint purplish tinge; the antennæ with annulations of dark purple and silvery white; the body and legs dark purple, the legs annulate with white; hind wings pale purplish with darker ciliæ; thorax and fore wings rich deep purple, appearing in some lights to be thickly dusted with brightly scintillating golden scales; behind the middle of the fore wings is a straight white fascia widest on the dorsal margin, dark margined before, and more faintly so on the costa behind; before the apex is another fascia which does not quite reach the dorsal margin and which is dark margined before. Zeller represents this fascia as having a sigmoid outline, but in one of my specimens it is perfectly straight and in the other scarcely perceptibly sigmoid. *Al. ex.* 7 lines.

The ♀ (a single specimen), now first described, differs only in having the hairs of the head straw yellow, those of the palpi whitish, and the second fascia reduced to a very short white costal streak.

The antennæ are simple in both sexes.

A. bella Cham.

The fasciæ in this species are as stated in the original description in the apical part of the wing, only visible in certain lights and are very indistinct even then; perhaps it would be more correct not to describe them as fasciæ, but to say that the apical part of the wings is somewhat suffused or overlaid with golden, except three or four narrow indistinct transverse lines, which are of the general hue. In the ♀ the basal half of the antennæ are densely clothed with long scales.

Dicte (Adela) corruscifasciella Cham., CAN. ENT., v. 5, April, 1873.

A. Schlägeri Zell., Bei. z. Kent, May, 1873.

In my judgment the characters of this and similar species are sufficient to distinguish them generically from *Adela* as represented by such species

as *A. bivittella*, *trigrapha*, *bella*, etc. Prof. Zeller's figure and description leave no doubt as to the identity of the species described so nearly at the same time respectively by him and by me.

Reprint of IX. 195.

ANTISPILA.

A. ampelopsiella Cham.

In Vol. 6 I have given this name to a mine and larva found in leaves of *Ampelopsis quinquefolia*, the imago being then unknown. I have also, *loc. cit.*, described a species bred from Grape leaves, without naming it, because I thought it probable that it would prove to be *ampelopsiella*. Since then I have bred it both from *Ampelopsis* and from Wild Grape leaves (*Vitis cordifolia*), and it proves to be the same species described in Vol. 6. The description, however, is imperfect, having been prepared from a single slightly worn specimen.

A. hydrangeæella Cham.

This species was also named from the larva and mine only. I have since bred it. It is a little larger than *ampelopsiella*, though scarcely so large as *isabella* or *viticordifoliella*, and is perhaps the prettiest species of the genus. The palpi and tips of the antennæ (last five joints), and the under side of a few of the basal joints snowy white. Head, thorax, abdomen, inner surface of legs, hind femora, and tibial spurs of hind legs, like burnished steel; tarsi of anterior and middle legs and tips of hind tarsi yellowish white, posterior tibiæ on outer surface and tarsi, except the tips, purplish with metallic reflections; anterior wings and a spot on each side of the thorax bronzy brown, without greenish reflections; ciliæ purple-tipped with silvery gray. The fascia, costal and dorsal streaks and apical spot are brilliant silvery; the fascia is not constricted on the fold and the streaks are placed as in the other species; the costal spot is small and the dorsal large and almost an exact triangle, being, however, a little widest on the base and the margins very faintly concave. Hind wings and ciliæ pale purplish fuscous.

It thus differs from *ampelopsiella* in having the tips of the antennæ white and in other minute particulars. The case in which it pupates is elongate and narrow, a long ellipse; that of *ampelopsiella* is a short and wider ellipse, that of *viticordifoliella* is nearly oval, that of *isabella* a very wide oval, almost circular, and that of *cornifoliella* is smaller than that of

isabella, though resembling it more in shape than that of *viticordifoliella*, which is nearer to it in size. That of *nyssæfoliella* I have not seen. It requires careful observation to distinguish the species. They are more readily distinguished by their cases than by the marks of the imago; *hydrangeælla* and *ampelopsiella* may be distinguished at once from the others by the possession of the apical spot, but they require close observation to distinguish them from each other. So likewise do *isabella*, *nyssæfoliella*, *cornifoliella* and *viticordifoliella*; *cornifoliella* and *isabella* are, however, of a duller darker brown than the other two, and *viticordifoliella* likewise has white annulations towards the tips of the antennæ.

I have not seen any of the European species, but comparing our species with the figures of *Pfeifferella* and *Treitschkiella* in Nat. His. Tin., vii., the latter are much paler or lighter in color than our species.

NOTES UPON THE PREPARATORY STAGES OF CERTAIN SPECIES OF BUTTERFLIES. NO. I.

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALBURGH, W. VA.

I have in my note-books descriptions of one or more stages of several species, of which no part of the life-history has hitherto been published, and I propose, with the permission of the Editor, to give them in a series of three or four papers.

I. ERESIA TEXANA, Edw. (*Cincta*, Edw., *Smerdis*, Hewn.).

On 13th Sept., 1878, I received from Mr. J. Boll, Texas, a lot of newly-hatched larvæ. The eggs were laid in cluster upon the leaf of *Diclippha*, on 7th Sept., and were immediately mailed to me, arriving five days after. Nearly all the plant had withered, but there was a little green about the flower-heads, and the larvæ fed upon this till it was consumed. I put in the glass with them leaves of *Aster*, on which *Tharos* and *Nycteis* feed; of *Actinomeris squarrosa*, on which *Nycteis* feeds, and *Chelonia barbata*, the food of *Phaeton*, but for some days the larvæ refused all and most of them died. About a week after their arrival I found the few survivors were eating *Actinomeris*, and thenceforth

I had no difficulty. The first moult escaped me, the second occurred 25th Sept., the third 6th Oct., the fourth about 15th, and the first chrysalis formed 21st Oct. The butterfly emerged 8th November. The resemblance to genus *Phyciodes*, especially to *P. Tharos*, was close in all stages. I doubt if *Eresia* and *Phyciodes* are properly more than groups of one genus.

YOUNG LARVA.—Length .08 inch ; cylindrical, of even size, the segments well rounded ; color greenish-brown ; on dorsum four rows of pale-colored flattened tubercles, from each of which springs a long black hair, curved forward ; head larger than body, reddish-brown ; shape sub-ovate, bilobed.

After second moult.—Length .17 inch ; dorsum and upper part of side brown, the lower part and under side yellow-green ; furnished with seven rows of spines, one dorsal, three lateral, each spine stout, broad at base, tapering to a blunt point, and thickly set with short brown bristles ; the dorsal spines, and the tubercles from which they spring, greenish ; those of first lateral row black ; the two lower rows greenish ; over the feet is a row of minute spines with bristles, all greenish ; head sub-cordate, the vertices rounded ; color dark brown, shining.

After third moult.—Length .26 inch, same shape ; color dark brown, specked with blue-white ; the lower part of side greenish-white, finely marked with brown ; on the lower side of second lateral spines is a longitudinal black stripe, only found on the middle of each segment ; all the spines dark brown except the lower laterals and the minute ones over feet, which, as well as their bristles, are greenish-white ; head as before, bronze-brown.

After fourth and last moult.—Length .6 inch.

MATURE LARVA.—Length .7 inch.

Color yellow-brown, the dorsum and upper part of side much specked with dull white ; running with first laterals is a whitish line, and just below a black stripe, broken at the joints of the segments ; along the base of body, embracing the spiracles on its upper edge, is a broad dull white band, mottled with greenish and brown ; the lower lateral spines on this band, and the spines over feet, greenish-white ; all others brown ; head sub-cordate ; the vertices rounded, smooth, brown.

CHRYSLIS.—Length .5 inch ; cylindrical, the abdomen stoutest ; head-case short, bevelled at the sides, nearly square at top, the vertices pyramidal, not prominent ; mesonotum slightly raised, rounded, followed by

a shallow depression; on the abdomen three rows of small tubercles, corresponding to the larval spines of dorsal and first lateral rows; the latter continued to mesonotum, on which they are larger than elsewhere; color dark brown, specked with buff; or sometimes light brown, specked and streaked with darker; the head and wing cases clouded with olivaceous; about the hind margins of the wings two parallel rows of whitish points; the tubercles yellowish, but on the anterior side mostly black.

2. *PHYCIODES VESTA*, Edw. The butterfly figured in *But. N. A.*, Part 7, Vol. 2.

CHRYSLIS: shape of *Tharos*.—Length .4 inch, cylindrical; the wing-cases a little raised above surface; head-case stout, narrow at top and a little convex; excavated at sides; mesonotum moderately prominent, rounded, followed by a shallow depression; abdomen stout, the segments elevated at their anterior edges, and the foremost one quite prominently, as in *Tharos*; on abdomen several rows of fine tubercles, two of which pass to mesonotum; color apparently had been yellow-brown, specked with black and dull white, but the example was dead, and I could not be certain as to the shades of color in life. This was sent me recently by Mr. Boll.

3. *MELITAEA BARONI*, H. Edw.

I received from Mr. Oscar T. Baron, at Mendocino, Cal., about twenty larvæ in hybernation, after third moult, in fall of 1878. Mr. Baron wrote that the eggs were laid 29th June, in clusters, one large and several small ones, besides a few scattered eggs. The large cluster contained 60 or 70 eggs, the small ones from 5 to 20. The larvæ hatched 20th July, or after 21 days. The first care of the young larvæ is to spin a web which covers the whole brood, and they occupy this, enlarging as necessary, till the time for hibernating comes. Then some of the larvæ leave the common web and spin for themselves in the wilted leaves of the food plant. (I infer from this that some of the larvæ still remain in the common web.) Mr. Baron sent me roots of the plant, which I forced in the winter and got weak stems and a few leaves, but eventually all died. The larvæ did not survive the winter, though I treated them as I did the hibernating larvæ of *Nyctis*, which lived. On 18th May, 1879, I received from Mr. Baron quite a number of chrysalids of this species, of which several were in good condition on arrival. From these emerged 6 butterflies.

In 1876, Mr. Baron had sent me living larvæ in tin-box with food plant. They were twelve days on the way in the mail, and but one larva was alive on arrival. Several had made chrysalis in the box, but were eaten, and probably the single larva had lived on the chrysalids. It had barely strength to suspend within a few hours after I opened the box, and died before chrysalis. This shows that caterpillars may be sent great distances per mail. They will live and thrive so long as the leaves remain fresh, and I have frequently received them in good condition after five or six days on the road. *But they should always be forwarded in tin or metal boxes*, as in these the leaves remain fresh several days. The larvæ get plenty of air under the cover of the box, so that it is unnecessary to punch holes therein. *It is useless to send eggs or larvæ in paper or wood even for two or three days*, as the plant dies and the larvæ starve. If eggs are sent, there should always be leaves with them, to supply food in case the young larvæ come forth. I frequently receive eggs or larvæ badly packed, and hence I give these directions. I shall be glad of butterfly eggs or larvæ at any time, and will gladly exchange butterflies for them.

As will be seen above, the resemblance in larval habits of *Baroni* to *Phaeton* is close.

EGG.—Shaped like *Phaeton*; a truncated cone, rounded at base; the lower two thirds smooth, but under a high power seen to be finely grained or pitted; the upper third ribbed vertically.

YOUNG LARVA.—Length .08 inch; cylindrical, the segments well rounded; translucent, greenish-brown; on each segment a transverse row of fine tubercles, giving out recurved hairs; head obovoid, bilobed, the vertices rounded, black.

After first moult.—Length .15 inch; mottled greenish and brown; armed with seven rows of spines (as in this genus), besides a row of minute spines over feet; spines slender, and with black bristles; the dorsal row yellow, as also the small spines over feet; all others black; on 2 a collar of fine tubercles, each of which gives out a pencil of hairs; head sub-cordate, vertices rounded, black, with black hairs.

After second moult.—Length .22 inch; color black; all spines black except dorsal row and the small ones over feet. (These three stages are described from specimens in alcohol.)

After third moult.—Length in hybernation, and therefore contracted, .3 inch; black; spines thickly beset with divergent bristles,

forming a dense covering to the body ; the dorsals and the small spines over feet orange, all others black ; head black.

MATURE LARVA (after fifth moult probably).—Length 1 inch; color velvet-black, dotted with whitish points ; under side smoky-brown ; the dorsal spines yellow, with black bristles, those over feet yellow ; all others black ; feet black, pro-legs brown ; head small, sub-cordate, the vertices a little prominent ; dark brown ; much covered with black hairs.

CHRYSLIS.—Length .6 to .65 inch. Cylindrical ; head case narrow, short, compressed transversely, excavated at sides ; mesonotum not prominent, rounded, followed by a shallow depression ; abdomen stout, furnished with several rows of sharp, conical, rather short tubercles, those of medio-dorsal row standing on the anterior edges of the segments ; the wing cases a little flaring at base, depressed in middle ; color a delicate blue-gray ; of wing cases buff, more or less, but always slightly, tinted with red ; whole surface much marked with black ; on wing cases a black patch extends from base almost to hind margin, the nervules being orange ; the hind margins are bordered by two parallel rows of serrated spots ; the head case is largely black, and the mesonotum also ; the tubercles more or less enclosed by black ; behind those of medio-dorsal row are four small spots forming with the tubercle a triangle, and there are similar spots on sides. Different chrysalids vary in respect to these black markings.

This history of *Baroni* is more complete than that of any other of the Californian *Melitæas*. The species is the most beautiful of its genus on this continent, the larger part of the under surface of wings being of a brilliant red-lead color. In size and in the appearance of upper surface it is near to *Editha* Bois.

A SUCCESSFUL MOTH-TRAP.

BY O. S. WESTCOTT, RACINE, WIS.

Many attempts have been made to devise something by means of which to capture the Noctuidæ, but the results have been usually so meagre that the contrivances have been abandoned in disgust. I have been using a contrivance this season which will really abundantly repay

one for the trifling trouble and expense involved in its construction. It consists first of a gallon glass jar, heavily charged with cyanide of potassium. To the top of this is fitted a funnel, the spreading mouth of which opens at right angles to the axis of the poisoned jar. The lower end of the funnel is four or five inches below the mouth of the jar and has an opening three inches in diameter, the funnel mouth being twelve or thirteen inches across. Opposite the mouth of the funnel, and on the opposite side of the jar, is soldered to the funnel a sheet of tin so bent as to thoroughly enclose a lamp. The lamp is supported by a piece of tin *hinged* to the outer edge of this projection. The lamp being placed in position, the tin support is made to rest upon the projecting part of the jar below its neck. Immediately in front of the light is placed a sheet of mica. The whole contrivance is placed within a tight wooden box, and a tin flap is also arranged above the lamp chimney as a precaution against an undesired conflagration.

The moth, attracted by the light, flies into the mouth of the funnel, is stopped by the mica, and after fluttering a very short time, is so far overcome by the fumes of the potassium as to fall within the poisoned jar, whence it cannot emerge. A projecting lip of an inch or so in height is soldered to the lower edge of the mouth of the funnel in such a way as to catch any insect that falls outside the mouth of the jar. It thus is most likely to return to the light. I have taken with this contrivance hundreds of Noctuidae and Coleoptera, among the former many things—especially among the Tineidae—entirely new to my cabinet.

THE TYPICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE DIPTERA OF NORTH AMERICA IN THE MUSEUM IN CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

BY DR. H. HAGEN, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The new edition of the Catalogue of the described Diptera of North America, by the Baron Osten Sacken, Washington, 1878, ranges doubtlessly among the most important works published on the North American Fauna. A very detailed and elaborate preface tells only in brief manner the immense amount of work done by the author since the publication of the first catalogue in 1858. A large part of new information is given at the end of the Catalogue in 335 notes.

Being by no means competent to give a scientific record of the work, which contains indeed much more than the names and quotations which are only printed on the pages, I felt it my duty to compare carefully the collections of Diptera in the Museum with the Catalogue.

The collections consist of

1. The typical collection of the Diptera of Osten Sacken.
2. The typical collection of the western Diptera of Osten Sacken.
3. The typical collection of the N. American Diptera of Prof. Loew, in Guben, Germany.

All three are labeled by Osten Sacken and Prof. Loew, and are still kept separated according to the wishes of Osten Sacken. They are all in the same condition as when received. After a careful investigation they are found to contain 2,136 species, named in the catalogue for *Orthoscapha* 1,317 species, *Cycloscapha* 212 species, *Pupipara* 7 species. But it should be noted that about one-third of them, 648 species, are *unica*. Of the species starred in the catalogue only 33 are not in the collection. Of the *Cecidomyidæ*, which are not starred in the catalogue, 22 species are represented in the collections. Besides those enumerated a very large number of manuscript names of Loew and O. Sacken are attached to yet undescribed species, besides a very large number of undetermined or even assorted specimens.

The collections of Osten Sacken are presented to the Museum ; the collection of Prof. Loew has been bought.

DESCRIPTION OF A NEW FOSSORIAL WASP.

BY W. H. PATTON, WATERBURY, CONN.

CHLORION AERARIUM.

Length one inch. Bronzed-purple ; antennæ, mandibles, tegulæ and feet black, postscutellum blue ; wings dark brown, with a purple reflection. Clypeus terminated by a row of five teeth, the lateral teeth a little more remote from the intermediate teeth than the intermediate teeth are from the median tooth. Head and thorax smooth, with scattered and shallow punctures ; metathorax transversely striate throughout, the striæ on the

upper face finer. First recurrent nervure received by the second submarginal cell in the middle, second recurrent nervure received by the third submarginal cell near the base. Spiracles of the first segment of the abdomen situated upon tubercles.

One ♀ specimen. Plainville, Conn., Aug. 30, 1871.

NOTES ON THE HUMBLE BEES.

BY G. J. BOWLES, MONTREAL, P. Q.

(Read before the Montreal Branch of the Ent. Soc. of Ontario.)

Packard places the Hymenoptera at the head of the Class Insecta, on account of the completeness of their transformations and the perfection of their instincts. This is also the position assigned to this Order by Dana. Packard ranks the Bees (Apidæ) at the head of the Hymenoptera, thus placing them at the very summit of the insect creation. Cresson, however, in his "Catalogue of the Described Species of N. A. Hymenoptera," has them a long way down the list, after the Ants, Wasps, etc. Who shall decide when such authorities disagree?

I wish to draw attention to the Humble Bees of this part of Canada, giving as far as I can the names of the species found here and some notes on their economy, the latter chiefly taken from Putnam's paper published in 1863.

The genus *Bombus*, says Swainson, appears to be a Northern and chiefly European and American genus; there are very few inter-tropical species, and very few Oriental. Some of the tropical species, however, are very large, much larger than those found in temperate climates. As regards North America, Cresson, in 1863, enumerated 46 species, of which the greater number are found in the northern part of the continent. I have carefully tabulated his list, and find that the arrangement of their habitats is as follows, beginning at the South: Mexico 6, Southern States 3, Middle 7, Western 5, Kansas and Utah 8, California 2, New England 8, Canada 7, Hudson Bay 5, Arctic 13, Sitka 3, Greenland 1, unknown

3, and one species from Antigua. The large number from Arctic America is surprising, and would lead one to think that the number given for the more southern parts is not correct. The Arctic species, however, are peculiar to that part of the continent, only three of them being found in Hudson Bay Territory, and only one of them coming as far south as Canada. Many of the other species are also local, but some are found over a wide area. Thus *virginicus* is found all over Canada and the United States east of the Rocky Mountains, *vagens* from Canada to the west, *fervidus*, *pennsylvanicus* and *separatus* the same, and *ternarius*, the only Arctic species found in Canada (according to Cresson), seems to extend also over the North-Eastern, Middle and far Western States. Britain possesses about 40 species.

The common name, Humble Bee, is said to be derived from Hummel or Hummer Bee, alluding to the noise made by the wings during flight. In Scotland the largest species found there is called the Bumblee.

In North America the Humble Bee is the nearest approach we have, as far as indigenous Bees are concerned, to the Hive Bee. The latter (*A. mellifica*), however, has become naturalized on this continent in the forests to a considerable degree beyond civilization, making its nests in hollow trees, or among the branches, sometimes under ledges or in clefts of the rocks. It is said not to have been found to the west of the Mississippi before 1797, but in 14 years it had advanced 600 miles further in that direction. I have never heard of the Honey Bee becoming wild in Canada, but it probably would if neglected when swarming takes place.

To return, however, to the Humble Bees. They do not form communities so large as Honey Bees, seldom more than two or three hundred occupying one nest, in some species not more than fifty or sixty. The community is dissolved on the approach of winter; the males and workers die, and only females have the power of passing the winter in a torpid state, among moss, in rotten wood, or in some other situation where they may enjoy protection from frost and concealment from enemies—to perpetuate the race by founding new communities in the ensuing spring. Workers are chiefly produced in the earlier part of the season, males and perfect females in the latter part of it. The females are much less prolific than those of Honey Bees, and seemingly as a kind of provision for this deprivation, they, unlike the Honey Bees, live in the same community without seeking to destroy one another, provided they belong to the same colony or nest.

Their nests are placed in different situations, some species having different habits from others in this respect. Thus of the English species, *B. terrestris* makes its nest in holes in the ground, at the depth of a foot or more, floored with leaves and lined with wax, and often entered by a winding passage. Others, as *B. lapidarius*, make their waxen nests among stones; others, as *B. muscorum*, among moss, which they mix and join with wax. The nests are enlarged as the community increases. In the spring the female or queen bee, having awaked from her torpid state, roams about until she finds a suitable place for a nest. On deciding, she immediately collects a small amount of pollen mixed with honey, and in this deposits from seven to fourteen eggs, gradually adding to the pollen mass until the first brood is hatched.

As regards the Bees which I have examined, some were taken at Quebec by me some years ago, and one or two species here. I have to thank Mr. Caulfield for the principal part of the material.

There are certain differences between the sexes which render it easy to distinguish them. Not to enter too scientifically upon this part of the subject, I give the principal points of difference.

The females may be known by their large size, and the corbiculæ or baskets on the posterior tibiæ, formed by a fringe of long hairs on *each side*.

The workers generally resemble the females very closely, the only observable difference being in the size, and this varies greatly. They may be found of all sizes from the female downwards, so that it is impossible to tell the difference in some cases.

The male is smaller than the female and larger than the generality of the workers. It has one joint more in the antennæ and one section more in the abdomen than the female.

Cresson says a very conspicuous character to distinguish the sexes is this: In the male the inner tooth of the tarsal claws is almost as long as the outer, in the female the inner tooth is quite short compared with the outer. The posterior tibiæ are without baskets, but have a fringe of hairs on the outer side.

APATHUS, Newm.

The following remarks on this genus are from Mr. Cresson's "List of the North American Species of *Bombus* and *Apathus*," Proc. Ent. Soc'y Phil., 1863:

This genus is parasitic on that of *Bombus*, and resembles it very much in general appearance. The characters with which to distinguish it from *Bombus* are as follows: The posterior tibiæ are destitute of corbiculæ (or baskets) and are convex exteriorly; the basal joint of the posterior tarsi has no tooth at its base above. In the *female* the apex of the abdomen curves under, and the apical segment beneath has the lateral margins elevated. The mandibles have a single notch, while those of *Bombus* are distinctly toothed. This genus has no workers.

The males may be distinguished from those of *Bombus* by the posterior tibiæ being exteriorly convex and thickly coated with short hairs. The males of the latter genus have the exterior surface of the posterior tibiæ concave in the centre, with a few scattered hairs, and are fringed at the exterior margins.

The economy of our species is almost unknown.

LIST OF BEES OF THE GENERA *BOMBUS* AND *APATHUS* TAKEN IN
THE PROVINCE OF QUÉBEC.

BOMBUS, Latreille.

- Virginicus, Oliv. 1 male, 4 females, 1 worker; Quebec, Montreal.
Separatus, Cresson. 1 male; Montreal.
Vagans, Smith. 2 females, 1 worker; Quebec, Montreal.
Perplexus, Cresson. 1 male; Montreal.
Fervidus, Fab. 1 male, 3 females, 2 workers; Quebec, Montreal.
Pennsylvanicus, DeGeer. 1 female; Montreal, Quebec (Provancher).
Terricola, Kirby. 2 females; Quebec, Montreal.
Ternarius, Say. 1 male, 6 females, 2 workers; Quebec, Montreal.
Flavifrons, Cresson. 1 male, 3 workers; Montreal.
Sylvicola, Kirby. 3 workers; Montreal.

APATHUS, Newm.

- Ashtoni, Cresson. 1 male, 2 females; Quebec, Montreal.
Elatus, Cresson. 3 females; Montreal.

THE HESSIAN FLY.

The following circular in reference to the Hessian Fly has been issued from the office of the U. S. Entomological Commission. The subject is a most important one, and fearing it might not otherwise reach all our readers, we present it here:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR—OFFICE OF THE U. S. ENTOMOLOGICAL COMMISSION.

Providence, R. I., June, 1879.

DEAR SIR,—The Commission desires your co-operation in obtaining facts concerning the habits of the Hessian Fly, with statistics of losses occasioned in your town or county by its attacks; and accounts of the remedies best calculated to prevent its increase, and to destroy it. In brief, the habits of the Hessian Fly are as follows: In May and June two or three small, reddish-white maggots may be found embedded in the crown of the roots of the wheat, at or near the surface of the soil, causing the stalks and leaves to wither and die; the maggots harden, turn brown, then resembling a flax-seed, and change into little *black* midges with *smoky* wings, half the size of a mosquito, which appear in spring and autumn, and lay from twenty to thirty eggs in a crease in the leaf of the young plant. Specimens of the fly may be obtained by sweeping the wheat when three or four inches high, with a gauze net. Please send me specimens of the fly, eggs, maggot and "flax-seed," in vials of alcohol, with notes as to the date when found, and full information as to the insect enemies and parasites.

The *Wheat Midge* is apt to be confounded with the Hessian Fly. It is a small, mosquito-like fly, *orange yellow*, with clear wings, which hovers over fields of young wheat in June. It attacks the heads of the wheat, laying its eggs when the wheat is in blossom. On hatching, the maggots crowd around the young kernels of wheat, causing them to become shrivelled. The maggots in July and August descend into the ground, spinning a round cocoon smaller than a mustard seed, remaining an inch below the surface till the following June.

Information regarding the following topics is respectfully solicited; to be forwarded at the close of the season:

1. When, where, and how are the eggs deposited?
2. When does the maggot appear?
3. When is the "flax-seed" state of the Hessian Fly, or the seed-like cocoons of the Wheat Midge assumed?
4. At what date do the Midges appear in spring and autumn?
5. Look for minute parasites in the eggs and maggots. They may be bred by placing the eggs and maggots with the wheat in bottles covered with gauze, and the parasitic flies preserved in vials of alcohol.

6. Give statistics as to abundance and losses in your town.

7. State the best preventive remedies, as deep ploughing or burning in the fall, or the rotation of crops.

Specimens of the wheat affected by these insects, and of the eggs, maggots and flies, together with their parasites, in alcohol, are requested. When mailed, the alcohol can be poured out, and cotton soaked in alcohol will keep the specimens wet until received. Packed in a tin box they can be sent through the mail. Address as below. Respectfully yours,

A. S. PACKARD, JR., Providence, R. I.

LIST OF BUTTERFLIES COLLECTED IN DAYTON, OHIO.

BY G. R. PILATE.

Papilio ajax.	Euptoieta claudia.
" " <i>var. telamonides.</i>	Phyciodes nycteis.
" " " Abbotii.	" tharos.
" " " marcellus.	Grapta interrogationis.
" philenor.	" " <i>var. umbrosa.</i>
" asterias.	" comma.
" troilus.	" " <i>var. dryas.</i>
" turnus.	Vanessa antiopa.
" " <i>var. glaucus.</i>	Pyrameis atalanta.
" crespontes.	" huntera.
Pieris protodice.	" cardui.
" " <i>var. vernalis.</i>	Junonia lavinia.
" rapæ.	Limenitis ursula.
Colias eurytheme.	" disippus.
" philodice.	Apatura celtis.
" " <i>var. alba.</i>	" clyton.
Terias nicippe.	Neonympha eurytris.
" lisa.	" canthus.
Danais archippus.	Debis portlandia.
Argynnis cybele.	Libythea Bachmanni.
" myrina.	Thecla calanus.
" bellona.	Chrysophanus thoe.

<i>Chrysophanus americana</i> .	<i>Pamphila cernes</i> .
<i>Lycæna pseudargiolus</i> .	“ <i>verna</i> .
“ <i>comyntas</i> .	<i>Amblyscirtes vialis</i> .
<i>Ancyloxypha numitor</i> .	<i>Thanaos brizo</i> .
<i>Pamphila zabulon</i> .	“ <i>juvenalis</i> .
“ “ <i>var. pochahontas</i> .	<i>Pholisora catullus</i> .
“ <i>huron</i> .	<i>Eudamus pylades</i> .
“ <i>otho var. egremet</i> .	“ <i>tityrus</i> .
“ <i>Peckius</i> .	

CORRESPONDENCE.

Eburia quadrigeminata Say has been considered by me a rare beetle in this locality until within the last two years. I have taken it very abundantly in July and August while sugaring for moths in an old apple orchard in Kendall Co., Illinois.

Dorcaschema alternatum Say abounds in July and August on hedges of Osage Orange, and is found more abundantly on the shaded rather than on the sunny side of the hedge.

Dectes spinosus Say is very abundant in July on what is usually known as rag-weed—*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* Linn.

I have in cabinet eleven ♀ examples of *Rhyssa lunator* Fabr., and seven ♀ examples of *Rhyssa atrata* Fabr. One *lunator* presents some peculiarities that seem worth recording. Ten of the ♀ *lunator* have the supporters of the ovipositor uniformly a trifle shorter than the ovipositor itself, but the eleventh is to me somewhat of a monstrosity. What should be the ovipositor consists of three exceedingly fine hair-like projections, not more than three-fourths the length of the semi-cylindrical supporters. These hairs are of a yellowish color, the tip of each one, for about one-sixteenth of an inch, being black, the usual color of the ovipositor in *lunator*, or at least the color of the ovipositor in ten of my eleven examples. Will some hymenopterist please explain the matter?

O. S. WESTCOTT, Racine, Wis.

I have to record the capture of *Macroglossa tantalus*, June 2nd. It was taken on Mr. Erastus Coming's farm, at Kenwood, Albany Co., N. Y. In same locality I have also taken in former years *Deilephila tersa*, *Chorocampa versicolor*, *Sphinx cingulata*, *Plusia formosa*, *P. mortuorum*, *Abrostola ovalis*, etc.

R. M. GREY.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. XI.

LONDON, ONT., AUGUST, 1879.

No. 8

NOTES UPON THE PREPARATORY STAGES OF CERTAIN SPECIES OF BUTTERFLIES. NO. 2.

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALBURGH, W. VA.

4. *MELITÆA MINUTA* Edw.—Figured in Mead's Report on Butterflies of Colorado. Syn. *Arachne* Edw.

CHRYSLIS.—Length .54 inch; cylindrical; head case short, narrow, rounded at vertices, the sides sloping; mesonotum rounded, not prominent, followed by a shallow depression; the abdomen large, and offering several rows of short conical tubercles; color yellow-white or buff, marked with black; top of head case black, the antennæ cases same; mesonotum with two crescent spots on each side; on the wing case a central patch and dark border; the segments of abdomen edged with black on dorsal side; a ventral longitudinal stripe and one on either side; the tubercles black at summit, orange at base.

Sent by Mr. Boll, and obtained from larva bred by him in the spring of 1879, in western Texas. This resembles in shape the chrysalis of *Baroni* and *Phaeton*.

5. *PARNASSIUS SMINTHEUS*, var. *BEHRII*.

EGG.—Does not differ from that of type *Smintheus*, as figured in Butterflies of N. America, vol. 1. Button-shaped, the sides rounded, the top depressed, base flattened; the surface covered with a crust of hexagons, which diminish as they approach the micropyle, and show a little opening at each corner of the hexagon down to the shell; color chalky-white. Deposited on leaves of species of *Sedum*.

YOUNG LARVA.—Length .9 inch; cylindrical, thickest anteriorly, tapering slightly to last segment; the segments well rounded; color black, with four rows of tubercles on either side, not very prominent, whitish, each sending out one or more black hairs; from those of dorsal

and first lateral row one hair each ; from the second lateral row four hairs each ; from the third or lower lateral row two hairs ; head sub-globose, the surface rough but scarcely granulated, and thinly covered with short black hairs ; color black.

6. PARNASSIUS BALDUR Edw. *Clarius* Boisd., not Eversmann.

EGG.—A little larger than *Smintheus*, of same shape, and covered in same way with a crust of hexagons ; color pale coffee-brown. Laid on species of *Sedum*.

YOUNG LARVA.—Not distinguishable in shape, markings or color from *Smintheus*.

Mr. Mead brought me, in September, 1878, a large number of the eggs of both these Parnassians, obtained by him from females shut up with *Sedum*, while he was in Nevada. I kept the eggs in a cool place until 29th December, and then brought a few of each species into a warm room. On 16th January three larvæ of *Smintheus* came forth, eating a round hole in the side of the egg. On 31st Jan'y one *Baldur* hatched. I had fresh leaves of the same *Sedum* on which the eggs had been laid, and there was an effort to gnaw the surface of these, but all the larvæ died in course of a few days. On 25th Feb'y I brought more of the eggs into my room, and the weather having turned warm at that time, the larvæ quickly came out. Most of them died very soon after, but a few eat of the leaves and grew to double their original size, when one after another died. It is possible that in nature the larvæ do not emerge until the plant is in bloom, and if I succeed in obtaining more eggs, I will retard them till *Sedum* in flower can be had. Very little is known of the larvæ of species of *Parnassius*.

7. CHIONOBAS IVALLEDA Mead. Fig'd in But. N. A., Part viii., Vol. 2.

EGG.—Sub-conic, broadest at base, nearly as broad as high, rounded at top ; marked by about 18 vertical ridges, the sides of which are irregularly excavated ; part of these terminate at about three-quarters the distance from base to summit, and the remainder gradually sink to the surface ; the spaces between the ridges over the top being irregularly and shallowly pitted.

YOUNG LARVA.—Length .11 inch ; stout anteriorly, tapering to last segment, which ends in two blunt conical tails, each with a terminal white bristle ; color at first soiled white, soon after greenish-white, striped longi

tudinally with dull red ; a broad medio-dorsal stripe, another on middle of side, running to tail ; a third along base of body ; between the dorsal and lateral stripes a brown line, and a second just below lateral ; on each segment from 3 to 12, on either side, are three rows of white clubbed hairs, springing from white tubercles ; head rounded, broadest below, broader than next segment ; the surface much covered with shallow punctures ; color dull yellow ; across upper front face is a curved row of four round brown tubercular spots, and six spots across middle face, each sending out a dark hair ; the ocelli dark.

This larva was received from Mr. Mead, in Nevada, and was but just out of the shell when I opened the box. Like the larvæ of the Parnasians, it came from a hole in the side of the egg. This was 18th August, 1878. The larva lived till 21st September, readily feeding on grass, and was about to pass its first moult when it was accidentally killed. It behaved like other Satyrid larvæ, being sluggish, and moving very little. Probably in nature hibernation occurs when the larva is half grown.

8. CHIONOBAS IDUNA Edw. Fig'd in But. N. A., Vol 2.

EGG.—Shaped like *Ivallda* ; the ridges sinuous, more prominent, sharper than in *Ivallda*, and the larger part extend from base to summit. Sent me by Mr. O. T. Baron.

TINEINA.

BY V. T. CHAMBERS, COVINGTON, KY.

It has so happened that within a few years past Professors Zeller and Frey in Europe, and I in the U. S., have at about the same time described a large number of American species of Tineina, and as might have been expected under these circumstances, it has occasionally happened that the same species has been twice described under different names. I am, however, surprised to find how seldom this has happened. In so far as I have been able, from the figures and descriptions of Professors Zeller and Frey, to identify their species with those described by me, I have heretofore done so in the pages of this and other journals ; and I have to thank

Dr. Hagen for the ability to make the following corrections and identifications, which I was unable to make from the published descriptions of Professors Zeller and Frey alone. Dr. Hagen has submitted to my examination some of the type specimens of those authors in the Collection of the Museum at Cambridge, and from them I am enabled to make the corrections noted below. There still remain a few of the species of Professors Zeller and Frey which I have not seen, but as types of more than three hundred of the species described by me are in the Museum, which I believe also contains types of the greater number of American species described by Frey and Zeller, the species may be readily determined by any one having access to the Collection.

Argyresthia quercicaella Cham.

From Colorado. Previously described by Zeller from Texas specimens as *A. abdominalis*.

Batrachedra Clemensella Cham.

From Kentucky and Colorado. Previously described from Texas by Zeller as *B. striolata*. In Bul. Geo. Survey, v. 3, pp. 134 and 141, I at first confounded it with *B. præaugusta*; whilst the true *præaugusta*, then first discovered in America, was described as a new species under the name *B. Clemensella*. Afterwards, when the supposed new species was discovered to be *præaugusta*, the name *Clemensella* was transferred to the species which had been erroneously supposed to be *præaugusta*, and which is the *striolata* of Zeller. I have not seen any authenticated specimens of *B. salicpomonella* Clem.; but I suspect it is at most only a variety of *præaugusta*.

Lithocolletis Hageni Frey & Boll.

In my account of *L. necopinusella* I suggested that it might prove to be *L. Hageni* F. & B., and so it turns out on examination of a type specimen of the latter species.

Lithocolletis gemmea F. & B.

With a doubt indicated by a mark of interrogation, Messrs. F. & B. identify this species with *Parctopa robiniella* Clem. Misled by this identification, I, in the Cin. Quar. Jour. Sci., vi., p. 209, made some comments on its transference from *Parctopa* to *Lithocolletis* by Messrs. F. & B., and asserted what is unquestionably a fact, that *P. robiniella* Clem. is not a

Lithocolletis, but is a *Gracilaria*. A more careful comparison of *P. robiniella* with the description of *L. gemmea* by F. & B., convinced me that the latter was a very different insect from *P. robiniella*, and that its identification therewith by F. & B. was altogether wrong; and it further convinced me of the fact that *Gracilaria mirabilis* F. & B. is *P. robiniella* Clem., which I had previously transferred to *Gracilaria* as *G. robiniella*. These corrections were made in the Cin. Quar. Jour. Sci., vi., p. 339. An examination of one of the types of *L. gemmea* shows that it is a true *Lithocolletis*, nearer perhaps to *L. ornatella* Cham. than to any other known species, but very distinct from it, and about as much like *Gracilaria* (*Paractopa*) *robiniella* Clem. (*G. mirabilis* F. & B.) as *Colias philodice* is like *Papilio asterias*.

L. aenigmatella Frey & Boll.

I have not seen a specimen of this species, but I think it will turn out to be *L. tilliella* Cham., described long previously.

L. Scudderella Frey & Boll.

A specimen of this species is among the insects submitted to me by Dr. Hagen. I have heretofore regarded it as equivalent to the variable *L. salicifoliella* Clem. & Cham. Unfortunately I have no specimen of the latter species now with which to compare the specimen of *Scudderella*, but I incline to the opinion, after examining *Scudderella*, that it is distinct from *salicifoliella*.

L. quercivorella, n. sp.

Antennæ all. Type

Face, tuft and antennæ silvery white, the sides of the tuft immediately over the eyes reddish saffron, and each antennal joint with a fuscous spot on the upper side at its outer margin. Thorax and primaries reddish orange, with a wide white streak along the middle of the thorax from its anterior margin to the apex, which, when the wings are closed, is continuous with a dorso-basal streak on each fore wing, and which extends beyond the middle of the dorsal margin. There are on the fore wings three costal white streaks; the first is dark margined behind and on the costa before; the second behind and around the tip. with the dark scales produced a little way back; both of these streaks are oblique and resemble in position and character the costal streaks of *L. basistrigella*, *L. ulmella* and *L. bicolorella*. The third streak is a mere spot before the ciliæ, is dark margined both before and behind, and opposite to it is a dorsal white

streak pointing obliquely backwards, densely dark margined behind, its dark margin continued into the densely dusted apex. Ciliæ silvery grayish with a basal dark brown hinder marginal line. Hind wings pale silvery fuscous with silvery ciliæ. Abdomen pale yellow; tip silvery. Legs white; tarsi annulate with black. *Al. ex.* $\frac{1}{4}$ inch.

The form and size of the mine in leaves of *Q. obtusiloba*, and the general reddish saffron hue of the insect, ally it to *L. Bethuncella*, *L. unifasciella* and *L. castaneazella*, one of which I believed it to be until I bred it. In other respects it is allied as closely to the *ulmella* group, as above stated.

Incurvaria mediotriatella Clem., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Jan'y, 1860, p. 5.

Tinea auristrigella Cham., CAN. ENT., v. 5, p. 86.

I am satisfied that in *T. auristrigella* I have re-described Dr. Clemens' species, though I see no sufficient reason for separating it from *Tinea. T. iridella* Cham. will probably also be referred to *Incurvaria*.

INSECTS OF THE NORTHERN PARTS OF BRITISH AMERICA.

COMPILED BY REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A.

From Kirby's Fauna Boreali-Americana: Insecta.

(Continued from Vol. x., p. 217.)

[286.] VIII. LEPIDOPTERA.

FAMILY PAPILIONIDÆ.

[288.] 403. *PONTIA CASTA* Kirby.—Plate iii., fig. 1.—Three specimens taken in Lat. 65°.

[A well-known variety of *Pieris oleracea* Boisd.; quite common in Canada.]

[289.] FAMILY NYMPHALIDÆ.

404. *MELITÆA SELENIS Kirby*.—Taken in North America. [Is our common *M. tharos*.]

405. *ARGYNNIS CYBELE Fabr.*—Taken in Canada by Dr. Bigsby. [Common in Canada; for description and figures, and for a full account of the differences that distinguish this species from *A. aphrodite*, No. 407, see Edwards' "Butterflies of N. America," Part i.]

[290.] 406. *ARGYNNIS MYRINA Fabr.*—Taken in Canada by Dr. Bigsby. [Quite common in Canada and well-known to collectors.]

407. *ARGYNNIS APHRODITE Fabr.*—Taken in Canada by Dr. Bigsby. [Quite common; see our note on *A. cybele* above.]

[291.] 408. *ARGYNNIS FREYA Esper.*—Expansion of the wings $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Three specimens taken near Cumberland-house, Lat. 54° .

Stalk of the antennæ yellow with a large compressed dark-brown knob, red underneath at the base and tip; wings tawny, dark-brown at the base, with a narrow black band occupying the posterior margin, followed by a series of black arrow-headed spots; next to which in the primaries is a zigzag angular discoidal black band, and at the anterior margin five transverse spots of the same colour; the underside of these wings is tawny variegated with black and white spots and lines; the secondaries are underneath reddish-brown variegated with white and yellow spots and bands, with a discoidal arrow-headed white spot in the centre; the fringe of the wings is alternately white and yellow.

[A decidedly northern insect; has been taken in Labrador.]

[292.] FAMILY VANESSIDÆ.

409. *VANESSA C-ARGENTEUM Kirby*.—Plate iii., figs. 6 and 7. Expansion of the wings 2 inches. A single specimen taken in Lat. 54° .

Antennæ brown above, pale below; knob pale at the tip; wings angular, cut out into sinuses which are dentated; primaries above orange-tawny, with five black round spots forming a right-angled triangle with each other; two triangular costal bars and posterior margin black; above the black marginal band is a series of paler tawny triangular spots; underneath the wings are veined, marbled and clouded with black, brown, and cinereous; the primaries have a very broad paler band near the margin;

secondaries above dull-orange, at the base with a black spot or two near the anterior margin ; the other half is black with a transverse series of triangular pale spots, the interior ones being nearly obsolete ; the disk is inscribed with a slender silver somewhat obtusangular C, with the concavity towards the anterior margin.

[Synonymous with our common *Grapta prognæ* Cramer.].

410. *VANESSA FURCILLATA* Say.—Taken in Canada by Dr. Bigsby. Common in the N. West Territory and the vicinity of Fort William.

[Synonymous with *V. Milberti* Godt., a common and very familiar butterfly throughout Canada. For description and figure see Say's Am. Entomology, vol. ii., pl. 27.]

[293.] 411. *VANESSA ANTIOPA* Linn.—Taken in Canada by Capt. Sheppard. [Too common in Canada to require any description.]

[294.] 412. *VANESSA ATALANTA* Linn.—Several taken in Canada. [Quite common ; for description see Harris' Insects of Mass., p. 294.]

[295.] 413. *CYNTHIA CARDUI*.—Linn.—[Another very common butterfly ; see Harris' Insects of Mass., p. 291.]

[296.] 414. *CYNTHIA HUNTERA* Drury.—[Almost as common as the preceding species ; see Harris' Insects, p. 292. This and the two preceding species are now included in the genus *Pyrameis* Hubn.]

[297.] FAMILY HIPPARCHIADÆ.

415. *HIPPARCHIA NEPHELE* Kirby.—Expansion of the wings $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Taken in Canada by Dr. Bigsby.

Antennæ brown annulated with white, rufous at the end ; knob slender ; wings brown ; primaries both above and below with a paler sub-marginal broad band including two eyelets ; the upper ones surrounded by a paler atmosphere, with a black iris and white pupil ; on the under side the atmosphere of the eyelets is more distinct and forms a kind of glory round them ; the pupil is snowy-white with some blue scales scattered round it ; the under side of both wings, above the band, is marbled with transverse deeper coloured streaks ; the secondaries are dentated but not the primaries, which at the margin have two transverse black parallel

lines ; in the former there is anteriorly a costal paler bar, and the posterior half of the wing is paler ; between the bar and the marginal paler band are three minute eyelets, with a black iris and bluish pupil, arranged transversely in a triangle ; and three more similar ones arranged obliquely, the external one minute, in the paler part, the internal one pointing to the anal angle.

[Quite common in Canada ; included in the genus *Satyrus* Westwood.]

[298.] 416. *HIPPARCHIA DISCOIDALIS* Kirby.—Plate iii., figs. 2, 3.—Expansion of the wings $1\frac{3}{4}$ –2 inches. Several specimens taken at Cumberland-house, Lat. 54° .

Body brown. Antennæ annulated with white ; wings very entire, brown ; costa spotted with gray ; a triangular obscure reddish-tawny discoidal stripe extends from the base to the posterior margin of the primaries, and is discoverable also on the under side where the wing is faintly clouded with gray at the tip ; the secondaries underneath are indistinctly marbled and clouded with gray or whitish scales ; fringe whitish and brown alternately.

[A northern species ; has been taken at Fort Simpson, and in Alaska.]

FAMILY LYCÆNIDÆ.

417. *THECLA AUGUSTUS* Kirby.—Plate iii., figs. 4, 5.—Expansion of the wings 1 inch. Taken in Lat. 54° .

Antennæ annulated with white ; knob elongated ; wings dusky black with a dull ferruginous disk ; fringe alternately black and white ; secondaries underneath black at the base ; at the apex dusky ash-coloured, with a transverse series of about eight black spots, rudiments of which appear on the same surface of the primaries.

Named after the Esquimaux Augustus.

[Taken in Canada, the New England States, and New York.]

[299.] 418. *LYCÆNA DORCAS* Kirby.—Plate iv., fig. 1.—Expansion of the wings 1 inch. Taken in Lat. 54° .

Body black above, white underneath. Antennæ black, annulated with white ; knob tipped with orange ; wings brown with a reddish tint, underneath tawny ; primaries with an angular band formed of faint black spots ; behind these nearer the costa is a black bar, above which are two more

spots ; between the band and the posterior margin are three more black spots arranged transversely, and above the base are three spots forming a triangle ; the secondaries have a slight sinus near the anal angle, the fringe of which projects so as to assume the appearance of a shorttail ; a cross the disk runs an angular band formed of faint black spots, above which is a crescent of the same colour ; at the anal angle is an orange coloured angular bar, or abbreviated band ; underneath, these wings have several indistinct black dots, the three external ones of which form an obtuse angle with the four internal ones.

This species seems the American representative of *L. Phlaeas*, but its colour is much less vivid.

[Belongs to the genus *Chrysophanus* Hubn. ; it is probably identical with *C. Americana* D'Urban.]

419. *POLYOMMATUS LUCIA Kirby*.—Plate iii., figs. 8, 9.—Expansion of the wings 1 inch. One specimen taken with the preceding.

[300.] Wings above silvery-blue, terminating, especially at the posterior margin, in a very slender black line ; fringe white barred with black ; primaries underneath ash-coloured mottled with white ; in the disk is a black crescent and a curved macular band, consisting of, mostly, oblique black crescents edged with white, especially on their under side ; the wing terminates posteriorly in a broadish, brown band, formed chiefly by obsolete eyelets ; the secondaries are brown ; underneath spotted and striped with black and white ; towards the posterior margin the white spots are arranged in a transverse band parallel with it ; and, as in the primaries, the wing terminates in several obsolete eyelets.

[Figured by Harris (Ins. Mass., figs. 105, 106) under the name of *P. pseudargiolus*. Not uncommon in Canada and the Northern States.]

FAMILY HESPERIADÆ.

420. *HESPERIA PECKIUS Kirby*.—Plate iv., figs. 2, 3.—Expansion of wings 1 inch and $\frac{1}{2}$ a line. Taken with the preceding, and also by Prof. Peck.

Body brown, paler on the under side. Antennæ rufous above, below the joints have a patch of white scales ; knob fusiform, hooked ; wings above tawny-brown, with an articulate angular band, common to both wings, of pale yellow ; primaries striped and streaked with the same colour

near the base, and in the costal area ; underneath the wings are paler; the primaries have nearly the same marks as above but more conspicuous ; on the secondaries the angular band is surmounted by another irregular spot, so as to form two contiguous spots, or rather one large irregular didymous one.

[Quite common in Canada.]

[301.] FAMILY ZYGÆNIDÆ.

421. *ALYPPIA MAC CULLOCHII Kirby*.—Plate iv., fig. 5.—Expansion of wings $1\frac{1}{8}$ inch. Taken in Nova Scotia by Dr. Mac Culloch, and in Canada by Dr. Bigsby.

Body and wings very black. Orbit of the eyes externally clothed with white hairs ; base-covers or tippets whitish ; primary wings with three very white spots, one near the base oblique, obversely wedge-shaped, divided into two by a longitudinal black line ; next, at a little distance from the anterior margin, is a subtrapezoidal, small, white spot, between which and the posterior margin is an articulate band, abbreviated at each end, of the same colour, consisting of six spots divided by black lines ; the same spots distinguish the under surface of these wings, and besides there is a whitish longitudinal one in the costal area ; in the secondaries are also three white spots on both surfaces, viz., a large rectangular one near the base divided longitudinally into four ; a longitudinal undivided one at the anterior margin ; and an articulate posterior abbreviated band, divided into five spots ; the longitudinal costal streak may almost be regarded as forming a sixth, as the lower end is parallel with the last spot of the band ; the four anterior legs are externally covered with long orange coloured hairs, which character is also found in *A. octomaculata*.

FAMILY SPHINGIDÆ.

422. *SMERINTHUS CERISYI Kirby*.—Plate iv., fig. 4.—Expansion of the wings $2\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Taken in North America, locality not stated.

[302.] Body ash-coloured ; thorax with a large trapezoidal brown spot dilated next the abdomen ; primaries angulated, ash-coloured, with a transverse series of brown submarginal crescents in a paler band, between which and the posterior margin is another obsolete paler one ; above the crescents is a straight whitish band, and a linear angular forked one under the internal sinuses of which the wings are clouded with dark brown ;

underneath the above markings of the wing are very indistinct; the secondaries are rose-colour, paler at the costal and posterior margins; underneath they are dusky-cinereous, with a whitish band coinciding with that of the primaries, a transverse series of crescents and a dentated brownish band, all rather indistinct; but the most conspicuous character of the secondaries is a large eyelet situated at the anal angle, consisting of a black pupil, nearly but not quite surrounded by a blue iris, and situated in a black triangular spot or atmosphere, which extends to the anal angle, and is surmounted by some blue scales; the abdomen above is dusky ash-coloured.

This insect appears to be the American representative of *S. ocellatus*, from which, however, it differs considerably. It comes very near to *S. geminatus* (Say *Am. Ent. i., t. xii.*) but in that the eyelet has two blue pupils.

423. *DEILEPHILA INTERMEDIA* Kirby.—Expansion of wings $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Taken in North America.

This species is intermediate between *D. Euphorbiae* and *D. Galii*, which last it most resembles, but the anterior portion of the mesal stripe of the primary wings is pale rose-colour; the fringe of their inner margin, and of the posterior of the secondaries is white; there is no series of white dots on the back of the abdomen and the ventral segments are fringed at the apex with white hairs. This description was taken from an old specimen apparently somewhat faded.

[Is probably identical with *D. Chamenerii* Harris, a common species in Canada.]

[303.] FAMILY SESIADÆ.

424. *SEsia RUFICAUDIS* Kirby (*Sphinx pelagus* Cramer).—Expansion of the wings $2\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Taken in Canada by Dr. Bigsby, and in New Jersey by Mr. Drake.

Body yellow-olive, underneath pale-yellow. Antennæ black; primaries reddish-brown, hyaline in the disk, with the hyaline part half divided towards the base with a costal bar, covered with yellow-olive hairs at the base; underneath the costa, the posterior margin and the nervures are dark ferruginous; there is also a yellow stripe on the inner side of the base; secondaries hyaline in the disk; base externally and costa yellow; internally the base is ferruginous; underneath the dark part of the wing

is ferruginous, and the base pale-yellow ; two first segments of the abdomen yellow-olive, two next black, the rest ferruginous with pale-yellow lateral spots.

This species appears to be the American representative of *Sesia fuciformis*, which it greatly resembles, but differs in the colour of the tail and the base of the secondaries.

[This description is not sufficiently definite for the determination of the species.]

FAMILY LITHOSIADÆ.

425. *CALLIMORPHA PARTHENICE* Kirby.—Expansion of the wings $1\frac{3}{4}$ inch. Taken in North America.

[304.] ♂. Antennæ black, bipectinated ; thorax flesh-coloured with two anterior, and three posterior, oblong, black spots, the latter being the largest ; primary wings black, with the so-called rivulets pale with a slight pinkish tint ; the main streams, especially towards the apex of the wing, form several islets, most of which are divided by slenderer ones which do not appear on the under side of the wing ; the secondaries are of the colour of red lead, with five black spots towards the posterior margin, the intermediate three forming a macular band, above which is one smaller one and below it another ; underneath there is also a small spot, at the costal margin, above the others.

[A species of *Arctia*, probably identical with *A. virgo* Linn. ; not uncommon in Canada.]

426. *CALLIMORPHA VIRGUNCULA* Kirby.—Plate iv., fig. 6.—Expansion of the wings $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch. Taken in Canada by Dr. Bigsby.

Head pallid ; orbit of the eyes, and the mouth, black ; antennæ black, serrato-pectinate ; thorax pallid, with five lanceolate black spots, the posterior ones being the largest ; primary wings black, with pallid rivulets, which are formed by the scales that clothe the nervures, and produce the rays at the apex of these wings, where the lines are traversed by a transverse, angulated band ; underneath they are pale, with the black parts less distinct, except at the apex ; there is a black spot in the disk near the costal margin ; the secondaries are orange-tawny, spotted at the apex with black ; abdomen tawny above, below pale, with a dorsal, and on each side a double, lateral, black, macular stripe ; trunk underneath black, with pale

hairs intermixed ; legs black ; tibiæ pale above ; thighs with a pale spot at the base and apex.

This is nearly related to the preceding species, but is much smaller ; and the painting and spotting of the wings differ materially.

[A species of *Arctia* ; taken in Canada.]

[305.] 427. *LITHOSIA MINIATA* Kirby.—Expansion of the wings $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch. Taken in Canada by Dr. Bigsby.

Head, trunk, base and apex of the abdomen, costal and anal margin, mesal forked stripe of the primary wings, and base of the secondary, miniatous or of the colour of red lead ; two longitudinal stripes and the space between the apical fork of the primaries, apex of the secondaries, and middle of the abdomen, slate-coloured.

[Belongs to the genus *Hypoprepia* Hübn. ; not uncommon in Canada.]

FAMILY CTENUCHIDÆ.

428. *CTENUCHA LATREILLANA* Kirby.—Expansion of wings $2\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Taken in Canada by Dr. Bigsby, and in Nova Scotia by Dr. Mac Culloch.

[306.] Body, and primary wings, light-brown. Antennæ and anal hairs black ; head and base of the primaries, bright orange ; trunk, back of the abdomen, and outside of the thighs, cyaneous or blue-green ; fringes of the wings white, but in the middle of the posterior margin brown ; secondaries short.

[Previously described under the specific name of *virginica* Charp. ; quite common in Canada.]

Mr. W. F. Kirby has been transferred from the Natural History Museum, Royal Dublin Society, to the British Museum. His new address is 5 Union Road, Tufnell Park, London N., England.

TORTRICIDÆ.

BY PROF. C. H. FERNALD, STATE COLLEGE, ORONO, ME.

Tortrix (Loxotaenia) Clemensiana, n. s.

Head and thorax above ochre yellow; palpi darker on the outside, lighter beneath; antennæ dark ochre yellow, minutely pubescent in the male; legs straw yellow, in some specimens the fore and middle legs are fuscous in front; thorax beneath and abdomen above and beneath silvery fuscous, in some specimens very light straw color; anal tuft light straw color.

Fore wings straw yellow, some specimens inclining to ochre yellow. Most of the examples before me show the venation on the upper side of the fore wings in darker lines; costal fold short and near the base of wing; beneath fuscous in the males, very light straw yellow in the females; fringes light straw yellow above and beneath.

Hind wings very light straw yellow above and below, or nearly white, darker towards the apex and fuscous in some specimens towards the anal angle; fringes above and beneath nearly white.

Expanse—♂ 20-23 m. m.; ♀ 19-21 m. m.

Habitat—Maine, Mass., N. Y., Wis. Described from twenty males and seventeen females.

This species is in the collection of Dr. Clemens, now in the collection of the Am. Ent. Soc., under the name of *Tortrix pallidana*, but no description was published, and since the name *pallidana* is pre-occupied, I have named it for Dr. Clemens.

This species has a strong superficial resemblance to *Tortrix lata* Robs. and *Tortrix pallorana* Robs., but may be at once distinguished by the costal fold on the fore wings of the male, which does not occur in *lata* or *pallorana*.

Tortrix (Lophoderus) juglandana, n. s.

Head, thorax and fore wings reddish brown to dark brown. Fore wings each with two oblique narrow bands of darker brown than the ground color of the wing; the first, beginning at about the basal third of the costa, extends obliquely across to the middle of the inner border; the second begins near the middle of the costa and extends obliquely across the wing parallel to the first band, and ends at the anal angle; these

bands expand somewhat on the costal and inner borders. On the fore wings of most of the males are scattered scales of a straw yellow color, especially bordering the oblique bands; fringes of the fore wings lighter in the middle, but at the apex and anal angle concolorous with the oblique bands.

Hind wings above, with their fringes, as well as the abdomen above and the under side of fore wings, fuscous. Under side of hind wings and legs lighter.

Expanse—♂ 15–20 m. m.; ♀ 20–26 m. m.

Habitat—Mass., N. Y., Ontario, Ohio, Wis.

Described from eleven males and fifteen females.

Raised by James Angus, of West Farms, N. Y., on Hickory leaves.

Penthina osmundana, n. s.

Front of the head and first two joints of the palpi, light ochre yellow; last joint of the palpi, two spots on the outside of the middle joint of the palpi, vertex, thoracic tuft and an edging of scales around the patagia, dark purple; front of thorax dark reddish brown with violet reflections in certain lights.

Fore wings dark reddish brown with a large reddish yellow subtriangular spot, the base resting upon and occupying the middle half of the hinder border of the wing, while the opposite angle extends nearly to the costa. The basal patch has numerous lead-blue metallic scales scattered over it, showing a slight indication of an arrangement in cross lines in some specimens, the outer edge beginning at the basal third of the costa, extends directly across the wing as far as the middle of the cell, thence in a more or less waved line across to the hind margin near the humeral angle. This line is frequently indicated by whitish scales. From the middle of the costa an interrupted double row of lead-blue metallic scales extends obliquely across the wing towards the outer margin, confluent on the disk, curving downward beyond and ending near the anal angle. Numerous similarly colored scales rest upon the outside of the yellow spot, and in a line curving up and outward join the previously described line, leaving the ocellus quite free. On the costa beyond are three light colored geminate spots faintly seen, from the inner one of which a lead-blue line extends obliquely outward, and curving down, ends near the middle of the outer margin. More or less black scales rest upon the borders of these lines. Fringes fuscous, purple in one specimen.

Hind wings and abdomen above, together with all the wings beneath, fuscous, with violet reflections. Body, abdomen beneath, together with the legs, lighter. Fore legs in front light brown with lighter rings at the ends of the joints.

Expanse 12 m. m.

Described from five males and one female.

Found feeding on *Osmunda regalis* in Orono, Me., by Mr. A. Allen, drawing the leaves together with its silken threads. Emerged July 1, 1879.

Grapholitha albimaculana, n. s.

Head, antennæ, thorax, abdomen above and fore wings, ashy grey, the scales of the fore wings tipped with whitish. A white triangular spot rests upon the middle of the hind margin of the fore wing and extends upwards to the fold, edged with black on the side next the thorax. Four small geminate white spots rest upon the costa; the first at the basal third, from which a metallic band of dull leaden hue extends across the wing to the white spot on the hind margin; the next two costal spots beyond are somewhat nearer each other than to the others; from the first of these a metallic band extends across the wing, terminating near the anal angle; the fourth spot is near the apex and sends a metallic stripe to the outer margin just below the apex; beneath this is a short metallic stripe extending downward and forming the outside of the ocellus, which last contains two parallel black dashes. The space between the first and second bands is more or less filled with black from the costa downward. Fringes metallic with a black line at the base.

Hind wings above and below white at the base, sprinkled with dark scales, blackish on costa and outwardly, fringes lighter. Underside of fore wings fuscous, showing traces of the markings above. Underside of body and abdomen silvery white. Palpi and all the tarsi greyish, the latter tipped with whitish.

Expanse of wings 13 m. m.

Described from two males taken in Orono, Me.

Retinia ? Comstockiana, n. s.

Head in front, basal joints of antennæ and palpi white; last joint of

palpi and a few scales upon the outside of the middle joint dark grey. Eyes black, vertex light sulphur-yellow to straw-yellow, antennæ dark brown annulated with whitish. Thorax above white with a few scattered grey scales; beneath silvery white. Abdomen above light brown with a silvery lustre, lighter at the end of each segment; beneath lighter; last segment in the females darker brown above and beneath, and without the silvery lustre. Anal tuft in the males light straw-color. Fore and middle legs light brown, femora and tibia of hind legs white, tarsi of all the legs brown ringed with white. Fore wings ferruginous brown, the extreme costal edge from base to near the apex dark brown. A number of small white spots rest upon the costa, four pairs beyond the middle, from all of which stripes composed of white and leaden-hued scales extend more or less irregularly across the wing at nearly right angles with the costa, and having something of a wavy appearance in some specimens, with some indication of a basal patch, a central and subterminal bands composed of the leaden and white scales. Fringes light brown above and beneath; fore wings light brown beneath, ferruginous apically, with the white spots of the costa well indicated. Hind wings above and beneath greyish brown with a tinge of ferruginous in some specimens, and with darker irrorations on the costa and outwardly; fringes long at the anal angle, somewhat lighter and with a darker line near the base.

Expanse—♂, 18–20 m. m.; ♀, 18–20 m. m.

Habitat—Ithaca, N. Y.

Described from two males and three females received from Prof. J. Henry Comstock, who "found the larvæ boring in branches of *Pinus rigida* at Ithaca," and to whom I dedicate this species.

I have provisionally referred this species to the genus *Retinia*, for, although it agrees with the definition of the genus as given by Heinemann in other respects, the venation of the fore wing differs in the origin of veins four and five, which are not from the same point, but a little remote from each other; the distance between veins five and six at their origin is about twice the distance between veins four and five.

The Annual Meeting of the Entomological Society of Ontario will be held in the rooms of the Natural History Society, in Ottawa, on Tuesday, the 23rd of September, at 4 p.m.

INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL INSECTS FOUND ON THE
ORANGE TREES OF FLORIDA.

BY WM. H. ASHMEAD, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA.

Since my discovery of the mite found preying upon the eggs of the Orange Scale Insect (*Aspidiotus Gloverii*), I have been studying the insects found on the Orange tree, and my study has resulted in bringing to light many curious insects, of which I submit the following brief description. Those interested will find a full account of their habits in the *Florida Agriculturist*.

Glover's White or Yellow Orange Mite.

Acarus ? Gloverii, n. sp.—Soft, flattened, oval, of a pale yellow color, with a broad pinkish flesh-colored stripe extending from thorax down the middle of abdomen, terminating at hinder edge, which is obtuse; legs eight, thin, finely pubescent, with two claws. Length about .01 of an inch. In company with them are often seen pale flesh-colored specimens, which are the immatured ones.

I find it mentioned by Townsend Glover in an old Agricultural Report published in 1855. It seems pretty widely distributed through Florida and is found in company with the Oval Scale Insect (*Aspidiotus citricola*) on the eggs of which it probably feeds.

Aphelinus of the Orange Scale.

Aphelinus aspidioticola, n. sp.—Head and thorax light reddish brown; head nearly same width as thorax, three ocelli, eyes prominent, dark; antennæ three-jointed (?), the last joint is club-shaped; a dark brown spot on thorax at base of each wing; wings hyaline, both fore and hind wings ciliated from end of costal vein; no other apparent veins; a small dark reddish spot on fore wings at termination of costal vein; abdomen rather elongated, and of a darker shade of brown than the thorax, with two oblong spots of very dark brown on each side; legs rufo-testaceous, with a tibial hair at junction with tarsi. There is also a short ovipositor, hardly

perceptible. I have found numbers of the scales of *Aspidiotus citricola* with a hole perforated in the top by the *Aphelinus*, into which it crawls and lays its eggs; the larvæ on hatching feed upon the eggs of the Scale Insect. Glover also mentions having found it.

Leaf-Scaled Coccus.

Lecanium phyllococcus, *n. sp.*.—Oval, convex, cinereous (entirely coated with a powder-like substance). Antennæ eight-jointed, inserted below and under the eyes; abdomen composed of eight or more segments; surrounding the outer edge is a series of leaf like scales extending to the head; legs six. Length from .03 to .14 of an inch. Some are very large and nearly round, which I believe are the females ready to lay their eggs. The eggs are laid under a cotton-like substance and are elliptical, of a pale yellow color; about .02 of an inch in length. It is found in the new shoots and terminal branches.

My attention has been drawn to a strange insect by Rev. T. W. Moore, which he supposes is the cause of the Orange rust. It may be termed the Oil-eating Mite of the Orange, belonging to the genus *Typhlodromus*, and is probably the first species of this genus discovered in America.

Typhlodromus oiliivorus, *n. sp.*.—Whitish, flesh color, elongate, cylindrical, gradually increasing in size until near the head it becomes twice as thick as at tail; abdomen apparently consisting of numerous very thin segments; at the extremity is a bifid appendage that evidently assists in clinging to the Orange; just above it protrude two caudal filaments; head almost entirely hidden in thorax; beak short and black; legs four, rather stout, with one claw and two tarsal hairs. It is too small to measure with my instrument, so must wait until I can get a micrometer to ascertain its length.

They attach themselves to the oil cells; as the oil exudes the chemical action of the atmosphere causes it to oxidize, and the result is a hard rusty skin. They all fall off and disappear half an hour after the fruit has been picked; hence the reason why microscopists could never detect any insect, and as a *dernier* resort, attributed the rust to a fungoid. Thus the long-vexed question of what causes the Orange rust is solved, and proves to be not a fungoid, as many suppose, but an infinitesimal creature that could never have been discovered except with the aid of a microscope.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. XI. LONDON, ONT., SEPTEMBER, 1879. No. 9

PARASITES OF THE COTTON WORM.

BY PROF. C. V. RILEY, WASHINGTON, U. S.

Among the parasites so far found to attack and destroy *Aletia argillacea* Hübn., aside from two not reared to the perfect state, are the following: Obtained from the egg, *Trichogramma pretiosa* n. sp.; from the larva, *Tachina aletiae* n. sp., and *Sarcophaga sarraceniae* Riley; from the pupa, *Pimpla conquisitor* (Say), *Cryptus nuncius* Say, *Chalcis ovata* Say, and *Cirrospilus esurus*, n. sp.

I append descriptions of the new species, in order that they may be properly referred to by Prof. J. H. Comstock, who is now finishing the report on the Cotton Worm begun by me while connected with the Department of Agriculture.

1. *TRICHOGRAMMA PRETIOSA*, n. sp.—Length about 0.3 mm. Yellow, the eyes red, the wings hyaline. Head wider than the thorax; antennæ 5-jointed, joints 3 and 4 in the ♀ forming an ovate mass and together shorter than joint 2; joint 5 large, thickened and very obliquely truncate; in the ♂ joints 3, 4 and 5 form a more or less distinct, elongate club, beset with long bristles. Hairs of the wings arranged in about fifteen lines. Abdomen not so wide as the thorax, but as long as the head and thorax together; in the ♀ the sides subparallel, and the apical joint suddenly narrowed to a point. Described from numerous specimens reared from eggs of *Aletia argillacea*.

Differs from *Trichogramma minuta* Riley (Third Rep. Ins. Mo., p. 158, fig. 72, ♀) in its smaller size and uniform pale yellow color, and also in the form of the third and fourth joints of the antennæ. As defined and figured by Westwood, the antennæ of *Trichogramma* are 6-jointed. Walker, in his "Notes on the Chalcidiae," pt. vi., p. 105, employing

Forster's characters, says the antennæ are 8-jointed ; but an examination of the figure of the type (*Trichogramma evanescens*, l. c., p. 114) shows that one of the joints counted is the "annulus" above the scape, which I do not consider to be a true joint, and that what I have indicated as the apical joint, in agreement with Westwood, is represented in that figure as three coalesced joints. I have proposed the generic name of *Pentarthrum* for *minuta* in MS. now in Mr. Scudder's hands, but until the allied genera are better characterized than at present, it is best to use the old genus *Trichogramma*.

2. *CIRROSPILUS ESURUS*, n. sp.—Length 1.5 mm. Dull black; knees, tibiæ and tarsi yellowish, the posterior tibiæ sometimes dusky. Eyes with scattered, short bristles. Antennæ of the ♂ 9-jointed, with the joints of the flagellum subequal and beset with bristles, the ninth joint small. Antennæ of the ♀ 8-jointed, the fourth and fifth shorter than the second and third, the three apical joints forming a club. Thorax above microscopically punctate; parapsides distinct and elevated; scutellum with a longitudinal, impressed line on each side. Wings hyaline, pubescent, but the cilia short; base of ulna uneven; radius not developed. Abdomen short and sessile, ovate. Described from numerous specimens reared from the pupa of *Aletia argillacea*.

This species shows relationship with the genus *Tetrastichus* Halliday, and may ultimately be referred there. For the present I prefer to place it in the older genus.

3. *TACHINA ALETIÆ*, n. sp.—Length 8 mm. Black; head golden, facial depression silvery, space between the eyes and the frontal stripe about equal to the breadth of the stripe, bristles of the head black, the pubescence behind and beneath the eyes white; antennæ blackish, palpi testaceous. Eyes at a moderate distance apart, thinly pubescent; front moderately prominent; third joint of the antennæ three or four times the length of the second joint. Thorax and the second and following abdominal joints more or less ashy, the thorax with four or five longitudinal black stripes. Wings subhyaline. Legs black, with a piceous tinge; tarsal cushions yellowish. Scutellum and the sides of the first, second and third abdominal joints sometimes tinged with reddish-brown. No strong bristles on the first and second abdominal joints above.

Described from two specimens, reared in November, 1878, from the pupa of *Aletia argillacea*.

MEETING OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL CLUB OF THE
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCE-
MENT OF SCIENCE.

The annual meeting was held, as announced, on the 26th day of August, in the Town Hall, in Saratoga, N. Y. The first session began at 12:30 p. m., the President, J. A. Lintner, of Albany, in the chair. The following members were present during the several sessions: Dr. John L. LeConte, S. H. Scudder, C. V. Riley, A. R. Grote, C. H. Fernald, Dr. John G. Morris, Rev. C. J. S. Bethune, Wm. Saunders, J. H. Comstock, E. P. Austin, F. W. Putnam, B. P. Mann, H. F. Bassett, W. S. Barnard, D. S. Martin, E. L. Graef, Dr. J. S. Bailey, and E. H. Pohlman.

The Secretary, Mr. B. P. Mann, read the minutes of the last meeting in St. Louis, Mo., after which the President delivered the following address:

ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT.

GENTLEMEN:—

In the remarks which I presented to the Club at our last annual meeting a brief review was given of the progress in American Entomology within the preceding half century. It was shown that within the last few years rapid progress had been made; that the study of insects had enlisted the labors of many earnest and successful workers, and given to them names honored in science both at home and abroad; that many large and valuable collections had been accumulated—several of which contained so large a number of types that their preservation in the future was a matter demanding serious consideration; that the literature had become quite extensive; that much had been done in working out the life-histories of our species and presenting them to the public in their economic relations; and finally, that the importance of the study had at last been recognized here, as long ago it had been in Europe, by a Commission appointed by our General Government for the investigation of some of the insect pests which were the occasion of serious pecuniary loss, poverty, and almost starvation in some portions of our country.

It affords me pleasure to be able to report, that the past year has shown no diminution of interest or activity in our department, but that work in it is being prosecuted with an energy and with results fully up to any other department of Natural Science, if we except those to which Congress and several of our States are extending their liberal aid.

If fewer new species have been described during the year, we may find encouragement in the explanation that we are approaching the period, if not already reached, when a new species may not be claimed as the reward of every entomological excursion. And indeed, there does not seem to be urgent need of descriptions of forms so very far in advance of some degree of knowledge of transformations, habits and relations to the vegetable world.

An evidence of increasing interest is to be found in the frequent inquiries made for instructions in collecting, apparatus for preparation, and books for study. While the first two requests can be promptly met, not so with the last. We are unable to place in the hands of the student the volumes which he requires for naming his collections. This cannot but be the occasion of discouragement to the beginner, and often the cause of diversion of earnest labor to other departments of natural history. A great need of our science at the present is, monographs of the families prepared by specialists, in which descriptions of all the species shall be given (not simply referred to), and accompanied by such synoptical tables and illustrations as will enable the student readily to ascertain the names of any species which has been described.

At our last meeting I stated to you that the names of 281 persons are recorded in the last edition of the Naturalists' Directory who are making Entomology their study in North America, and that it was probable that a full list would extend the number to at least 350. It now appears that half the truth was not told. A list kept by the Secretary of the Cambridge Entomological Club, published in *Psyche*, vol. ii., p. 9 of Advertiser, accompanying the numbers for Sept.-Dec., 1878, contained at the close of last year the names of 762 Entomologists in the United States and Dominion of Canada. I am informed by the Secretary that the list at the present time, without having been subjected to a critical revision, contains 835 names.

As a record of the current literature of any science is virtually a record of the progress of that science, may I ask your attention to a brief notice of some of the publications of the year following our St. Louis meeting.

A work that might serve as a model in the illustration of insects in their relations to the plants upon which they feed or frequent, is one of the unique series by Mr. Glover of *Manuscript Notes from My Journal*, entitled, "Cotton, and the principal Insects frequenting or injuring the

plant." In its twenty-two quarto plates, engraved on copper, is shown the cotton plant in every stage of development from the seed to the mature plant, and in its various conditions as resulting from insect attack or from disease. In association with these figures, twenty-four insects frequenting the plant are represented. Several of the species are illustrated in an agreeable prodigality, giving enlarged views of the egg, the larva at different stages of growth, the pupa, the cocoon, the perfect insect at rest and in flight, its under surface, enlargements of parts, and the more marked varieties of the larva and the imago. Although not so stated, it is believed that the edition of these Notes was no larger than the others of the series, and consequently, that only about fifty societies and individuals have been the fortunate recipients of a copy.

The Natural History of the Agricultural Ant of Texas is a volume of 208 pages and 24 plates, by H. C. McCook, treating at length of the habits, structure and architecture of this interesting insect. The histological details have been worked out from preparations made by Prof. J. G. Hunt.

A volume, upon which Baron Osten Sacken has been for a long time engaged, has recently been completed and published by the Smithsonian Institution. The *Catalogue of the Diptera of North America* prepared by this author and published in 1858 was simply a compilation of published names, not claiming synonymic accuracy. It contained 1,800 species, but many of the number were too imperfectly described for identification. The new Catalogue is of such merit as to deserve more than a passing mention. It is fully up to, and in itself materially advances, our knowledge of the Diptera of our country. Its author modestly regards it as only critical in part—so far as the families have been worked out into monographs, and as still remaining a mere list of reference to earlier writers, in those families which have not been studied, or in which the existing collections are to a great extent still unnamed, as in the *Culicidæ*, *Chironomidæ*, *Cenopidæ*, the group of *Muscidæ calypteræ*, and the section *Asilina*. Its critical character may be seen from the statement, that of the 102 species of *Tabanus* enumerated in the old Catalogue, only 36 have been adopted in this.

An admirable feature of this Catalogue is that a large proportion of the species which it records—over 2,000 carefully described and authoritatively labelled species—are contained in the Collections of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Cambridge, where every possible care is given to

them, and where they are accessible to the student for comparison and study. Most of these are types of Loew and Osten Sacken, or their determinations.

The remarks of the author on synonymy, nomenclature and priority, seem to me to be most excellent and worthy of serious consideration. In an extended discussion of the merits of the descriptions of Diptera of the late Mr. Walker of the British Museum, he characterizes them as so extremely superficial—descriptive rather of the specimen than of the species, that in his opinion, they should be entitled to no claim for priority whenever they cannot be positively identified without an examination of the type specimen. Thus, of twenty-six species of *Dolichopus* described by him, not a single one could be recognized. The question suggests itself, to what extent might this rule be extended to descriptions in the other orders of insects by this author, and in general, to the writings of other authors.

In considering the number of Diptera, Osten Sacken believes, that rejecting those descriptions which will probably prove irre recognizable, the number of described Diptera of North America, north of Mexico, will hardly reach 2,500; that the undescribed material at present in collections, if worked up, would perhaps double the number; and that when the long neglected order shall have received the attention given to the Coleoptera, it will equal if not exceed the latter, numerically.

Reference at the present to studies in the Diptera, naturally suggests the great loss which Dipterology has sustained in the recent death—in April last—of the distinguished Prussian Dipterist, Dr. H. Loew, long known as one of the most eminent cultivators of this branch of Entomology. During the last twenty years he has been engaged in the study of North American Diptera, and at the request of the Smithsonian Institution he has prepared a series of monographs, three volumes of which (Parts i., ii. and iv.) have been published by that Institution. While his removal from his work at this stage of its progress, cannot but be deeply deplored, there is a consolation to be found in the knowledge that it is not to be wholly arrested, but that a worthy collaborator—Baron Osten Sacken—remains to conduct it to a completion, we hope, of the plan proposed.

The series of *Dimmock's Special Bibliographies*, now being published at Cambridge, Mass., will prove to be of eminent service to the student who desires to avail himself of the literature of our insects, so widely

scattered through the various scientific and popular journals, government surveys, and other publications. Two numbers of the series have been issued—the first containing a complete list to date, it is believed, of the Entomological writings of Dr. John L. LeConte, and the second, those of Dr. George H. Horn. A third, of the writings of Mr. S. H. Scudder, is nearly completed. I regret that it has been thought necessary, in this series, to dispense wholly with the use of capitals in all scientific names, even in the family and ordinal divisions, and I believe that many of you will agree with me in claiming for the royalty of science exemption from conformity to an innovation based on mere convenience.

Prof. C. V. Riley and J. Monell have contributed to the Bulletin of the U. S. Geolog.-Geograph. Survey (vol. v., pp. 1-32) a paper entitled *Notes of the Aphididæ of the United States, with Descriptions of Species Occurring West of the Mississippi*. Part I contains extended biological notes on the Pemphiginæ, by Prof. Riley, and Part II, notes on Aphidinae with descriptions of new species, by Mr. Monell. The paper, illustrated by two plates, is a valuable contribution to our knowledge of these exceedingly interesting insects.

A special Report from the Department of Agriculture, entitled, *The Silkworm, being a brief Manual of Instruction for the Production of Silk*, has been prepared by Prof. Riley, and largely distributed by the Department, to meet the demand from various portions of the United States for information upon the important industry of silk-culture. The Manual is quite full in the natural history of the Silkworm, in the methods of culture, and directions for reeling the cocoons. There seems no reason why this industry, properly fostered, may not be made to add materially to the productive resources of our country.

Abstracts of the papers presented by Prof. Riley at the St. Louis meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, have been published in the Proceedings of the Society, and also in a separate pamphlet. Among these are *Notes on the Life-history of the Blister-beetles and on the Structure and Development of Hornia*; *On the Larval Characteristics of Corydalis and Chauliodes*, and *A New Source of Wealth to the United States* [Sericulture].

A Century of Orthoptera, commenced by Mr. S. H. Scudder in 1868, and continued at intervals in vols. 12-20 of Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., has been completed during the present year by the publication of the last three decades, in vol. 20, op. cit. The species described pertain to the

Gryllides, Locustariæ, Acridii and Forficulariæ. The several parts as originally published have been reprinted in a pamphlet of 84 pages. Mr. Scudder has also published (*Psyche*, vol. ii., p. 154) a short list of Orthoptera collected in Appalachicola.

Entomological Notes, No. vi., by Mr. Scudder, issued the past year, is mainly a reprint of papers upon the Orthoptera originally published in the preceding year. The accompanying index furnishes a ready means of reference to the species contained in the several papers.

In the Annual Report of the Chief of Engineers for 1878, Prof. Cyrus Thomas reports upon a small collection of Orthoptera made in the Explorations and Surveys of the San Juan region of Colorado. The same volume contains a report by Mr. H. Strecker, on the Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera and Coleoptera from the same region, in which several new species of Heterocera are described, and a few figured.

Of our Entomological serials, the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST continues to sustain its high reputation, and to merit the contributory aid which it is receiving from nearly all of our American Entomologists, and from some of our European friends.

Psyche, the organ of the Cambridge Entomological Club, is near the completion of its second volume. With the commencement of its third volume such improvements are promised as will render it of still higher importance to every student of American Entomological literature.

The *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* have reached the seventh volume. Although the Society has become a section of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, it is proposed to continue the publication of the Transactions as at present as rapidly as the limited means available for the purpose will permit.

The *Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society* is continued. That of the Long Island Society has been discontinued.

The second volume of the *Butterflies of North America*, by Mr. W. H. Edwards, is in course of publication. It continues to maintain the high reputation which it has commanded, from its admirable delineations of forms and coloring, and the exceedingly interesting new biological details presented.

The *North American Entomologist* is a new candidate for favor and support, of which two numbers have appeared. It is a monthly periodical, published at Buffalo, N. Y., under the editorial charge of A. R. Grote.

It purposes to present articles of value both to the specialist and the agriculturist on the subject of North American insects, together with notices of current entomological literature.

Descriptions of the Noctuidæ have been continued by Prof. A. R. Grote in contributions to the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST and in the *North American Entomologist*. With a diminution in the number of new forms of Noctuæ presenting themselves, Mr. Grote has directed his attention to the Pyralidæ, and has published a paper in the Bull. U. S. Geolog.-Geograph. Survey (vol. iv., pp. 669-705), entitled, *A Preliminary Study of the North American Pyralidæ*, in which a number of new species are described, the species of Botis enumerated, and the venation given of certain genera of the Phycidæ. A supplement to this paper follows in the *North American Entomologist*, No. 2, pp. 9-12.

To the study of the Tortricidæ—a family which has received scarcely any attention in this country since the death of Mr. C. T. Robinson, Prof. C. H. Fernald, of Orono, Me., has been devoting special and earnest attention. He has been able to examine nearly all the material contained in the principal collections in this country, and during the past winter has visited the larger collections in Europe for their study and a comparison with our forms. In England, the Tortricidæ in the following collections were critically examined by him: those of the British Museum, of H. T. Stainton, R. McLachlan, C. J. Barrett and Lord Walsingham; and on the continent, the collections in Brussels, Berlin, Munich, Naples, of Prof. Zeller in Stettin, Dr. O. Staudinger, M. M. Deyrolle and Ragenot and the Jardin des Plantes in Paris. The above amount of preliminary work should certainly enable Prof. Fernald, as is his hope, to present us with a rearrangement of this extensive family quite in advance of any heretofore proposed. Prof. Fernald has prepared a synonymical list of our North American species, which is nearly ready for publication.

The work of Mr. V. T. Chambers on the Tineidæ of the United States, has been vigorously prosecuted, as may be seen in his frequent publications in the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST. His papers on *Tineina and their Food-plants*, and *Index to the Described Tineina of the United States and Canada* (Bull. U. S. Geolog.-Geograph. Surv., vol. iv., pp. 107-167), have been appreciatively received as very convenient for reference.

The comparatively small but difficult group of the Pterophoridaæ has engaged the attention of Mr. Charles Fish, of Oldtown, Me., and his studies have already made him our best authority in these forms.

From the above references to special studies in several of the families of the Lepidoptera, it will be seen that this attractive Order gives every promise of soon occupying high vantage ground.

In the other Orders—it is quite unnecessary that I should refer in the Coleoptera to the labors of Drs. LeConte and Horn. You all know of their untiring work, which has made the field which they are so thoroughly working almost exclusively their own.

In the Diptera, Mr. C. P. Whitney has published descriptions of a few species of Tabanidæ.

Mr. W. H. Patton has communicated some descriptive papers on Hymenoptera to the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST.

Mr. E. T. Cresson has published a catalogue of North American Apidæ, with descriptions of new species, comprising 108 pages of vol. vii. of the Trans. Amer. Entomolog. Soc.

Some valuable lists of species collected in particular regions have been given us, which are of service in extending our knowledge of Geographical Distribution. Among these, in the Coleoptera, may be mentioned, a list by E. A. Schwarz of 1,457 Florida species (Proc. Amer. Philosoph. Soc., v. 17, pp. 353-472); of 1,246 species from the Lake Superior region by H. G. Hubbard and E. A. Schwarz; by the same, of 1,787 species from the lower peninsula of Michigan (loc. cit., v. 17, pp. 593-666); by Dr. LeConte, of 220 species collected in the Rocky Mountains at an elevation of 6,000 feet and upwards (Bull. Geolog.-Geograph. Surv. Terr., v. 4, pp. 447-480); additions to Messrs. Austin and LeConte's Catalogue of the Coleoptera of Mt. Washington, of 89 species, extending the number to 319, by F. Gardiner, jr. (Psyche, v. 2, p. 211); 316 species from Wallace Co., Kansas, by F. H. Snow (Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., vol. vi., pp. 61-70); and additions of 435 species to the Catalogue of Kansas Coleoptera, by E. A. Popenoe (ut. cit., pp. 77-86), increasing the number to 1,711.

In the Lepidoptera, Mr. C. E. Worthington furnishes a list of 229 species of Noctuidæ from the vicinity of Chicago, Ill. (Canad. Entomol., v. xi., p. 68); Mr. W. L. Devereaux, a shorter list of species taken in Wayne Co., N. Y. (ut. cit., p. 105); Prof. F. H. Snow, a list of 104 species collected in Colorado, by the Kansas University Scientific Expedition in 1876.

The valuable biological studies of Mr. W. H. Edwards have been

continued with their wonted earnestness. Through the success attained by him in carrying a large number of species of butterflies from the egg through their transformations, he has secured their entire life-histories, several of which have been published during the past year, and others illustrated in the volume of the *Butterflies of North America*. Of the Satyridæ, the larvæ of which are so rarely met with that I may venture to say many members of this Club have not seen a living example, he has reared all of our Eastern species with the two exceptions of *Satyrus Pegale* and *Chionobas semidea*. The interesting experiments in producing change in the imago by the application of cold to the chrysalis have been continued and been duly recorded.

A large number of biological papers have been contributed to our Entomological journals. From those accessible to me at the time of writing I find contributions from the following: C. J. S. Bethune, J. Boll, Robert Bunker, V. T. Chambers, A. J. Cook, Charles Dury, H. Edwards, W. H. Edwards, J. H. Emerton, G. H. French, H. A. Hagen, E. C. Howe, D. S. Kellicott, J. L. LeConte, B. P. Mann, T. L. Mead, C. V. Riley, W. Saunders, C. G. Siewers, Emma A. Smith, F. H. Snow, C. E. Webster, O. S. Westcott, C. E. Worthington, and G. D. Zimmerman—a quite incomplete list of the contributors to this department.

Results of anatomical studies of insects have been published by Messrs. C. F. Gissler, J. D. Hyatt, E. L. Mark, and C. V. Riley.

It would be inexcusable in a notice of biological work to omit reference to what is being done in this direction at the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Cambridge. Under the hand of the eminent Curator of the Entomological Department, Dr. H. A. Hagen, a biological collection of insects has been brought together that is far in advance of any similar collection in the world. It was my privilege recently to give it a partial examination, and when I say that I know not how to express my high estimation of it, I give it but imperfect praise. No one, whose studies have prepared him for the appreciation of such a collection, can examine it without wondering when, where and how the material was obtained. As an illustration of the natural history of species, in their several stages, architecture, depredations, food-plants, diseases, parasites, etc., it is difficult to see how its plan of arrangement can be improved. In consideration of its high value, it is very gratifying to see that such unusual means have been resorted to for its preservation, as, with a reasonable supervision and without the operation of other than the ordinary causes of destruction,

will extend its benefits to our successors in coming centuries. In addition to the biological collection, two others have been arranged: the one comprising the insects of North America, and the other those of the world. Of the number of type specimens contained in these collections, there is not the time at present, nor is it the occasion, for more than simple mention. The student in American Entomology, who aims to be fully abreast of the most advanced progress in his line of study, cannot neglect the means of information which the Collections and Library of the Entomological Department at the Cambridge Museum offer him.

The published results of economic investigations during the year have been quite limited. In consideration of the exceeding importance of these studies, it is painful to have to record the fact of the issue of but one Annual Report of a State Entomologist—that of Cyrus Thomas. This second report of Dr. Thomas, forming the seventh in the series of the Illinois reports, is a volume of nearly 300 pages. In it Dr. Thomas discusses the depredations of some of the Orthoptera, Coleoptera and Hemiptera. Prof. G. H. French, Assistant Entomologist, presents brief descriptions of a large number of diurnal and nocturnal Lepidoptera and their larvæ, with notices of their habits, accompanied by analytical tables for their identification. Miss Emma A. Smith, special Assistant Entomologist, offers the results of original investigations in some species of special economic importance. The publication of this and the preceding Report, without, as is evident, the opportunity of the revision and correction of proof by the authors, is much to be regretted, as serious errors in the nomenclature and elsewhere have thereby been given extensive circulation.

The Annual Report of the Entomological Society of Ontario, making the ninth in the series, contains its usual amount of matter of interest to the entomologist, and of value to the agriculturist and horticulturist.

Several articles treating of insect depredations have appeared in our scientific journals, which cannot now be referred to.

The United States Entomological Commission, continued by an appropriation by the last Congress of \$10,000, is actively engaged in its second year's operations. In its investigations of the Rocky Mountain Locust, its labors have been almost entirely confined to that portion of country designated as the Permanent region, with a view of determining the limits of these permanent breeding grounds, and to obtain the requisite data for the preparation of a map, and a scheme to be recommended to the Gov-

ernment, by which the excessive multiplication of the species in that region, and the consequent migration therefrom, may be prevented. It is understood that the recommendation to the Government will be, that in connection with the authorities in British America, efforts be made to restrain the extensive prairie fires in autumn which are common to that region, and subsequently to burn them in the spring after the hatching of the young locusts. This plan is believed to be feasible, as the breeding grounds are not co-extensive with the so-called Permanent region, but are limited to the richer valleys, plateaus and river borders within it.

The Commission will also, it is understood, in its forthcoming Report, recommend to the Government a scheme for a system of warning and prevention, through the aid of the mounted police patrol of the Dominion Government, and our Signal Bureau and military posts.

Having been favored with a transcript of the subjects to be treated of in the forthcoming 2nd Report of the Commission, and the assignment of subjects to the respective members of the Commission, I have no hesitancy in giving assurance of a volume of unusual interest and value. It is to be hoped that Congress will not repeat the inexcusable blunder of ordering of it an edition by far too small to supply the demand, or for the accomplishment of a main object in its laborious preparation—the diffusion of the needed information among those to whom it could not fail of proving beneficial.

The Commission is also occupied with investigation of the Hessian-fly and the Chinch-bug—each of which are chargeable with annual injuries to the amount of several millions of dollars.

The investigation of the natural history and habits of the Cotton-worm, commenced by the Department of Agriculture last year, has by direction of Congress, been transferred to the Entomological Commission. Prof. Riley has been pursuing its study in Southern Texas and in the Gulf States, aided by special assistants, and it is believed that discoveries have recently been made which will reduce the cost of destroying the larvæ to perhaps a fourth of what it has hitherto been.

Among the special subjects of study which have claimed attention lately, an interesting one has been the pupation of butterflies. Observations made during the past year on the pupation of some of our butterflies have shown us that we have been at fault in accepting the account given of it by Reaumur over a century ago, and received and quoted by

subsequent authors. The most interesting operation in the pupation of the suspensi butterflies is the withdrawal of the chrysalis from the larval skin, the casting off of the skin with its attachment by the terminal legs to a button of silk spun for the purpose by the larva, and the attachment and suspension of the chrysalis by its anal spine to the silk button. Reaumur represented it as accomplished by the chrysalis in its extensions and contractions grasping the larval skin between the segments, and by this means raising itself until it regained the button. Recently Mr. Osborne, an English Entomologist, discovered a membrane serving as a suspensory agent in the change to the pupal state, and for the first, questioned the account given by Reaumur. His observations were confirmed by those of Mr. W. H. Edwards, and followed up by additional observations on large numbers of Nymphalidæ and Danaidæ, some of which have been presented in the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST. There seems to be no question of the existence of such a membrane, and that it consists of the portion of the larval skin lining the region of the rectum, caught upon two knobs conveniently placed for the purpose. Prof. Riley, in a communication to *Psyche* (vol. ii., p. 249) finds other means of chrysalis suspension—the principal one being the shed intestinal canal, and accessory ones, the tracheal vessels of the last pair of spiracles; these Prof. Riley regards as the principal agents in suspension. In opposition to this, Mr. Edwards considers these ligaments as of but little, if any, service, and finds the membrane to furnish all the requisite support. Additional observations are required to reconcile these different views.

The beds of fossil insects recently discovered in the Tertiaries of our western Territories are proving to be wonderfully rich in number of species and condition of preservation. From a single small basin exposed by a railway cut in the vicinity of Green River Station, Union Pacific Railroad, in Wyoming, Mr. S. H. Scudder in *Fossil Insects of the Green River Shales* (Bull. U. S. Geolog.-Geograph. Surv. Terr., iv., No. 4, pp. 747-776) enumerates eighty species, representing all the orders of the Insecta except Lepidoptera. An idea of the richness of these beds may be obtained from the statement, that a two hours' search was rewarded by the collection of fifty new species. We are glad to learn that Mr. Scudder is engaged upon a general work on our fossil insects, which will form one of the volumes of the quarto reports of the Hayden Survey—the beautiful typography and illustration of which causes us to regret the prospective speedy termination of the series. As the Tertiary Shales of the Rocky

Mountain region give every promise of being richer in insect remains than any other country in the world, the material for this volume will be more ample than any other student in fossil entomology has been able to command.

For the evident omission of reference to much valuable work done during the period reviewed, I ask indulgence. The time that I had allotted to the preparation of my sketch was found, too late, to be quite insufficient for the extended bibliographical examinations required for even an approach to completeness. I offer it only as a partial sketch, and as such please accept it.

On motion, the thanks of the Club were tendered to the President for his able and interesting address, with the request that a copy be sent to the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST for publication.

The Club next proceeded to consider the amendment to the Constitution proposed at the St. Louis meeting, and after much discussion, the amendment was adopted in the following form:

1st—No resolution affecting important scientific questions shall be adopted at any meeting of the Club unless there shall be present at least seven members who shall have been enrolled at least one year previous to said meeting.

2nd—When any motion has been carried by the Club, such motion shall not be rescinded at any subsequent meeting unless there shall be present at least seven persons who shall have been enrolled as members one year or more previous to said meeting.

3rd—Five members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business.

The Secretary was instructed to draw up a list of members of the Club, to be embodied in the record of its proceedings, including all those who had been present at previous meetings.

The second meeting was held at 4:30 p. m., the President in the chair.

Mr. Grote exhibited specimens of *Pseudohasis eglanterina* sent him by Mr. Jas. Behrens, of San Francisco, who had collected them on the top of Mount Shasta. These differed from the ordinary specimens in being almost entirely black on the upper side. Mr. Grote expressed the opinion that this variation was mainly due to the climatic influences to which they were subjected in this elevated situation.

Dr. J. G. Morris referred to the fact that certain Water Beetles carry with them when they dive a globule of air underneath their bodies, and asked for information as to what purpose it served. Mr. E. P. Austin said that this bubble was retained underneath by the stiff hairs along the abdomen, and as it was known that the air gradually disappeared if the insect remained long under water, it was supposed that the air was gradually inhaled by the insect, which was thus enabled to lengthen its stay under the water.

Mr. B. P. Mann presented a list of the Entomologists of North America, and requested the members to confer with him as to additions and corrections. Some beautiful examples of colored drawings of Noctuae by Mr. Pohlman, of Buffalo, were laid upon the table for the inspection of those present, and were much admired.

Mr. Scudder called the attention of the members to a lepidopterous insect which was doing much damage to the Pines on the Island of Nantucket. Previous to the war of 1812 the island was well wooded, but during that struggle the occupants were reduced to such straits for fuel that they had burned every tree. For many years the island had remained in a barren state, but some time ago plantations of Pines were begun, and a broad belt of young trees of *Pinus rigida* from 10 to 20 feet high, with scrub Oaks, now cover a large part of the island. The success of this experiment is seriously threatened by the presence of the insect referred to, which is a Tortrix belonging to the genus *Retinia*, and closely allied to *duplana*, *sylvestrana* and *frustrana* of Europe. The larva affects the tip of each terminal bud and bores its way through this into the twig to the depth of two or three inches, killing the terminal leaves and thus preventing the trees from making any growth. The moth is double brooded and has not been observed in that locality beyond the precincts of the island. Mr. Scudder also presented a plate with enlarged drawings of the insect and its work.

Mr. Comstock had met with the same insect on *P. inops*, and had found that the tips of the branches of the Pines were usually covered with a web. He had also found another species of *Retinia* infesting the twigs of *P. rigida*. This latter bores into the small twigs of the tree, from which there exudes masses of resin. The larva lives within the branch upon the wood, and before pupating forces its way through the mass to the outside.

Mr. Bassett had observed some fifteen years ago about Waterbury,

Conn., that the common White Pine (*Pinus strobus*) was greatly injured at the tips of the branches by *Pissodes Strobi*, but for the last ten years this pest had almost disappeared. Mr. Riley referred to another Tortrix affecting the Junipers on Long Island, *Dapsilia rutilana*, a European species recently imported.

DESCRIPTION OF PREPARATORY STAGES OF ARGYNNIS EGLEIS, Bois.

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALBURGH, W. VA.

A. EGLEIS (♀ *Mormonia* Bois.) syn. *Montivaga* Edw., not of Behr.

I received from Mr. Mead, 18th Aug., 1878, Nevada, several eggs and newly hatched larvæ of this species. The eggs had been obtained by confining a female on Violet, and the female was also sent that I might identify the species. The larvæ became lethargic immediately after leaving the egg, as is the case with all our larger Argynnids whose history is known (at least in the late summer brood). I kept them in a cool room till last of January, when the survivors, three in number, were brought into my study, and left in glass with Violet leaves. By Feb'y 5th they were observed to be feeding. On 18th one passed first moult; on 5th March passed second moult; 16th March, third moult. This larva was shortly after killed by accident. The next one passed third moult 15th April, and the third passed same moult 17th April. I could see no reason why the first larva so far outstripped the other two in growth, as they were treated alike. No. 3 died before next moult. No. 2 passed fourth 26th April; fifth 7th May; 20th May suspended, and made chrysalis 21st May, but died before imago. I was able to get drawings of the last stage of the larva and of the chrysalis, as well as of the egg, which I hope some day to publish. The general history therefore follows that of the large Argynnids, and is considerably unlike that of the *Myrina* group. *Egleis* is a species midway in size between *Myrina* and *Cybele*.

EGG—Conoidal, truncated and depressed at top, rounded at bottom, the height to breadth nearly as 4 to 3, marked by about 18 vertical ridges, one half of which proceed from base to summit, the others about two-thirds the distance, then unite with the long ones; at the summit the

ridges form a serrated rim ; between the ribs are transverse striæ. This egg closely resembles that of *Myrina*, being higher and narrower than in *Cybele* and its allies.

YOUNG LARVA—Length .6 inch ; cylindrical, of even size, the segments well rounded ; color greenish-white ; on segment 2 is a dorsal collar, brown, with bristles ; after 2 on each segment is a cross row of dark brown sub-ovate spots, from each of which spring one or two hairs ; these hairs are long, straight, tapering, and with a rounded knob on end ; head obovate, bilobed, dark brown, shining, a little pilose.

After 1st Moulting—Length .1 inch ; cylindrical, tapering posteriorly from 5 or 6 to end, the segments well rounded ; armed with six rows of black spines, which are stout at base, rising from black tubercles, taper irregularly, and throw out many divergent black hairs ; color grayish, mottled and specked with black ; head obovate, bilobed, the vertices rounded ; black, with black hairs.

After 2nd Moulting—Length .16 inch ; same shape ; the spines shining black, and all from black tubercles except those of the lower lateral row, which have dull orange tubercles ; on 2 are two large dorsal spines, and on either side two tubercles with hairs ; color dark gray, mottled with black ; on either side of medio-dorsal line a gray stripe, and a pale band along base, over feet ; three days after the moulting the gray sub-dorsal lines became broader and coalesced, making a dorsal band, and the space between the dorsal and first lateral spines also became decidedly gray ; head as at previous stage.

After 3rd Moulting—Length .22 inch ; spines as before, except that lower laterals are yellow nearly to top ; all bristles black ; the two spines on 2 same length as other dorsals and somewhat porrected ; color blackish, with dark gray band along dorsum ; the sides between dorsals and first laterals finely mottled with gray.

After 4th Moulting—Length .4 inch ; the spines long, stout at base, lower laterals yellow to tips, and rise from yellow tubercles ; the intermediate spines on 2 and 3 yellow also, those of 2 porrected ; color black-brown mottled with gray-white ; along dorsum two gray lines ; head sub-cordate, not much cleft, the vertices rounded, front flattened ; color dull black, the back of head dull yellow ; face much covered with black hairs.

After 5th Moulting—Length .6 inch, and grew to 1.2 inch at maturity.

MATURE LARVA—Cylindrical, stout, the middle segments swollen ; color dark brown mottled with black, especially on the anterior part of each

segment, and somewhat with gray ; along dorsum a double stripe partly confluent and pale yellow, making in effect a distinct band ; the dorsal spines dull white, tips black ; both lower rows pale yellow, tips black ; the bristles short, divergent, and pale ; the spines on 2 a little turned forward, but not longer than others ; feet and legs pale brown ; head sub-cordate, black in front, dull yellow behind, with many short hairs.

CHRYsalis—Length .8 inch ; cylindrical, the wing cases much elevated, the outer edges at base flaring ; head case square, transversely rounded ; mesonotum prominent, compressed, carinated, followed by an angular excavation ; the tubercles on abdomen very small, scarcely visible ; color dark brown, mottled in shades, and with more or less golden-brown ; the wing cases of one shade, dark, glossy.

NOTES ON NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Hadena passer.

Mamestra passer Guen., Noct. 1, 195.

Luceria oculata Morr., B. B. S. N. S., 2, 110.

I have received from M. Achille Gueneé an outline drawing of his *Mamestra passer*, and with the help of his description am enabled to make the above identification. The black marks tying the reniform to the t. p. line are variable, sometimes wanting ; the color varies from pale reddish brown to dark brown ; the claviform is thick and usually solid, but sometimes open ; the lines are usually effaced, but sometimes quite noticeable ; the ornamentation is exceedingly simple. The eyes are naked, so that, with several other species referred by Gueneé to *Mamestra*, as I have previously shown, this form should be placed in *Hadena*.

Marasmalus ventilator Grote.

This species must be added to the Texan fauna ; Mr. Belfrage sends me a specimen under the number 723, taken May 5.

Anticarsia gemmatilis Hübn.

Collected in large numbers and great variety by Mr. Westcott, Racine, Wis. Also by Mr. Belfrage in Texas (Nos. 724 to 729). It is sometimes quite gray with concolorous reniform ; again the reniform is whitish ;

sometimes of a tawny brown with concolorous or yellowish reniform; sometimes of a yellowish brown with blackish powdery shades. The transverse posterior line is occasionally wanting, as are the extra-mesial geminate, black and fulvous spots on secondaries. Hardly two specimens are quite alike, but there is no room for suspecting more than one species.

CORRESPONDENCE.

A correspondent calls our attention to an

ENTOMOLOGICAL JOKE.

Packard's Guide to the Study of Insects, p. 302, says of the Noctuelitæ: "There is a great uniformity in the genera of this family, which are characterized by their thick bodies, the thorax being often crested, by the stout and well-developed palpi, and the simple and sometimes slightly pectinated antennæ."

The author of a tabular view and key of the more common families of Insects, after stating in his preface that his material has been selected for the most part from Packard's Guide to the Study of Insects and other authors, makes the following astonishing statement as one of the distinguishing characteristics of the Noctuelitæ: "*Thorax often crested by the stout and well-developed palpi.*"

How does Dr. Packard like this emendation? What effect would this have on Mr. Strecker if he should happen to see it just before dinner? Would not the next issue from Reading give us numerous variations on *ne sutor ultra crepidam*?

THE NORTH AMERICAN ENTOMOLOGIST.—Under this title a new Entomological serial has lately been placed before the public, edited by one of our esteemed contributors, A. R. Grote, of Buffalo, N. Y. It is an eight-paged monthly, nicely printed and illustrated by occasional plates. A portion of each number is occupied by scientific papers on Entomological subjects, followed by articles having an economic bearing under the heading of "Fruit and Farm," while the succeeding pages are occupied by very useful "Book Notices." The first three numbers which are before us contain some valuable scientific papers, as well as useful information to agriculturists and fruit-growers. We welcome this new candidate for public favor, and wish it every success. It is published by Reinecke, Zesch & Baltz, of Buffalo, N. Y., at two dollars per annum.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. XI.

LONDON, ONT., OCTOBER, 1879.

No. 10

ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO.

To the Members of the Entomological Society of Ontario :

GENTLEMEN,—Again it is my privilege as your retiring President to address you, to draw your attention to Entomological subjects, and more especially to the operations of the insect world about you and to record the progress or decline of those noiseless disturbers of our peace—injurious insects.

The City of Ottawa being one of the great centres of our lumbering interest, it seems fitting that I should on this occasion call your particular attention to some of those insects most injurious to our pine forests. The losses occasioned by the destructive work of borers in pine trees both before and after they are cut are unfortunately too well known to those interested in the lumber trade, although the sufferers may not be familiar with the life histories of their enemies so as to be able to recognize them in the various stages of their existence. The lumberman suffers from the work of a number of destructive species, nearly all of which inflict their greatest injuries during the larval stage of their existence.

There are three families of beetles in which are included the greater number of our enemies in this department. I allude to the longicorns or long-horned beetles, *Cerambycidae*; the serricorn or saw-horn beetles, *Buprestidae*, and the cylindrical bark beetles, *Scolytidae*. To go over this long series in detail would weary you. A brief sketch of the life history of a single example in each family will serve as representatives of the whole.

One of the most destructive of the species included in the *Cerambycidae* is a large grey beetle with very long horns, known to Entomologists under the name of *Monohammus confusor*, and popularly in this district as

the "Ottawa Cow." Where trees have become diseased from any cause, or where a fire has ravaged a pine forest and scorched and partially destroyed the timber, or where logs after being cut have been allowed to remain a season in the woods or in the mill yard—there these insects gather and soon multiply to a prodigious extent. The mature insect is over an inch in length; the antennæ of the male reaches the extraordinary length of from two to three inches, while those of the female are shorter. The female lays her eggs in the crevices of the bark, where the larvæ when hatched eat their way into the wood, burrowing extensive galleries through the solid timber; when mature they are large, white, almost cylindrical, footless grubs. They pass their chrysalis stage within their burrows, and the perfect insect on its escape eats its way out through the bark. There are about a dozen species in this family known to be destructive to pine.

Most of the insects belonging to the family *Buprestidæ* may be recognized by their brilliant metallic colors; they have very short antennæ which are notched on one side like the teeth of a saw, and are often hidden from view by being bent under the thorax. *Chalcophora liberta* is one of the most destructive to pine trees, and its history is very similar to that of the long-horned beetle just described, but the larva is of a different form, and has the anterior segments or rings of the body very large, reminding one of the appearance of a tadpole. The perfect insect is about three-quarters of an inch long, of a brassy or coppery hue, with the thorax and wing-covers deeply furrowed by irregular longitudinal depressions. Dr. Fitch enumerates twelve species belonging to this family which are known to be injurious to pine. Additional information in reference to these beetles may be found in an article contained in the last annual report of our Society, by Mr. J. Fletcher, of Ottawa.

The cylindrical bark beetles, *Scolytidæ*, are also a numerous family, eight species of which are known to attack pine. The boring *Hylurgus*, *Hylurgus teretibrans*, is probably one of the commonest. This beetle is about a quarter of an inch long, of a chestnut red color, thinly clothed with yellowish hairs, and is found during the month of May. The larva, which is a small yellowish white footless grub, bores winding passages in every direction in the inner layers of the bark of the tree, and also through the outer surface of the wood.

In some parts of our Province pines are greatly injured and sometimes killed by the attacks of a woolly bark louse, which covers parts of the

trunk and branches with a white cottony secretion, under the protection of which myriads of tiny lice live, puncturing the bark with their sharp beaks and exhausting the trees by feeding upon the sap.

While we are mainly interested in the preservation of our mature forests, the future of our country demands that we shall not overlook the young growth on which the lumber supply fifty or a hundred years hence must largely depend, and which it should be the policy of our rulers to protect as far as possible. Most of the governments of Europe are now fully alive to the importance of this matter, and are annually spending large sums of money in establishing young forests. Two years ago I called your attention to an insect then recently discovered by Prof. A. R. Grote, of Buffalo, which was greatly injuring the terminal shoots of both the white and red pines in Western New York; it was the larva of a small moth, *Nephopteryx Zimmermani*, which fed under the bark, causing a free exudation of resinous matter from the wounds it made, followed usually by the death of the twigs infested. Since then it has been found over a much wider area than was at first anticipated, and I have no doubt but that it is to-day materially retarding the growth of young pine trees in many portions of our Province.

At the recent meeting of the Entomological Club of the American Association for the Advancement of Science (where our Society was represented by your President and Vice-President), Mr. S. H. Scudder, of Boston, submitted some observations on another lepidopterous insect which is injuring the young pines growing on the Island of Nantucket. It is a species of *Retinia* closely allied to *Retinia duplana* of Europe. The moth lays her eggs near the tips of the twigs, down which the young larvæ burrow, killing them outright, and thus stunting and almost destroying the trees. Prof. Comstock, of Washington, also referred to two other species of *Retinia* which he had observed injuring the pine trees in that city.

In addition to all these there are a score or two of species of insects which are known to devour the leaves of the pines, damaging them in some instances very much. From the facts enumerated it is evident that we are suffering serious loss in all our lumbering districts from the silent workings of these insidious foes, and since in some measure to be forewarned is to be fore-armed, I desire to call the special attention of those immediately concerned in the prosperity, present and future, of the lumbering interests of our country, to this important subject. Unfortunately it does not as yet seem to be within the power of man to do much directly

towards restricting the operations of these enemies to our forests ; yet this should not deter us from studying their habits and history, since an intimate acquaintance with these may result much more to our advantage than we now anticipate. A few trees, such as a belt, or a group planted for shelter or ornament, may be protected from the leaf and twig destroyers by syringing with a mixture of Paris Green and water in the proportion of a teaspoonful to a pail of water, and the bark lice may be killed by the use of alkaline washes applied with a brush or broom, and a timely application of the same will prevent the operations of the borers ; but it is scarcely possible that such remedies can ever be applied over extended areas of forest. It is, however, gratifying to know that in addition to the numbers devoured by our insectivorous birds, that almost every injurious species is in turn attacked to a greater or less extent by insect parasites of the most active habits, who seek out and destroy these pests with ceaseless diligence ; were it not for these friendly insects the destructive species would be far more numerous individually than they now are.

The question as to how best to check the increase of destructive insects is of the greatest practical importance, and probably no insecticide has of late played so important a part in this connection as Paris Green, which is a compound of arsenic and copper, comparatively insoluble and a substance which seems admirably qualified for the destruction of insect life. Besides its special use as a potato-beetle killer, it can be successfully used to destroy any and every insect which eats the leaves of plants, shrubs or trees. So poisonous an agent should be handled with caution if accidents are to be prevented, and it is a matter of great regret that in consequence of carelessness in its use the lives of many valuable animals have been sacrificed, and occasionally even human lives have been imperilled or lost. From the ease with which it can be procured it has also been resorted to in several instances by those determined on suicide. These unfortunate occurrences are greatly to be deplored, and every possible precaution should be taken to avoid accidents. It is quite a common occurrence for painters, hardware dealers and general merchants to sell Paris Green and to send it out without label of any sort, and sometimes the parcel is very insecurely put up and packed with groceries and other articles for home use in the most indifferent manner. Such recklessness should not be permitted and no one should be allowed to sell any substance so dangerous unless it is properly labelled with the name of the article and the word "Poison" prominently attached ; with such precau-

tions generally adopted many accidents which now occur would be prevented. It has been urged by some that so many evils have attended the use of Paris Green that it does more harm than good, and that its use should be discontinued; but in this I am not prepared to concur, as I am satisfied that without it, unless some suitable substitute were found, the potato crop in many localities could not be preserved from destruction. If reasonable care is exercised and the powder be used mixed with water, there is no danger attending it, and its use in this manner in the proportion already mentioned of a teaspoonful to a pail of water and applied with a whisk, is not only safe but most economical.

For some years past experiments have been made with various other substances with the view of finding a substitute for Paris Green which would be less dangerous in the hands of the careless, and among them I believe none have been used with greater success than common blue vitriol or sulphate of copper, in solution in the proportion of about an ounce to a pail of water, and applied in the same manner as the Paris Green mixture. This article is worthy of, and will doubtless receive, a more extended trial, as its use under any circumstances would be attended with but little danger. For the destruction of household pests Insect Powder has lately attracted much attention, and is probably the most valuable agent we have for this purpose, and it is quite harmless to man and the higher animals. There are two sorts of this powder, known in commerce under the respective names of Persian and Dalmatian Insect Powder; the former is the powdered flowers of *Pyrethrum roseum*, the latter of *Pyrethrum cinerariæ-folium*. The Dalmatian Powder is most highly esteemed. The powder is diffused through the atmosphere by means of a small bellows, or insect gun, and in a very short time it brings house-flies, cockroaches, etc., on their backs, and dusted among bed-clothing is equally effectual on noxious pests there. It does not at first kill the insects outright, but paralyzes them so that they are unable to use either legs or wings, and after remaining in this condition many hours and sometimes days, a solitary individual here and there will either wholly or partially recover, but the great bulk of them die.

A very active blue-bottle fly placed under the influence of the powder was brought on its back in one and a half minutes. After six minutes it performed some remarkable evolutions, throwing itself about in the most desperate manner by the aid of its wings, for by this time it had lost the use of its legs; in a few moments more it was quiet, but still able to move

its legs, and this power it retained for two days, after which it was lost sight of. The same powder was applied to a full-grown grasshopper; immediate uneasiness was manifested, and within two minutes its hind legs were partially paralyzed so that they could not be used with much effect. The first symptoms were a general rubbing of the legs against each other and a peculiar backward movement of the body; in four minutes there was a trembling of the whole frame, while all the legs were so much affected that locomotion was very feeble. In six minutes the insect had lost all control over its limbs, and in nine minutes it was on its back with no power to recover its natural position. A second patient manifested precisely similar symptoms, but was not affected quite so rapidly. Applied to house-flies in a room, some of them began to fall powerless in two or three minutes; others will remain active several minutes longer, but manifest constant uneasiness, evidenced in unnatural movements of wings and legs, and a frequent thrusting out of the proboscis. Having operated in a room one day about noon, I swept up after a few minutes several hundred flies and put part of them in a tumbler covered with a small plate, and the remainder in a chlp-box which I carried in my pocket for the first day, where the flies would receive some warmth from the body. After five or six hours the box was opened, when several crawled out or flew with a very weak, short flight; these were evidently recovering; the others remained on their backs, many of them moving their legs now and then. At the same time those in the tumbler were looked at; all were on their backs, but still alive. In twenty-four hours afterwards those in the glass were in the same helpless condition, barely alive, while in the box three more had so far recovered as to be able to walk, and one of them could fly a little. The following day they were examined again and every one of those in the box were dead, while in the tumbler out of 137 there were 22 alive, which number was reduced to three the following day; this small remnant survived two days longer, when all died.

In the use of Insect Powder on the green Aphis which infests house plants, the same course was observed; the insects dropped from the plants as if paralyzed, and after a short time were incapable of locomotion. After two days they were found still alive, but in this instance there was no sign of recovery in any of them, and all died within two or three days afterwards, but whether from the direct effects of the powder or from starvation I was unable to decide.

When I addressed you last year I referred to a strange disease which

had destroyed large numbers of that destructive pest, the Forest Tent Caterpillar, *Clisiocampa sylvatica*. After the disease had reached a certain stage the larvæ remained motionless, retaining their hold on fences and the trunks of trees; shortly, although in appearance they were quite natural, when touched they were found to be dead, and their bodies were so decayed as to burst with a very gentle handling. Subsequent observations convinced me that this was the result of a fungoid disease to which caterpillars, as well as some perfect insects, are very subject. A similar disease sometimes attacks the silk-worm and causes great devastation, and the common house-fly is liable every autumn to die from the effects of a fungus which multiplies with amazing rapidity within the fluids of the fly's body, soon destroys life and forms a circle of luxuriant growth all around its victim. Examples of this may be found on the windows of almost every dwelling during the month of September. Some years ago a learned European professor claimed that he had proved the identity of this fungus with the common blue mould and also with that of yeast; and in proof used the fungus of the fly for the purpose of raising bread, and showed that it was possible to brew beer with the common mould. The close relationship, if not the actual identity, of these three was thus established. Quite recently it has been proposed by Dr. Hagen, of Cambridge, Mass., to use a diluted solution of yeast in water with an atomizer as a means of destroying noxious caterpillars and other insects by introducing disease among them, and it seems quite likely that the use of this remedy may to some extent prove effectual.

The Cabbage Butterfly, *Pieris rapæ*, having pretty well colonized the northern portions of America, is still traveling southward. During the present season it has been reported as common in many localities in the State of Alabama, and has nearly reached the Gulf of Mexico; it seems as capable of adapting itself to extremes of heat as of cold. The Forest Tent Caterpillar, *Clisiocampa sylvatica*, which has been so very numerous and destructive in our neighborhood for two years past, has almost disappeared. The Colorado Potato Beetle seems to have fairly established itself in several places in Europe, and if it proves as prolific there as here it will be rapidly disseminated. The Wheat Midge, *Cecidomyia tritici*, has appeared in the neighborhood of Port Hope, Ont., but not to any alarming extent. The Plum Curculio, *Conotrachelus nenuphar*, has been common as usual, while reports have been received from several districts of the increasing prevalence of the Codling Worm, *Carpocapsa pomonella*.

Our journal, the CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, has been well sustained during the past year, and through the kindness of our esteemed contributors we have been enabled to present our readers with many original papers of great practical value. Mr. W. H. Edwards, of West Virginia, has continued his very useful and valuable papers on the life histories of our butterflies. Dr. Bailey, of Albany, N. Y., has given us an interesting description of the various stages of *Cossus Centerensis*, illustrated by an excellent lithographic plate. Many new species of insects have been described by Messrs. A. R. Grote, W. H. Edwards, V. T. Chambers, Prof. Fernald and others, besides which we have published a very large number of papers of general interest.

Among the more important recent contributions to our Entomological literature may be mentioned a new edition of the Catalogue of the Described Diptera of North America, by Baron Osten Sacken; the Coleoptera of Florida and Michigan, by John L. LeConte, M. D., and E. A. Schwarz; Report on the Insect and other Animal Forms of Caledonia Creek, New York, by J. A. Lintner; the Coleoptera of the Alpine Regions of the Rocky Mountains, by John L. LeConte, M. D.; on the Collection of Insects made by Dr. Elliot Coues in Dakota and Montana—the Orthoptera by Cyrus Thomas, Hemiptera by P. R. Uhler, Lepidoptera by W. H. Edwards; Notice of the Butterflies Collected by Dr. Edward Palmer in Southern Utah and Northern Arizona, in 1877, by Samuel H. Scudder; and an account of some insects of unusual interest from the Tertiary Rocks of Colorado and Wyoming, by the same distinguished author. The elaborate and voluminous report of the U. S. Entomological Commission on the Rocky Mountain Locust, with maps and illustrations, issued in 1878, did not reach us in time to be noticed at our last annual meeting. It is a work which has involved great labor, and besides containing much that is new, covers the entire field of our knowledge in reference to this destructive pest. Prof. C. V. Riley, of Washington, has issued a special report on the Silk-worm, being a brief manual of instructions for the production of silk, with illustrations. Prof. A. R. Grote has written Preliminary Studies on the North American Pyralidæ, and Samuel H. Scudder a Century of Orthoptera. Several additional numbers of Edwards' magnificent work on North American Butterflies have appeared, with charming plates.

The members of the Entomological Commission of the United States are devoting their attention this year especially to the Hessian Fly, inves-

tigating its habits, preparing statistics of the losses occasioned by its attacks, and testing the various remedies which have been suggested for its destruction. In a circular issued in June last they solicit the co-operation of Entomologists, many of whom will, I trust, be able to render them efficient aid in this good work.

During the year death has removed from our ranks three well known laborers in the Entomological field, Dr. Asa Fitch, late State Entomologist of New York ; Dr. Hermann Loew, the eminent German Dipterist, who has done so much to advance our knowledge of American Diptera ; and Frederick Smith, the renowned English Hymenopterist. Thus year by year we are called to mourn the loss of those whose names, for their works' sake, we revere. They have gone to their reward ; we live to labor. Let us each endeavor to make the best possible use of the time and opportunities we have, however limited they may be, and diligently and contentedly labor in the sphere in which God has placed us ; prompted by pure motives, may we with earnest effort probe deep into the secrets of nature, and draw from thence treasures new, so that when we pass away we may leave behind us some little lustre which may lend a light, however dim, to those who will fill our places.

I have the honor to be very sincerely yours,

WM. SAUNDERS.

ON THE PREPARATORY STAGES OF CERTAIN FLORIDA BUTTERFLIES.

Editor Canadian Entomologist :

I have received from Dr. A. W. Chapman, of Apalachicola, descriptions of preparatory stages of several species of Florida butterflies, made by him 1870-1872, with permission to publish such as I saw fit. I send one instalment confined to the Hesperidæ, and where it seemed desirable I have added notes of my own in brackets. Except in case of *Eudamus Proteus*, wherever Dr. Chapman has described larvæ which are also figured by Abbot, in Smith-Abbot, Insects of Georgia, or by Boisduval and Le-Conte, after drawings of Abbot, the description differs essentially from the

figure, and I am the more confirmed in the opinion which I have for some time entertained, that much of Abbot's work in this direction is unreliable.

W. H. EDWARDS.

1. PAMPHILA PHYLEUS, Drury.

MATURE LARVA—Length .7 inch ; fusiform ; of a uniform dull green, and thickly granulated with pale points ; collar on second segment dark brown ; head small, smooth but punctulate, dark brown.

CHRYSLIS—Length .5 inch ; nearly cylindrical ; the head, thorax and abdomen pubescent ; color pale green ; a black line, interrupted on the posterior segments, extends from back of head case to last segment ; a lateral black streak on the thorax and a lateral row of black spots on the abdomen ; more or less punctured throughout ; the wing cases paler, contracted behind into a subulate point ; anal hook stout, spine-like. The imago emerged 2nd July. The larva fed on grass.

(In Bois. and Lec., this larva is represented as pale green, with two broad longitudinal sub-dorsal darker green bands, and a stripe above the feet. The chrysalis accompanying is green with no apparent marks except a row of reddish points on side of abdomen.)

2. PAMPHILA BRETTUS, Bois. and Lec.

EGG—White, smooth, hemispherical ; laid on *Paspalum setaceum* (grass) July 4th ; hatched 10th July.

YOUNG LARVA—White with large black head, and black collar. On 21st July one-half inch long ; color greenish-white. Aug. 3rd, 1 inch ; fusiform ; pale green with a dark dorsal stripe and an obscure line on either side ; collar black, and separated from it on either side a black dot ; spiracles black ; head rounded, projecting obliquely, granulated with black, the sides of face and two streaks on upper face yellow-white. Made chrysalis Aug. 5th.

CHRYSLIS—.75 inch ; color pale green, the abdomen whitish ; wing cases smooth, faintly veined ; the antennæ cases extending in a filiform point to the end of the abdomen ; on either side of head case a dark point, and a row of dark points along side of abdomen. Imago emerged 14th August.

The larva forms a tube with the leaves in which it lies concealed during the day, feeding mostly at night.

3. *PAMPHILA ACCIUS*, Smith-Abbot.

MATURE LARVA—Length 1.33 inch ; slender ; nearly white, but under the lens mottled and dotted with darker lines and points, the rings on the posterior half of each segment more prominent and less dotted ; collar black ; head rather small, oblique, oval, flattened frontally, white with a black band around top and sides, a black streak down middle of face and a short black streak on either side of this last, and not reaching the band at top.

CHRYsalis—Slender, smooth, white ; the head case tapering into a slender pointed beak.

The larva was found 2nd Aug., wrapped in the leaves of *Erianthus alopecuroides* (a grass).

(Abbot figures this larva as nearly white, with five distinct greenish longitudinal bands extending from head to last segments, and without collar ; the head striped with reddish. He gives the food plant as *Glycine frutescens*.)

4. *PAMPHILA MACULATA*, Edw.

MATURE LARVA—Length 1 inch ; slender, pale green, finely pubescent ; the last two segments deeper green ; collar light brown ; head oval, oblique, densely pubescent, slightly granulated, light brown.

CHRYsalis—Length .8 inch ; cylindrical, dull green ; pubescent, especially about both extremities ; the head case blunt, wing cases smooth ; on 8, 9 and 10 are two flat tubercles on ventral side; the anal hook broad, triangular. (Food plant not given.)

5. *PAMPHILA ARPA*, Bois. and Lec.

MATURE LARVA—Length nearly 2 inches ; pale green striped with yellow, the segments after 2 thickly lined with fine streaks of green and yellow ; collar black edged before by yellow ; spiracles black ; head high, narrow, blackish, bordered around top and sides by white, and with two white incurved (concave to each other) streaks on upper third of face ; these separated by velvety black.

CHRYsalis—Length 1.2 inch, nearly cylindrical, light brown, covered with a white powder ; the abdominal segments pubescent ; the wing cases prolonged into a short subulate point ; the abdomen long, tapering slightly, and the end bluntly rounded. The butterfly emerged 21st Aug.

The larva feeds on saw palmetto, forming a tube of the bases of the fan-like segments of the leaves, in which it lies concealed and in which it changes.

(Bois. and Lec. figure the larva and chrysalis, after Abbot. The larva is shown as pale green with a macular darker sub-dorsal stripe, and a double band on side. The head is almost spherical, yellow, edged with red, and with a red curved stripe on face. The chrysalis is much smaller than Dr. Chapman represents, and as he gives a pencil drawing of it, I see that it is of quite different shape from Abbot's, which has a short abdomen, tapering nearly to a point.)

6. PAMPHILA PALATKA, Edw.

MATURE LARVA—Length 2 inches ; cylindrical ; collar a black line connecting two black lateral dots ; anal plate semi-circular, projecting ; color of body yellowish-green, thickly dotted with minute, dark, hair-tipped tubercles ; spiracles black ; under side bluish ; head obliquely projecting, brownish, the upper part of the face white and marked by three black stripes. Feeds on saw grass (*Cladium effusum*), drawing the faces of the strongly keeled leaves together, and in the tube thus formed lying concealed when not feeding. (Chrysalis not described.)

(I believe this species is either same as *Bulenta*, or at most but a variety of that. The larva and chrysalis of *Bulenta* are figured in Bois. and Lec., after Abbot, and both are scarcely to be distinguished from his figures of corresponding stages of *Arpa*. In the former the sub-dorsal band is continuous, instead of macular, and in the latter the lateral bands are mostly obsolete. There is thus no agreement with Dr. Chapman's description of *Palatka*, in which the whole upper side is yellow-green, without lines or bands.)

7. PAMPHILA DELAWARE, Edw.

MATURE LARVA—Length 1 inch ; fusiform ; color bluish-white ; collar black, ending in a black dot on either side ; a lunate black band on 13 and anal plate ; the surface thickly dotted with minute black tubercles ; head oval, oblique, white, smooth, slightly bilobed ; a black band about top and sides, a black vertical streak on middle face and a short streak of same color on either side this last.

CHRYSALIS—Narrow, greenish-white ; the head case blunt, black, tubercled and bristly ; the last segment black. The larva was found

wrapped in a leaf of *Erianthus alopecuroides*. The imago emerged 30th August.

8. EUDAMUS PROTEUS, Linn.

MATURE LARVA—Length 1.5 inch ; fusiform ; a fine dark dorsal line, a bright yellow sub-dorsal band which is dilated on the 12th segment, and a pale green line along base of body ; the dorsal space between the bands gray dotted with black and yellowish arranged in transverse lines ; the sides gray, with the upper half dotted with black ; collar lustrous black ; anal plate yellow, greenish in middle ; under side pale green ; legs black, pro-legs yellow ; head large, round, brown, pubescent, slightly depressed at top ; a yellow spot on each side of the mouth narrowing upwards and fading into the light brown of upper part of face.

CHRYSLIS—Covered with a white powder. The larva feeds on Leguminosæ, on *Phaseolus perrennis* and *Cliteria Mariana*.

(Abbot's figure of this larva agrees with the above description, but the figure given in Bois. and Lec., after Abbot, has scarlet patches about head and body not found in the larva, and is otherwise an incorrect as well as coarse copy of Abbot.)

ON THE EARLY STAGES OF SOME GEOMETRIDS.

BY L. W. GOODELL, AMHERST, MASS.

Tetraxis crocallata Guen.

Mature larva, one specimen—Head brown, much narrower than the body ; two large dark brown spots in front. Body stout and very slightly attenuated anteriorly, the 1st and 2nd rings much narrower than the rest and retractile into the 3rd. About a dozen minute black tubercles on each ring. Reddish brown covered with numerous, wavy hair lines ; paler beneath with a large dirty brown patch enclosing two light brown spots on the 6th and 7th rings. Length when at rest 23 mil. ; when crawling 28 mil. Feeds on the Chestnut. Became a pupa July 15th, within leaves drawn together with a few threads.

Pupa—Length 17 mil. ; ashen gray, tinged with reddish and speckled with brown ; a brown dorsal stripe, obsolete on the abdominal segments.

Thorax paler with a small dorsal brown spot. Head brown with a vertical red streak. Abdomen dark brown beneath speckled with reddish, the anal segments with a transverse dark brown dash above. Wings pearly ash with a submarginál row of seven brown spots. Caudal spine round with two long hooked forks ; four slender bristles at the base, two above and two beneath, very much hooked at the tips.

Therina endropiaria Pack.

Mature larva, one specimen—Head wider than the first segment of the body, roundish and greenish gray, brown on the sides. Body rather slender and attenuated anteriorly ; color a mixture of brown and greenish gray ; a small angular tubercle on the side of each of the 2nd, 5th and 6th rings, and a dorsal pair of the same on the 6th, 8th and 7th, those on the 8th smaller than the others. Length when at rest 32 mil. ; when crawling 36 mil. Feeds on the Oak. Pupated Sept. 4th, just beneath the surface. Moth emerged May 19th.

Acidalia enucleata Guen.

Mature larva, one specimen—Head not so wide as the body, gray with a vertical brown streak on each side. Body slender and attenuated anteriorly, pale brown streaked and variegated with darker brown. Length when at rest 41 mil. ; when crawling 46 mil. Feeds on the Blueberry (*Vaccinium*). Changed to a pupa in a thin cocoon on the surface, June 29th.

MEETING OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL CLUB OF THE
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCE-
MENT OF SCIENCE.

(Continued from Page 177.)

Prof. Fernald stated that he had received from Oregon and Washington Territory specimens of *Retinia duplana* and *sylvostrana* identical with the European forms, and further referred to the fact that in America the species of Tortricidæ are more abundant in the West than in the East.

Mr. Grote called the attention of the members to the ravages of *Nephopteryx Zimmermani*, which he believed had inflicted more injury on young pines than any other insect; it is found throughout the northern and north-western parts of New York State. Mr. Grote laid particular stress on the fact that the European pines imported and sold by nursery-men are much infested, and desired to call public attention to this matter. With regard to the use of Paris Green as an insecticide, he thought that it was doubtful whether the injury caused by it was not greater than would occur from the Potato Beetle were it allowed to go unmolested; and instanced the loss of a stallion valued at \$2,500, poisoned by Paris Green, and also referred to the frequent injuries to animals and man reported in the newspapers. This opinion was opposed by other members present, who stated that but for the use of Paris Green or some such poison, it would be impossible in some sections of the country to grow potatoes at all.

Prof. Fernald referred to a Tortrix found in Maine, *Tortrix nigridia*, which had very much injured the pines there; he had collected a large number of the larvæ and chrysalids of this insect, and from them, besides the moths, had obtained many ichneumon parasites and also several hair snakes. Prof. Fernald embraced this opportunity of calling the attention of the members to the condition in which he had found the types of the North American Tortricidæ. Many of them were being destroyed by the verdigris formed by the corrosion of the pins on which they were mounted, and in some instances this verdigris has accumulated to such an extent as to burst the bodies of the insects. To avoid this difficulty he has used japanned pins, and found that when thus coated they remained free from corrosion.

Mr. Grote remarked that *Scoliopteryx libatrix* was very widely distributed in this country as well as in Europe, being found here from Hudson's Bay to the Southern States. He also referred to Mr. Grey's discovery that *Limenitis arthemis*, *disippus*, *ursula* and *proserpina* are connected by intermediate individuals, and that this indicated that they had not long been separated from a common stock, and expressed the opinion that *artemis* was probably nearest the original form.

Mr. Scudder, referring to the same subject, regarded *disippus* as probably the original type of this species.

Mr. Lintner held that it was premature to conclude that the different

species of *Limenitis* are identical until it could be proven positively by rearing the one supposed species from the eggs of the other.

Mr. Scudder exhibited a piece of a woody root which was represented as coming from the interglacial beds of clay near Toronto, Ontario. This root proves by microscopic examination to belong to a species of *Juniper* and is bored by an insect, probably a *Scolytus*, but one which differs materially in its habits from any known species now existing. Mr. Scudder also referred to the abundance of insect remains which he had found in the peat deposits on the Island of Nantucket; from one mass of about a cubic foot he had obtained 300 fragments of *Coleoptera*, among which were several which he had been unable to refer to any species now known to exist; a number of these specimens were shown to the members.

Mr. Austin exhibited specimens of a wasp, *Polistes metrica* Say, infested with parasites.

On motion the meeting was adjourned until 8 p. m.

EVENING SESSION.

Prof. Comstock exhibited specimens of a small *Pyrilid* which is carnivorous, feeding in the larval state on the maple tree bark-lice, under the cottony matter secreted by the lice. He had bred forty of the moths fed in this way.

Mr. Scudder drew attention to a very singular fossil, of which he had obtained about 100 specimens, somewhat resembling the larva of an insect, but yet quite different from anything hitherto known. His remarks were illustrated by a figure of the object. It consists of only six segments.

Mr. Barnard exhibited specimens of *Phymata erosa*, which has proved quite destructive to other insects; they have been known to destroy quite a number of *Pieris rapæ*. Mr. Barnard exhibited a number of specimens which had been caught on the burrs of the Burdock.

Prof. Riley stated that *Pieris rapæ* was now quite common in Alabama; it had been seen as far as Selma, but had not yet reached Mobile. Mr. Scudder remarked that it had been found in Savannah, Ga., two years ago.

Prof. Comstock had received specimens of the Colorado Potato Beetle this year from Manitoba, and thought that this was the farthest point north it has yet reached.

Mr. Saunders made some remarks in reference to the capture of insects by the flowers of a species of *Bidens*, probably *chrysanthemoides*; the

insects which he had observed thus captured were Dipterous, all of whom had been caught by the mouth ; some were found dead, others still living, but unable to withdraw their proboscis.

(To be Continued.)

NEW NOCTUIDS.

BY A. R. GROTE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Tamila velaris, n. s.

Thorax clothed with mixed scales and hairs. Middle and hind tibiæ armed. Fore tibiæ with a row of spines on each side, four in number, increasing in size to the end of the joint. Front full, thickly clothed with mossy scales. White ; with ochre shading. Fore wings with a wide arcuate sub-basal ochre band ; a more diffuse band of similar shape crosses the middle of the wing ; beyond this the reniform spot, ferruginous, incomplete, with a prominent outer dot. Posterior line diffuse, interrupted. Subterminal space narrow, shaded with ochrey. Terminal space showing a white triangle before apices and again white below vein 4 ; an ochre stain from apices to vein 4. Hind wings stained with yellowish. Beneath yellowish dusky with a subterminal, shaded dusky fascia on primaries. *Expanse* 23 mil. *Hab.* "Caliente, California," Hy. Edwards, Esq., No. 7, 173.

This species resembles *nundina* rather than *Meadii*. A single specimen, possibly faded.

Tamila vanella, n. s.

♂. Thorax clothed with mingled scales and hair. Tibiæ armed ; eyes naked. A small dark species recalling *tertia* in the ornamentation of primaries. Primaries dark blackish brown with the median space ochrey whitish. Orbicular absent ; reniform large, brownish ; below it descends the dusky median shade near to the outer line. Costa on median space brown. Inner line white, lined within by black, narrow, upright, twice indented, forming three scallops. Subterminal line a series of pale, black ringed dots. Fringes blackish, interrupted with brown. Hind wings black with a sub-basal white fascia spreading on costa ; beyond, a discal white dot ; fringes whitish. Beneath distinctly marked, shaded with reddish on costal regions ; median fields white, with large black

discal marks. Both wings black at base ; subterminal black bands, spreading to anal angle on secondaries. Body beneath pale olivaceous. Thorax olivaceous shaded with brown. *Expanse* 17 mil. *Habitat* Nevada, Mr. E. L. Graef. The single specimen is fresh, but the fore legs are broken off. The outer line on primaries is white, indistinctly margined, even, slightly exserted, nearly upright.

Lygranthoeccia separata, n. s.

♀. Allied to *marginata*, *Thoreau*i and *saturata*. Fore wings ochrey purplish with a white cast. Lines regular, white, the inner lined with dusky on the inside, the outer dusky margined on the outside. The inner line greatly medially exserted, the angle obtuse. The outer line subflexuous, outwardly bent opposite the disc, where it nearly touches subterminal line. Subterminal space darker than the rest of the wing, narrow ; s. t. line white, indented slightly opposite cell and before anal angle. A black discal blotch ; fringes pale. Hind wings whitish with terminal interrupted black band and heavy black discal spot. Beneath pale with subterminal shades, two black discal marks on primaries, one on secondaries. *Expanse* 28 mil. *Habitat* Nevada, E. L. Graef.

Tarache lanceolata, n. s.

By its narrow and long primaries allied to *angustipennis* ; differing by the white secondaries shaded with dusky before the fringes and the color of primaries. These are white along costa to subterminal line and below the middle of the wing deep olive green ; the green color twice cutting the costal stripe at the anterior and posterior lines, which are vaguely defined. Below apices are two superimposed black longitudinal dashes very narrowly edged with white ; below them a white diffuse shade widens to internal angle. The discal marks are evident, round, olive colored, the orbicular small. Fringe dusky, twice splashed with white. This form much resembles *angustipennis* ; the apical ornamentation seems to differ strongly, as in the latter species the black dashes (reminding us of *Cerithia*) are totally wanting. One fresh specimen, Belfrage, Texas, May 6, No. 744, red label. *Expanse* 24 mil. The dark thorax is shaded in front with white as in *angustipennis*.

Eustrotia retis, n. s.

Allied to *apicosa* (*nigritula*) and closely resembling that species. A little larger with darker secondaries. Primaries blackish with the anterior

line much as in *apicosa*; discal spots smaller than in its ally; posterior line straighter, without the prominent inward curve below the reniform, neither followed by a carneous shade at this place as in *apicosa*. The posterior line is followed by two fine ochrey shade lines; beyond these the subterminal space is blackish, cut by pale scales on the veins. Subterminal line fine, pale, irregular. Terminal space dusky, no apical spot; terminal margin more angulated than in *apicosa*, being produced opposite veins 3 and 4; the difference in shape of wing is quite marked. Terminal line black, interrupted, preceded by a fine edging of pale scales. Beneath much as in its ally, the discal dot on secondaries larger. *Expanse* 28 mil.; Penn., Mr. W. H. Stultz; one male specimen.

Eustrotia secta, n. s.

A small species with the ornamentation of primaries recalling *synochitis*. Hind wings dark fuscous with paler fringes. Fore wings shaded with whitish gray at base; median space brown below the median vein and here shaded with black, so that here a darker internal patch is formed, reminding one of the green patch in *synochitis*. Orbicular wanting; reniform two superimposed black points. Subterminal line diffuse, perpendicular, twice outwardly exserted, brownish. A dotted ferruginous terminal line; fringes fuscous gray, interlined. Three black ante-apical costal dots, preceded by pale points. Lines indistinct, anterior outwardly arcuate. *Expanse* 18 mil. *Hab.* Massachusetts, Mr. Roland Thaxter, No. 16.

Oncocnemis aterrima, n. s.

Fore wings dead black with obliterate ornamentation. The small reniform may be distinguished ringed with white. The inner line is lost; outer line white, evenly curved opposite the cell, slightly bent inwardly below median vein. The subterminal space is washed with white behind the outer line and this portion of the wing is the most prominently ornamented. A series of whitish points indicates the subterminal line. There is a slight olivaceous powdering over the primaries and thorax. Hind wings dead black, with a median curved dark line brought into relief by a following pale shading; fringes whitish. Beneath black with a common median line followed by white streaks and shading. Eyes naked; fore tibiae with a stout claw. *Expanse* 22 mil. *Habitat*, Havilah, Cal., Mr. Hy. Edwards, No. 119. This species has a slight Heliothid appearance and differs much in markings from the others known to me in this genus.

CORRESPONDENCE.

DEAR SIR,—

The following note may prove of interest as showing the numbers in which the larvæ of *Lachnosterna fusca* may exist in a lawn without perceptible damage to the grass resulting.

On Sunday last, while walking through the Capitol grounds a few hours after a heavy shower of rain, I observed these larvæ in great numbers upon the stone pavement north and east of the Capitol building. I counted up to three hundred and then came to a spot where they were so thick that I had to give it up. I certainly saw *thousands*, nearly all of which were dead, either from heat or from having been trodden upon. Upon interviewing the Superintendent of the grounds, I learned that at this season of the year the grubs always make their appearance in like numbers after a hard rain. This gentleman informed me, and his statement was corroborated by several others, that frequently the sweepers of a morning in going over the walks would collect at the bottom of the hill as many as a *bushel* of the grubs. The pavement is edged on both sides by a two-inch curb, and the larvæ falling over this are unable to return; only those grubs inhabiting the earth near the curb would reach the walk, and the great numbers killed in this way after every shower afford an index to the immense number which the entire lawn must contain. Yet, in spite of this most serious drawback, as one would naturally call it, the grass over the entire plot is so fresh and green as to call for universal admiration.

The movements of the larvæ upon the smooth pavement were very interesting. The characteristic bend of the body unfits them for walking on smooth surfaces, and every live individual that I observed was upon its back, moving forward quite rapidly by the alternate expansion and contraction of the segments. This mode of locomotion seemed strange at first, but upon reflecting that the probable natural position of the larva in the earth is upon its back with its legs grasping the grass roots, it seemed not so unnatural after all. The strong transverse corrugations and rows of bristles upon the dorsum, taken in connection with the extremely business-like and natural air with which the larvæ took this position and the rapid progress which they made while in it, would seem to indicate that the back is used for locomotion with these insects more than has perhaps been suspected.

L. O. HOWARD.

Washington. D. C., Sept. 17.

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. XI.

LONDON, ONT., NOVEMBER, 1879.

No. 11

MEETING OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL CLUB OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCE- MENT OF SCIENCE.

(Continued from Page 197.)

In reference to the flight of butterflies, Mr. Lintner spoke of the enormous flocks of *Vanessa cardui* which had been seen in Italy, Spain and Germany during the summer.

Mr. Grote referred to an undescribed insect for which he proposes the name of *Oiketicus Abbotti*; he had obtained the cases of this insect on the cotton plant in the South, but had not seen the imago until he had reared it. This species is figured by Abbot in unpublished plates in the British Museum; it is referred to also in Harris' Correspondence, edited by Scudder.

The election of officers then took place, with the following result:

President,	-	-	S. H. Scudder.
Vice-President,	-	-	A. R. Grote.
Secretary,	-	-	B. P. Mann.

After some discussion it was agreed that in future it was desirable that the President and Vice-President hold office for one year only.

The meeting then adjourned until the afternoon of the following day.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

Dr. Morris mentioned an interesting case of retarded development which had come under his notice, where a specimen of *Papilio asterias* remained in the chrysalis state two years and a half before the imago appeared.

Mr. Lintner remarked that instances of retarded development were common among the Bombycidae, and especially mentioned *cecropia*; it

also occurs frequently among the Sphingidæ, where a specimen will pass over one season until the next in the chrysalis state ; this has been supposed to be a natural provision for the perpetuation of the species.

Mr. Bassett enquired whether in such examples they were not uniformly females. Mr. Lintner stated that in his experience both sexes were retarded.

Prof. Martin exhibited transparent specimens of gum copal in which were imbedded Hymenopterous insects. He stated that copal is a fossil resin of the post-tertiary period obtained chiefly from Mozambique ; that he had found in this resin about fifty species of insects, about one-third of which were Coleoptera, one-third Diptera and the other third of the remaining Orders ; two of the latter were Lepidopterous, one a Geometer, and the other he thought belonged to Zygaenidæ.

Mr. Bethune mentioned that he had found the larvæ of the Colorado Potato Beetle eating the leaves of the common Milk-weed, *Asclepias*.

Mr. Barnard had also seen one of these larvæ feeding on Milk-weed, but in this instance the larva was lighter in color than usual. Mr. Lintner remarked that it was unfortunate that the Potato Beetle would feed in the larval state on quite a number of different plants, and in the absence of vegetable food would sometimes feed on one another.

Mr. Saunders had observed this carnivorous propensity of the Potato Beetle larvæ on several occasions, and had seen the same among the Cut-worms, and in one or two instances among larvæ of the Lycaenidæ. Mr. Scudder had also observed similar habits. Prof. Comstock had noticed it especially in the Cotton-ball worm, *Heliothis armigera*.

Mr. Lintner invited Prof. Comstock to give some details in reference to the present plans and operations connected with his department at Washington. Prof. Comstock stated that he was endeavoring to work up a biological collection of insects on such a scale and in such a manner as shall be a credit to the Government. He has a large number of breeding cages, and an assistant who devotes his whole time to the rearing and mounting of insects. Special attention has been paid this year to insects feeding on clover, and the collection now contains over fifty species known to be destructive to this valuable crop. Prof. Comstock asked the aid of all Entomologists and assured them that any insects sent him would be well taken care of.

Mr. Scudder urged that Entomologists should recognize the fact that

it is of the utmost importance that a collection as complete as possible should be formed in Washington, and that it should assume a national character.

Mr. Barnard asked for some information as to the method of arrangement adopted in the collection referred to. Prof. Comstock stated that he arranged the insects in their usual order and place; with the insect, its usual food plant, and where it feeds on several or many plants, a memorandum is placed with such specimen containing a list of the plants; by this method much duplication is avoided.

Prof. Fernald was asked to give some explanations regarding his work on the Tortricidæ. He began the study of this group two years ago, commencing with those species found in Maine, but soon found that he could do nothing satisfactorily without taking in all those found throughout the United States and Canada. He has also found it necessary to study the European forms, and is now engaged in examining all these structurally, with the view, if possible, of improving their classification, and earnestly desires help from collectors in all parts of the country, especially in reference to the larvæ of the different species. He thinks that the character of the head, thoracic shield and anal plate will probably be of most value in separating the species.

Mr. Saunders reported that *Papilio cresphontes* had been found rather common both in the larval and perfect state in several parts of Ontario this season. Dr. Morris said that he had found *Papilio ajax* particularly local in its distribution, abounding in some localities, but very scarce in others.

Mr. Lintner stated that *Pholisora catullus* had not been found about Albany until three years ago, when a single specimen was taken; this year it is one of the commonest species in and about the city; its food plant is *Monarda punctata*.

Rev. C. J. S. Bethune referred to the great abundance of *Papilio philenor* one season many years ago in the neighborhood of Hamilton, Ontario; since then he was not aware that it had ever been found common in any part of Ontario.

A question was asked by Mr. Grote as to whether any of the species of *Cucullia* ever come to sugar. In reply, Dr. Bailey stated that he had captured three species of *Cucullia* and ten species of *Plusia* at sugar. Recently, when sugaring in a certain locality, he was surprised to find a

large number of Noctuids on decomposing animal matter, especially on some partially decomposed deer hides.

Mr. Grote reported having taken *Audela acronyctoides*; one male was captured this month at light. He thought that this was the first time it had been taken in New York State.

Mr. Saunders referred to the fact that in the location where he resided large numbers of the larvæ of *Clisiocampa sylvatica* had died from a fun-foid disease, and asked whether any of the members had tried solution of yeast as an insect destroyer, as lately suggested by Dr. Hagen.

Prof. Comstock stated that he had fed several larvæ on leaves dipped in yeast, but so far the yeast-fed larvæ had thrived remarkably well; his experiments had only been continued but a short time, hence he was not prepared to give any definite opinion on this subject.

The meeting then adjourned.

On Friday afternoon the closing session of the Club was held.

Dr. Morris stated that an apiarian in his neighborhood had been severely censured by some fruit-growers because his bees had pierced their peaches, grapes, etc., and destroyed the fruit; he asked whether the bees really were the original authors of the mischief, or whether they only attacked such fruit as had been previously pierced by birds, wasps and other insects. He knew that writers differed on this subject, and mentioned that Prof. Cook and Prof. Riley take opposite sides here.

Prof. Macloskie thought that the mandibles of bees were not strong enough to tear the outer covering of peaches or grapes. Prof. Comstock was of a different opinion. Prof. Riley remarked that in some articles which he had published in the *New York Tribune* he had proved that bees are the depredators, and made some further interesting statements on this subject.

Dr. LeConte spoke of the destruction of some of our valuable forest trees by various insects, and requested the members during the next year to collect facts and to report them at the next meeting, so that the nature of their depredations may become fully known and further remedies may be suggested.

Mr. Minot offered some very interesting remarks on the larvæ of a number of species of water insects, chiefly Dipterous, illustrated by many beautiful drawings of the larvæ highly magnified.

Mr. Lintner referred to the importance of the study of aquatic larvæ,

regretting that so little was known of their habits, and hoped that Mr. Minot would continue his studies in this direction.

From aquatic larvæ the conversation turned in the direction of that tiny tormentor, the mosquito, and marvellous accounts of its abundance in certain localities, and the sufferings of man and beast from its blood-thirsty propensities, were related by Mr. Scudder, Dr. Morris and others.

Mr. Riley made some remarks on the Cotton Worm, and stated that he had bred nine distinct parasites which preyed on this insect.

The time for adjournment having arrived, the members, after referring to the great pleasure they had derived from the interesting sessions of the Club, unanimously expressed the hope that all present might meet again next year in Boston.

IDENTIFICATIONS AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NOCTUIDÆ, WITH A NEW HETEROCAMPA, AND NOTES ON NEMEOPHILA.

BY A. R. GROTE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Prödenia phytolacæ (Abbot & Smith, Vol. 2, 193, Pl. 97).

This species is sent me by Mr. Belfrage from Texas, under the number 706 (pink label). The insect has naked eyes, pellucid white and iridescent secondaries, the veins and external margin slightly soiled. It cannot be referred to *Xylomiges*, the type of which genus, the European *conspicillaris*, has hairy eyes, as have all the species referred by me to *Xylomiges* in my "Check List" and elsewhere. I think there can be no reasonable doubt that I have Abbot's species before me. It is, however, probable that this is Mr. Morrison's *Actinotia derupta*. If so, there seems to me no valid excuse for the new name, for Abbot's figures are quite recognisable, while the streaky fore wings of this species are unusually difficult for exact delineation. But what distinguishing marks there are upon them are indicated with sufficient exactitude in Abbot's plate, and I cannot hesitate as to the correct name for the species. The fore wings are confusedly marked, brown and gray streaked. The exterior line is

indicated by dark marks on the veins. The subterminal line is indicated by a yellowish streak, nearly touching the margin between veins 3 and 4, thence running obliquely inwardly and interrupted before internal margin. Fringes finely cut with pale yellowish. There is a more prominent dark streak along internal margin. It is smaller than the other species of the genus, and must not be confounded with any of the varieties of *Laphygma frugiperda*. With the identification of this species I think I have made out all of Abbot's published Noctuidæ. I am the first to re-discover *Adita chionanthi* of Abbot, Bull. Buff. S. N. S., 2, 63. I have referred Abbot's *vidua* to *desperata* Guen., and this reference has been generally accepted. There is, finally, a little doubt with regard to my identification of *calycanthata*, which perhaps cannot be removed until our species of *Homoptera* are better known.

Mamestra mucens (Hübner), Zutr. 415, 16.

This species is sent me under the numbers 704 and 705, by Mr. Belfrage. Under the first number dark specimens, suffused with brown, are included. They cannot be considered as anything but a variation of this species, now for the first time recognized by me. The eyes are hairy and I regard it as congeneric with and allied to the eastern *confusa*. The species I have referred to *Morrissonia* are structurally allied to those included by me under *Mamestra*, but the pattern of ornamentation is distinctive of the forms included under *Morrissonia*. Belfrage took *mucens* March 10 to 23. Gueneé puts this species in "*Xylophasia*," which contains a mixture of forms, some with hairy and some with naked eyes. I have separated the species in this respect.

Morrissonia infidelis, n. s.

♂. This name is based on a single male from Michigan which is in good condition. Eyes hairy. Color of *vomerina*, but more reddish brown. Collar pale and a pale spot at base of primaries; a black line edging the collar behind; thorax rich reddish brown. Costa pale at base, below median vein a rich red-brown shade extends outwardly, suffusing the wing. Reniform L-shaped, the lower part open, brown-filled, pointing to base of wing; this is surmounted by the upright part of the spot which is small. Orbicular small, oblique, lying over and touching the extension of the reniform. The usual pale shade bordering vein 3; terminally the

wing is a little darker. Hind wings pale fuscous with interlined white-tipped fringes; beneath reddish gray, with common line marked by black scales on the veins. *Expanse* 36 mil. Differs by the stigmata not being fused and pale, but finely ringed, separate and brown-centered. It may eventuate that *vomerina* and *evicta* are not distinct specifically.

Euleucyptera cumatilis Grote, Proc. Ent. Soc. Phil., 4, 330, pl. 2, fig. 6.

I have noted in the Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, p. 798, vol. 3, some of the variations of this species, which is common in all the Colorado collections. One specimen now before me from that locality has the discal mark on hind wings evident; another has an indication of the reniform on primaries. These spots are an apparently variable character, since from Kansas Prof. Snow has sent me an immaculate form.

There cannot be any doubt that Mr. Strecker has re-named and re-figured this species, in the report of the Chief of Engineers, as *Heliothis sulmala*, on page 1862, plate 2, fig. 5. It is precisely the form with the discal marks evident, and from Colorado, fully described and figured by me thirteen years previously, which Mr. Strecker reproduces. The species has been identified by me in many collections and is well known to Western collectors under its proper name. I have given, Bull. B. S. N. S., 2, pp. 219-221, the structure of the N. Am. *Heliothis* genera. From this, if we are to take note of the armature of the legs, the vestiture of the body, the structure of the eyes, which, together with the form of the genital pieces and the venation, are all that we can use to establish genera in the Noctuidæ, we must consider that the genus *Euleucyptera* cannot be fused with *Heliothis*.

Ingura declinata, n. s.

♂. Allied to *præpilata* from Texas, but larger, with longer wings. Ornamentation and color of *præpilata*, but the secondaries are more than half white, leaving but a moderate fuscous band along external margin. On fore wings the exterior line is less even. Below the discal angulation it shows a rounded uneven projection about vein 3. Otherwise the ornamentation is much like *præpilata*; both stigmata present and the two usual sub-apical black terminal longitudinal dashes; at base the rounded discoloured patch bounded by the half-line. Beneath, however, *declinata* is largely whitish, with a white apical patch on fore wings followed by a brown shade, enclosing the costal white dots beyond the angulation of the

extra mesial line, which latter is double, with white included space, marked on costa, else fragmentary. *Expanse* 30 mil. California.

Ingura flabella, n. s.

Male antennæ with long hanging pectinations, apices simple. Smaller than usual and very dark and silky. Fore wings blackish, darker shaded at outer two-thirds over the exterior line, which is double, narrow, deep black, angulated on cell, thence inwardly and shallowly arcuate, even through its course. Subterminal line flexuous, pale, apparent below the angulation of exterior line. From this point it is outwardly roundedly projected over the lower median nervules nearly to external margin. Reniform small, pale ringed. Two short fine superposed black dashes on external margin opposite the cell. The wing shows here, below the apices, a faint whitish shade. A faint brown tint suffuses the darker portion of the wing over the exterior line. Fringes blackish, narrowly cut with pale. Hind wings velvety black with white fringes. Beneath fringes on both wings largely white or whitish. Costal white dots on primaries strongly relieved. Both wings are crossed by three or four black approximate, parallel, extra-mesial lines which show faintly against the blackish ground color. Fringes on primaries faintly marked with blackish. Body brownish black; breast pale. This species is recognizable by its small size, broad wings and black, white-fringed secondaries. *Expanse* 22 mil. Kansas.

Graphiphora erythrolita, n. s.

♂ ♀. Male antennæ bipectinate, the stem outwardly red. Moderately sized, the color varying from obscure hoary purple to reddish. All the markings indistinct except the broken black subterminal shade and the more or less black-marked reniform spot. Outer line double, broken into dots. Reniform narrow, outwardly oblique. Orbicular rounded, often vague, more or less distinctly filled with blackish. Lines marked on costa. Primaries with the apices acute, external margin outwardly rounded. Thorax concolorous. Hind wings fuscous, paler at base. Beneath grayish, irrorate with black. A faint common line and discal dots. *Expanse* 30 to 32 mil. California (Yosemite, Big Trees), Mr. Behrens. Ten specimens examined.

I have received from Mr. Belfrage four fresh male specimens of a new *Heterocampa* under the numbers 616 (yellow label) and 533 (violet label).

Heterocampa Belfragei, n. s.

This species is less distinctly marked than usual, of moderate size. The tone of the fore wings is olive gray with a narrow curved brown discal mark, and the broken subterminal line is composed of brown spots, indented on interspace between veins 4 and 5, and preceded by a diffuse whitish shade superiorly. A short narrow curved black basal streak. Median lines double, interspaceally lunulate, indistinct. Hind wings pale, more or less markedly dusky on costa and external margin, crossed by incomplete double extra-mesial shade lines. Thorax like fore wings; the tuft behind blackish, and the tegulæ edged incompletely with black. Beneath pale, without markings, except a dark common shade line near the margin of the wings, which is not always noticeable. March 23; April 15, 17, 21. Average expanse 36 mil. Clifton, Bosque Co., Texas.

Nemeophila caespitis.

In our original paper on this species, which we figured together with *N. cichorii*, Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., vol. 1, plate 6, we stated that the material illustrated in that paper, collected in California by M. Lorquin, was communicated to us by Dr. Boisduval, and that we adopted the specific names with which the specimens were labelled by Dr. Boisduval (l. c. p. 3). In the Annales de la Société Ent. Belg., 1868-9, p. 75, Dr. Boisduval states that he gave us these species to illustrate and describes them himself as distinct from the European *plantaginis*, under these same names. It seemed to us that there must be sufficient characters to induce their separation, since an Entomologist so well acquainted with the European fauna as Dr. Boisduval, considered them to differ. Possibly they are only varieties of the European form, but seemingly well marked. Our responsibility is however limited to the publication of them on the authority of Dr. Boisduval.

Nemeophila geometrica Grote.

This form has proved to be merely a black form of *Nemeophila*. This reference was made by Dr. Packard in 1872, 4th Ann. Rep. Peab. Acad., p. 86. I originally described the species from a single defective specimen, without antennæ, in 1865, as a Zygaenid, allied to *Ctenucha*, in which I was in error. My mistake is paralleled by that of Dr. Boisduval, who described the black form of *Epicallia virginialis*, an Arctian, as a new species of the Zygaenid genus *Agarista*. Mr. Strecker has quite super-

fluously and in an exaggerated manner drawn attention to my mistake on different occasions, but if he would devote the time to looking up already described species before re-naming them and familiarize himself a little more with structure, his descriptions would have a value which they do not yet possess, and his time be better employed. I need not say that at the time I published these species there was comparatively little known on the subject and information was not so easily obtained as at present. A mistake like that made by myself, once corrected, has no further value in science, and in Mr. Strecker's hands is only used as an excuse for an unwarrantable personal attack.

Dr. Packard omitted the genus *Nemeophila* from his Synopsis of the Bombycidae. It is not yet found in the Eastern States, but in the West and North. As collections come in it seems probable that we have but a single variable American form, but whether this is identical with the European cannot as yet be considered certain. The occurrence of this genus on the western coast increases the resemblance to the European fauna. Dr. Packard says regarding a species unknown to me: "*Platarctia Scudderii* Pack., as I have long suspected, is a *Nemeophila* and closely allied to *N. petrosa*, the anal claspers of the male being much like those of the latter" (l. c. p. 86). It may, then, turn out that the Californian forms are distinct from the North-western and that different species of these latter (*petrosa* and *Scudderi*) are to be separated. I wish here, however, merely to point out that we are not in a condition to come to positive conclusion as to these points as matters stand at present.

DESCRIPTIONS OF SEVERAL CRABRONIDÆ.

BY W. H. PATTON, WATERBURY, CONN.

HOPLISUS GRACILIS, n. sp.

♀. Length 10 mm. Black, clothed with an appressed brown pubescence as in *Hoplisis phaleratus* (*Gorytes phaleratus* Say); face with a very short silvery pile. Face, stripe between antennæ, anterior and posterior orbits, clypeus, labrum and mandibles (except the piceous tips), palpi, coxæ, trochanters and femora of anterior legs anteriorly, spot on

intermediate coxæ, posterior margin of collar, a small and a large spot beneath anterior wings, broad bands on scutellum and postscutellum, large ovate spot on each side of metathorax (irregular and tinged with ferruginous within), broad band at apex of first segment of abdomen, sharply emarginate and bordered with ferruginous anteriorly, interrupted band at apex of second segment, small spot on each side of third segment and line on each side of second ventral segment, all pale yellow. Legs dull yellow, paler anteriorly and on tarsi, the four anterior coxæ above and the posterior pair except at apex, and a stripe on the four posterior femora above, piceous-black; pulvillus and tips of tarsal claws fuscous. Antennæ, tubercles, tegulæ and line above honey-yellow, basal joints of antennæ yellow beneath and fuscous above. Sides of the first abdominal segment and the apical margin beneath, spot at tip of fifth segment and the sixth entirely, ferruginous; narrow borders of all the abdominal segments testaceous. Wings brown with a purple reflection, darker about the marginal cell, costa and stigma testaceous. Antennæ slender, curved, apical joint slightly narrowed towards tip. Front broad, sparsely punctured; eyes narrow, slightly sinuate within; clypeus twice as broad as long, the suture nearly straight, disk swollen, margined and truncate anteriorly, the upper lateral angles reaching the eyes; labrum transverse, ciliate; mandibles with only one tooth near the apex; head broader than usual posteriorly and limited by a sharp circular carina. Four longitudinal grooves on mesothorax anteriorly; base of both the scutellum and postscutellum transversely depressed and the groove divided by longitudinal carinæ; enclosure of metathorax marked off by two similar depressions, the enclosure with a median groove extending to the apex and several irregular grooves or carinæ at base which do not extend much beyond the middle; sides of "propodeum" swollen and distinctly separated from the remainder of the thorax and from each other, striate and sparsely punctate towards the median line, elsewhere smooth and polished. Basal segment of the abdomen more slender than in *H. phaleratus* (Say), slightly swollen at the apex beneath; second ventral segment transversely depressed at the base, not produced; enclosure on sixth segment broad (much broader than in any other species known to me), rounded at tip, sparsely punctured and with a smooth margin. Second submarginal cell much narrowed towards the marginal, receiving both recurrents beyond the middle and near together; the third submarginal cell large; submarginal nervure reaching border of wing; submedial cell of posterior wings extending

upon the externo-medial nervure to the same distance as the medial cell.
Southington, Conn., July.

NYSSON AEQUALIS, n. sp.

♂. Length 8.5 mm. Black; mandibles, scape, first joint of flagellum beneath and spot on second joint, testaceous; tips of mandibles and spot on the scape above, piceous; spot on scape beneath, uneven line on collar connected on each side with the tubercles and interrupted in the middle, the tubercles excepting a piceous dot, transverse spot on anterior portion of scutellum, the spines of metathorax, spots on anterior and posterior coxæ and at the tip of the four anterior femora beneath, and interrupted bands on the four basal segments of the abdomen, that on the fourth segment very narrow and that on the first segment broadest and none of the bands dilated at the sides, yellow; legs fulvous, the coxæ and a spot on the femora within black. Body clothed with a very fine pubescence, that upon the face, the sides of the dorsal face of the metathorax and the margins of the abdominal segments longer and distinct, apex of the abdomen with a fringe of curved bristles. Wings brown; third submarginal cell with a short side upon the marginal, submedial cell of posterior wings extending beyond the medial cell upon the externo-medial nervure. Body strongly punctured, the punctures somewhat confluent upon the pleura of mesothorax and upon the two apical segments of the abdomen and more sparse upon the other abdominal segments. A slight depression on each side of the disk of the mesothorax and an impressed median line extending upon the disk from the prothorax. Posterior portion of scutellum, the postscutellum and the base of metathorax longitudinally rugose, the rugæ slightly connected by transverse rugæ; the postscutellum elevated into a transverse ridge; sides of the metathorax coarsely reticulated, the reticulations radiating from the prominent spine; posterior face of the metathorax divided into three areas, the lateral areas excavated and divided into coarse reticulations by transverse ridges, the median area flat and finely reticulated. Twelfth joint of the antennæ thickest; the thirteenth joint almost equaling the scape in length, excavated beneath. Seventh segment of the abdomen terminating in an obtuse angle, its upper face having a sharp ridge on each side, the ridges terminating in stout spines.

Easthampton, Mass., July 24th.

The form of the apex of the abdomen will at once distinguish this from the species which it resembles.

NYSSON LATERALIS Pack.

Nysson laterale Pack., Proc. Ent. Soc. Phila., vi., 440, ♂.

♀. Differs from the ♂ in having an irregular line on the prothorax and a dot on each side of the fourth segment of the abdomen yellow. The yellow spots on the first segment of the abdomen are slightly emarginate anteriorly. The subterminal joint of the antennæ is not much lengthened beneath and the terminal joint is not distinctly pinched beneath. The abdomen is punctured with larger and smaller punctures, the larger punctures numerous and deep on the first segment.

Northern Illinois (E. J. Lake).

SPILOMENA PUSILLA.

Stigmus pusillus Say, Bost Jour., i., 378.

♀. Head and thorax not shining like the abdomen; wings beautifully iridescent; mandibles, basal joints of antennæ, the tegulæ and legs dull honey-yellow, tubercles black, the coxæ and femora more or less black; upper face of metathorax enclosed by two ridges which curve inwards to unite on the verge of the truncation, the enclosure transversely reticulated and divided into three areas by two longitudinal ridges; apical segment of the abdomen compressed and acuminate.

Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 8th. Taken on the leaves of a rose bush in company with *Passalococcus annulatus* (Say) and *Blepharipus minimus* Pack.

CRABRO BIGEMINUS, n. sp.

♀. Length 10 mm. Black; scape, first joint of flagellum beneath, mandibles except the piceous tip and lower border, interrupted line on collar, tubercles and square spot behind them, dot on tegulae, two dots on each anterior angle of the scutellum, the postscutellum, spot on each side of metathorax, dot on posterior coxæ, tips of the femora, more broadly on the anterior and intermediate pairs, tibiae excepting a piceous line on the four anterior beneath, basal joints of the tarsi, fasciae on all the segments of the abdomen except the last, the fasciae on the first and fifth segments broadest, those on the three basal segments interrupted and the others narrowed in the middle, the fascia on the first segment broadest at the interruption, all yellow. Clypeus and sides of face silvery, the

middle of the clypeus with a faint golden tinge. Wings subhyaline, tegulae and nervures testaceous. Body very finely punctured, the punctures more sparse upon scutellum; sides of thorax delicately striate longitudinally; metathorax divided by a median impressed line, delicately striate, the longitudinal striae of the base curving to meet those of the sides, the striae of the posterior face transverse. Basal segment of the abdomen more coarsely punctured than the following segments. Enclosure on sixth segment flat and broad, coarsely punctured, the margin smooth.

♂. Length 10 mm. More slender, tubercles oscillated with black, spot behind them smaller, line on collar more widely interrupted, only one dot at the extreme lateral anterior angle of scutellum, no spot on metathorax, metathorax more coarsely striate, fascia on the third segment of abdomen entire, the fascia on fifth segment narrow and a similar fascia on sixth segment. Apical segment with a longitudinal impression. Antennae twelve-jointed, the third joint excavated at the base beneath, the fourth and fifth joints slightly excavated beneath; the sixth joint arcuated, much excavated beneath, thickened at the apex, the seventh joint obliquely attached and short like the following joints. The two basal joints of anterior tarsi white, a little dilated externally, the three apical joints black; first joint of intermediate tarsi short, much thickened beneath, especially towards the apex; second joint arcuated, produced at the apex beneath.

Waterbury, Conn., ♂ Aug. 23rd; ♀ Aug. 24th.

Allied to *C. dilectus* Cress., but in that species there is no yellow spot on the metathorax, the abdominal fasciae are broader, and in the ♂ the third joint of the anterior tarsus is white.

BLEPHARIPUS UNICUS, n. sp.

♀. Length 5 mm. Black; tips of the mandibles, the tegulae, spurs of posterior tibiae and extreme base of the first joint of posterior tarsi, the last joint of posterior tarsi, the tips of all the coxae and trochanters and the tips of the posterior femora and tibiae, piceous. Scape beneath, dot on first joint of flagellum, the tubercles, the four anterior tibiae excepting a black spot beneath, and the tips of the four anterior femora, yellow. The four anterior tarsi, excepting the fulvous apical joint, and the base of the posterior tibiae, whitish. Clypeus black, covered with a silvery pile; flagellum fulvous beneath. Thorax beneath and the abdomen with short scattered pubescence. The abdomen excepting the rufo-piceous

enclosure on the sixth segment entirely black. Wings hyaline, beautifully iridescent, the nervures and stigma black. Head, thorax and abdomen smooth. The head as wide as the thorax, and the vertex *longer than wide*, the front narrow. The ocelli arranged in an equilateral triangle, each in a separate depression; from the anterior ocellus an impressed line extends downwards upon the face and another extends backwards upon the vertex; on the inner orbit on the vertex is a slight groove curving at the end to come in a line with a short oblique groove behind each posterior ocellus. Prothorax sharply angulated beneath, mesopleura sharply angulated beneath near the coxae. Anterior portion of the mesonotum with four short lines which extend upon the collar as slight notches; mesonotum with a slight groove on each side of the disk and with a marginal row of reticulations over the tegulae. Scutellum quadrate, connected with the mesonotum by the broad lateral angles between which it is separated by a basal row of large reticulations. The semi-circular area on base of metathorax is encircled by a row of similar reticulations and divided by a deep median groove. Similar rows of reticulations extend in a slightly curved line down upon the mesopleura from the anterior wings and others mark the lateral sutures of the metathorax. The sides of the mesothorax beneath and the sides and posterior face of the metathorax are finely striate; these striae curve upon the metathorax above and are represented within the enclosure by striae of microscopic fineness. The posterior face of the metathorax has a deep triangular median depression above and is more coarsely rugose beneath. Area on the sixth segment of the abdomen not punctured, depressed medially, the sides much thickened and raised. Abdomen shorter than the rest of the body, narrow at base, broad near the tip. The posterior tibiae much thickened.

New Haven, Conn., July 15th.

The elongate head and clavate abdomen give this species a very peculiar appearance.

AN ANOMALOUS BOMBYLID.

BY S. W. WILLISTON, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

I have recently received from North Park, Colorado, two interesting specimens of *Anthrax*, one of which is remarkable for its neuration. They are of a new species of the *A. halcyon* group, and both apparently

females. In one specimen there are cross-veins connecting the upper branch of the third longitudinal with the second, thus forming three distinct submarginal cells as in *Exoprosopa*. In the other specimen they are entirely wanting, nor are there any rudiments. Again, in the first the second submarginal cell in the wing is intersected by a cross-vein running into the margin, and also a stump in the first submarginal before the furcation. In the other specimen they are entirely wanting.

Here we have two specimens which can not possibly be separated, of which one might be referred to *Exoprosopa* of the *fascipennis* group, and the other to *Anthrax*! I have also another undescribed species of this group from the West, with a stump of a cross-vein nearly dividing the first submarginal, and the third posterior cell bisected as in *halcyon*. These veins are evidently all spurious, but one can readily understand how natural selection has caused such to become persistent, thus constituting not only new species, but, as we understand them, new genera.

I append a description of the former species, that attention may be called to it.

Anthrax, sp. nov., near *fuliginosa* Lw.

Face yellow with yellow pile, black on the oral margin in front; front and two joints of the antennæ of the same color (the third wanting); the former with black hairs above, and the latter with black pile. Proboscis black. Thorax black with fulvous pile above, evidently; pleuræ with whitish hairs. Scutellum reddish, black at base. Ground color of abdomen black; second, third and fourth segments with large oval reddish spots on the sides; fifth and sixth reddish on the sides, seventh wholly so. Tomentum reddish. Sides of segments with black and white hairs. Venter yellow. Legs luteous, tips of anterior tibiæ and all the tarsi infuscated. Wings brown with the following hyaline spots: End of first submarginal and nearly all of second submarginal cells; the latter part of the intervening vein strongly clouded, as are all the others except between the discal and third posterior cells; second, third and fourth posterior cells; the larger part of the discal cell; and opposite it the inner part of the third posterior with a second spot. Also dimmer spots in the second basal cell and anal angle. Third posterior with a stump of a vein. Length 10 mm. From G. B. Grinnell.

DESCRIPTION OF PREPARATORY STAGES OF ARGYNNIS
IDALIA, DRURY.

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALBURGH, W. VA.

EGG—Shaped like that of *Diana* and *Cybele*; conoidal, truncated, rounded at base, the sides well rounded; depressed at summit; marked vertically by about 18 vertical ribs, somewhat wavy, half extending from base to summit, the remainder ending irregularly at about three-fourths the distance from the base; between each pair of ribs are equi-distant, transverse, slightly raised striæ. Duration of this stage about 25 days.

YOUNG LARVA—Length .08 inch; cylindrical, somewhat thickest in middle; color pale yellow-brown, translucent; each segment from 3 to 12 marked by a transverse row of eight elongated, sub-ovate, tubercular dark spots, of which six lie on dorsum and upper part of side, and one below spiracle, the whole forming eight longitudinal rows; from each spot spring one or two long black curved hairs; head scarcely broader than 2nd segment, rounded in front, bilobed, the vertices rounded, sparsely pilose. The larvæ at this stage cannot be distinguished from *Diana*, *Cybele* or *Aphrodite*. The 1st moult occurred 23 days after the close of hibernation.

After 1st Moult—Length .15 inch, cylindrical, stout, tapering from middle either way; color cinereous, mottled and striped with brown; a macular stripe running with the dorsal rows of spines, and another just outside 1st laterals; the spines form six longitudinal rows, two dorsal and two on either side, and are long, fleshy, black, each beset with short black hairs; head black. Duration of this stage 12 days.

After 2nd Moult—Length .3 inch; stouter; mottled and striped with light and dark cinereous; the spines longer, more tapering, each dull yellow at base; head black. Duration of this stage 15 days.

After 3rd Moult—Length .7 inch; same shape; the dark portions quite black, the light of a dirty white; on dorsum a white stripe through which runs a black line; at the junction of the several segments a transverse white stripe, on which are short black lines; each segment crossed longitudinally by black stripes, interrupted by the spines, with a wedge-shaped mark between the spines; these are long, shining black, with black bristles, and mostly rise from pale orange tubercles; head flattened frontally, bilobed, the vertices rounded; color light brown. To next moult 17 days.

After 4th Moul—Length 1 inch ; stouter, more tapering either way ; the ground color buff ; a broad buff band covers the middle of dorsum, enclosing a macular black line ; markings nearly as before ; the tubercles and base of spines mostly orange. To next moult 20 days.

After 5th Moul—Length 1.2 inch ; 15 days after the moult the larva reached maturity.

MATURE LARVA—Length 1.75 inch ; cylindrical, obese, tapering from middle to either end ; furnished with six rows of tapering, fleshy spines, mostly somewhat recurved ; those of the two dorsal rows, on segments 6 to 10, largest ; the two dorsal spines on segment 2 shorter, about equal to those on 13, and directed forward ; all these silvery-white with black tips ; the spines of the lateral rows smaller, yellowish, those of the lower row orange at base and half way to top ; of the upper lateral row part are orange and at base only ; from each spine proceed several short, straight, fine black bristles ; color of body velvet-black, banded and striped with ochrey-yellow, changing to dull orange or red ; on middle of dorsum a broad band enclosing a macular black line, sometimes obsolete ; at the base of body a darker band ; at the junction of each pair of segments three narrow transverse stripes ending at the lower band ; each of the oblong black spaces on either side of dorsum crossed by short yellow stripes ; the last segment wholly yellow ; spiracles oval, black in white rings ; under side olive-brown ; legs black, pro-legs smoky-brown ; head rather small, rounded, flattened frontally, bilobed, the vertices rounded ; somewhat pilose ; color reddish-ferruginous on upper half, black below. Twenty hours after suspension made chrysalis.

CHRYSALIS—Length 1.1 inch ; general shape as in the allied species ; much compressed laterally, the wing cases very prominent and flaring at the base on ventral side ; head case nearly square at top, compressed and excavated on the sides, with two small ocellar prominences ; mesonotum rounded, a little carinated, followed by a deep rounded excavation ; abdomen tuberculated, the two dorsal rows extending to mesonotum ; color brown and yellow over abdomen ; the mesonotum pinkish-brown ; the wing cases brown and more decidedly tinted pink ; each dorsal tubercle shows a large dark patch on the anterior side ; similar patches on the wing cases ; the tubercles on mesonotum black, and each is joined by a black band to a patch back of and near the base ; about the head case several irregular dark or black spots ; on the wings a brown

patch at base, one on middle of disk and six elongated spots in row within the margin. Duration of this stage 17 days.

I have received eggs of *Idalia* in different seasons from Mr. G. M. Dodge, Nebraska, laid from middle to last of September, of females confined in bags over plants of violet. The larvæ hatched in from 23 to 25 days, and after eating the egg shells, went at once into lethargy, most of them taking refuge at the base of the leaf stalks on the violet on which I placed them. Some fixed themselves on the under side of the leaves. Their behavior is similar in all respects to that of *Diana*, *Cybele*, etc., passing five moults, and in the northern area of the species the butterflies emerge from chrysalis in July. At Martha's Vineyard I found them emerging 25th July and subsequent days. In the neighborhood of Philadelphia, I have been told by Mr. T. R. Peale that *Idalia* is double-brooded, there being one generation about 1st July, another about 1st September. He had found several caterpillars in New Jersey in the early part of June, one of which suspended the day after it was taken, and three days later made chrysalis. At the north there is but a single brood. Mr. Scudder has informed me that at Nantucket he observed a female *Idalia* laying eggs on *Sericocarpus conyzoides*, a species of white Aster, and the same would happen at Martha's Vineyard. But the larvæ eat violet readily in confinement.

Idalia is common in many localities, but rare in others, in the belt which it inhabits, and this belt extends from Massachusetts westward to Nebraska. I have never seen the species in West Virginia, but not unlikely it is found in Virginia and Maryland along the coast. It seems very subject to suffusion, and many examples are to be found in different collections in this country. One of the most striking of these was named *Ashtaroth* by Mr. Fisher, who took it, and it was figured in the Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., 1852. I saw this beautiful example afterwards in the collection of Mr. Reakirt, borrowed from the Academy's collection, to which it has not yet been returned.

DONATIONS TO THE COLLECTION OF THE ENT. SOC. OF ONT.—We beg to acknowledge with many thanks the following donations to the collection of our Society: From J. A. Moffat, of Hamilton, Ont., one pair of *Arzama diffusa*, and from G. H. French, Carbondale, Illinois, one specimen of *Arctia rectilinea*.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO.

The ninth annual meeting of the Entomological Society of Ontario was held in Ottawa, in the Museum of the Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society, on Thursday, the 25th of September, at 4.30 p. m. In addition to the members of the Society, there were present on invitation about twenty members of the Ottawa Field Naturalists' Club.

In the absence of the Secretary-Treasurer, Mr. Jas. Fletcher was appointed Secretary *pro. tem.*

The President read a telegram which he had received from the Vice-President, regretting that important engagements prevented him from being present.

The annual statement of the Secretary-Treasurer was read and adopted.

The report of the Council was read and adopted.

Mr. Couper then read the report of the Montreal Branch, indicating very satisfactory progress; this was referred for publication.

The annual address of the President was next in order, after the reading of which a vote of thanks was tendered to him both in the name of the Society and also in that of the Ottawa Field Naturalists' Club for his exceedingly interesting and instructive address, and a copy was requested for publication in the Annual Report.

The election of officers then took place, resulting in the appointment of the following gentlemen:

President, W. Saunders, London; Vice-President, Jas. Fletcher, Ottawa; Secretary-Treasurer, Jas. H. Bowman, London; Council—Rev. C. J. S. Bethune, M. A., Port Hope; Wm. Couper, Montreal; J. M. Denton and E. B. Reed, London; R. V. Rogers, Kingston; G. J. Bowles, Montreal, and W. Harrington, Ottawa. Editor of ENTOMOLOGIST, W. Saunders, London. Editing Committee—Jas. Fletcher, G. J. Bowles and E. B. Reed. Librarian, W. E. Saunders. Library Committee—E. B. Reed, J. M. Denton, H. B. Bock, with the President, Librarian and Secretary. Auditors—Chas. Chapman and A. Puddicombe, London.

A short time was agreeably spent in asking and replying to queries in reference to insects and their habits, and in examining the collections of insects in the Museum, after which the meeting adjourned.

JAS. FLETCHER,
Secretary *pro. tem.*

The Canadian Entomologist.

VOL. XI.

LONDON, ONT., DECEMBER, 1879.

No. 12

ENTOMOLOGY FOR BEGINNERS.

BY THE EDITOR.

It is intended that in the forthcoming volume of the **CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST** each number shall contain at least one paper addressed especially to beginners in Entomology. Our esteemed coadjutor, Mr. Jas. Fletcher, of Ottawa, has kindly offered to assist in this undertaking, and we hope that other able hands will render all the aid they can. We want in this way and by the aid of illustrations to make the **ENTOMOLOGIST** more interesting to the general public and especially to the young, as well as to agriculturists, and we trust that this can in some measure be accomplished without interfering with its value as a scientific journal and a medium of communication among advanced Entomologists. It is to the young that we must mainly look for recruits to fill the vacancies which time will make in the Entomological ranks, and if by any means we can induce some of our young friends to devote their leisure hours to Entomological studies

we shall be abundantly rewarded for our efforts, for the taste once acquired will seldom wane or die. We do not propose at present to follow any systematic course, but to treat in a series of brief articles of the habits and life history, as far as they are known, of such insects as are frequently met with, no matter what Order they may belong to. We hope also to be able to present occasional papers containing hints and instructions in reference to collecting and preserving insects.



Fig. 13.

Dytiscus Harrisii (fig. 13). This is one of the carnivorous water beetles, known as "Diving Beetles" or "Water Tigers," a strong, sturdy creature of an oval flattened form, with oar-like swimming legs, covered with long hairs. It is very active in the water, darting and diving about in different directions with great rapidity, the form of its body with sharp sides enabling it to cut

through the water with great ease. They may well be called the sharks of the insect world, for there are few things that live in the water which are safe from their attacks. They are especial enemies of the larvæ of other aquatic insects; they feed also upon tadpoles, molluscs and small fish, and when pressed by hunger they do not hesitate to devour one another. They may be kept in an aquarium and fed on water insects and small pieces of raw meat, which they suck greedily.

Fig. 13 represents this species very correctly; it is black with a broad margin of pale yellow on each side, and stripes of the same color across the front of the head and on both the front and hind margins of the thorax; there is also an irregular yellow line crossing the wing covers near the tip. The under side is somewhat paler with reddish markings. Examples of this insect are often brought to us during the summer by persons who have found them in tubs or barrels of water and who were puzzled to know how they could get there. Beneath their hard wing covers they have a large pair of membranous wings, by the use of which they can fly with great ease; by this means they are enabled to travel from pond to pond in search of their prey. When wishing to change their location they crawl out of the water (usually towards evening) either up some reed or other water plant, or to the margin of the pond, and suddenly open their wing covers, expand their wings and rise into the air almost perpendicularly to a great height. Their descent is nearly as sudden and direct, and they often, when descending, drop into the water with considerable force. It would appear that they are enabled to distinguish the water from a considerable height by its glassy surface, for sometimes they have been known to drop with violence upon glazed garden sash, which they had evidently mistaken for water.

The female lays her eggs in the water, where they soon hatch into young larvæ, possessing the ferocious disposition and voracious appetite of their parents. The larvæ grow rapidly, and when mature are about two inches long, with large flattened heads armed with sickle-like jaws, with which they seize other insects and hold them while they suck their juices; they sometimes quickly snip off the tails of young tadpoles, and are known to attack young fishes and suck their blood. Many years ago, when searching with a dip-net in a pond for the larvæ of Dragon-flies, we caught one of these savage creatures, and supposing it could be as safely handled as the libellulæ larvæ, took hold of it, when it quickly turned and buried its sharp jaws in the flesh of one of our fingers, making the blood flow

quite freely. These larvæ breathe through their tails, which they protrude into the air for that purpose. When full grown and about to assume the pupa state, the larva leaves the water, and burying itself in the earth, constructs there a round cell within which it undergoes its change, and if this occurs in summer, it appears in two or three weeks as a perfect beetle; but if in autumn it remains in the chrysalis state all winter, transforming to a beetle in the spring.

Fig. 14 represents another of our large water beetles, *Hydrophilus triangularis*. This species is entirely black, and so strong and muscular as to be difficult to hold in the hand when captured. The relationship of this tribe of insects (*Hydrophilus*) with the preceding one (*Dytiscus*) is very close. There is much similarity of form and a close resemblance in habits; their method of swimming, however, is different, for while in *Dytiscus* both paddles are moved simultaneously, in *Hydrophilus* they are moved alternately, hence the stroke of the latter is much less effective. We are not aware that anything has been written on the early stages of *Hydrophilus triangularis*, but in Europe the life history of a closely allied species, *Hydrophilus piceus*, has been carefully traced by several observers, and there is little doubt but that our species has similar, if not identical habits. The female of *H. piceus* has the singular habit of spinning a silky cocoon for her eggs, one side of which is furnished with an upright, bent, horny point, an inch long, which is supposed to be serviceable in conveying air to the interior. These eggs, some fifty or sixty in number, are placed in an upright position and in regular order in their receptacle, which is round and flattened and attached to some water plant at the surface of the water. In warm weather the larvæ are hatched in from twelve to fifteen days, when they escape at the lower part of the cocoon, which is closed only by a few threads. They undergo three moultings, and when full grown measure nearly three inches in length. The head is horny and of a very singular form, its lower surface being convex, while its upper surface is flattened. Its sharp and formidable jaws are well adapted for seizing and securing its prey. They are said to attain their full growth in July, when they leave the water, bury themselves in the earth, where they undergo their changes in a manner similar to that of *Dytiscus*.



Fig. 14.

ON THE LARVAL HABITS OF LIMENITIS ARTHEMIS (WITH
ITS CO-FORM PROSERPINA), AND ALSO OF
L. DISIPPUS.

[From Advance Sheets of Part VIII., Vol. 2, of Butterflies of North America.]

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALEBURGH, W. VA.

The larvæ of *Arthemis* feed on the leaves of willow, aspen, basswood, and, it is said, on thorn. In the Catskills, the eggs are laid the last days of July or early in August, on young trees, and but one egg upon one leaf. This is placed near the tip, and the newly hatched larva eats away the leaf on both sides of the midrib. When at rest, it is to be found on the stripped portion of the rib, and is easily discovered by this habit. When two larvæ are hatched on one leaf, as happens when two eggs have been laid in confinement, Mr. Mead has noticed that one of them occupies the midrib, while the other rests on a perch constructed by itself from the side of the leaf. This perch, he says, is nearly a quarter of an inch long and about one fiftieth of an inch in diameter, irregularly cylindrical and composed of frass and small bits of the leaf, fastened together and covered with grayish silk.

Limenitis Disippus has in all respects larval habits similar to *Arthemis*, and as I have often watched the construction of the perch in that species, one account will apply to both. The end of the rib is no sooner laid bare than it is coated and wound with silk, and to the extremity are fixed grains of larval excrement, at first but two or three, placed one after the other in line. These are bound together and to the rib, and being small as grains of rifle powder, they form a continuation of about the same dimensions as the rest of the perch, and seem effectual to prevent curling as the rib dries. As the larva grows, the process is continued until this artificial portion will measure five or six tenths of an inch, and makes a stout, irregular cylinder, the entire perch reaching about one and a half inches. It is constantly strengthened by additions of silk, the larva almost invariably, as it goes back and forth from its feeding ground, adding threads and patching the weak places. On the perch the larva, in its younger stages, that is, before hybernation, always rests, going to the leaf for food at short intervals. It occupies the middle of the perch and its usual attitude is a twist, the ventral legs clasping; but the anterior half of the body is bent down by the side of and somewhat under the perch. If

two larvæ are placed on the same leaf, one always takes possession of the extremity, often with something of a contest and knocking of heads together; but the other will presently be found on one edge, excavating on either side of a narrow strip which is to constitute the base of the perch. This is bound and lengthened with frass and serves every purpose.

Both these species of larvæ have a habit of accumulating little scraps of leaf at the base and under side of the perch till quite a packet is formed, and this is rolled back as the substance of the leaf is eaten so as to be close to the cut edge of the leaf. This edge, in willow, is kept nearly square, a section being eaten from one lobe and then a corresponding one from the other. In beginning on a fresh section, the larva lies diagonally across one corner, the anal legs clasping the base of the perch, and its head will strike the side of the leaf about two tenths inch above the corner. It eats a canal nearly perpendicular to the side and towards the midrib; not all at once, by any means, for this is the result of several meals, in the intervals always returning to the perch. When the rib is reached, the larva then begins to feed on the lower side of the canal next the rib, and to keep the slender and unsteady bit of leaf in position it spins guys from the end and edge to the solid leaf opposite and to the rib. As the feeding proceeds and a considerable triangle is held only by a narrow strip, which diminishes at each mouthful, more guys are put out, and, at last, when the triangle falls, it is held by the threads and swings to the base of the perch. If not, it is soon brought there by fixing one thread after another from it to the rib and leaf till it is pulled to its place. Here it is bound loosely. As other bits are added, there comes to be an open packet, held together by simple threads, and of about one tenth inch diameter. In the two younger stages this is moved along as the larva feeds, and is always kept close to the leaf, partly by pushing, what is gained at each effort being secured by threads, or it is rolled by attaching successive threads from the farther side to the leaf and rib till the mass is turned over. After the second stage the packet is left behind, and no additions are made to it. I was at first puzzled to account for this construction; but happening to see one of the caterpillars back down the perch and drop its excrement directly into the packet, it occurred to me that really this was the magazine whence the larva drew its materials for lengthening the perch. On pulling some of the packets apart a few grains were always found in them. This I believe to be the use of the packets, and without some contrivance to catch the frass, it is difficult to see how

the larva obtains the materials it uses. Apparently it drops just about enough into the packet for the object in view, for it is certain that the grains are usually expelled wherever the larva happens to be, and fall to the ground. After the end of the perch is sufficiently strengthened and there is no further need of the grains, the packet is dropped behind and neglected.

The larvæ of *Arthemis* hatch in from seven to nine days, undergo two moults, and construct, each for itself, cases or hybernacula of leaves in which to pass the winter. As the weather in spring becomes settled and warm, they emerge from their cases, feed a few days sparingly, and pass the third moult, soon to be followed by the fourth and last, and must change to chrysalids from 1st to 15th June.

The larvæ of *Disippus*, however, mostly pass three moults before they make their cases (at Coalburgh, W. Va., though perhaps but two towards the northern limit of the species), and two moults in the spring. But occasionally a larva is found constructing its case and taking possession after the second moult. Whether these individuals pass more than two moults in the spring, I am not yet able to say. Both species cut out the patterns of the cases as follows: First eating a narrow canal for one quarter inch, the width of the head, obliquely outward from the stem at base; next a canal of same length on the side of the leaf, about three fifths the distance to the apex, perpendicular to the edge; then turning this at a right angle in the direction of the first canal and cutting for a little distance; then crossing to the other half of the leaf and cutting similar canals; after which the extremity of the leaf was cut off by an incision from the bend in the second canal directed obliquely forward to the midrib, first on one side, then on the other; next the first and second canals on one side were joined, then on the other side, and there remained of the leaf but a small fiddle-shaped piece, lying almost equally on either side the rib. Before and during the time this work was progressing, the larva had taken intervals of rest from the cutting, and had occupied itself in weaving threads from the branch to the stem, and along the upper side of the leaf, thus coating with silk what was to be the inside of the case. Finally, beginning at the base, it drew the edges partly together for a little distance, leaving an open space between of about one tenth inch, and held them in position by single threads; then proceeded to weave a thick permanent covering to this gap; which done, it worked back, drawing the edges as before, and weaving, till at length the case was complete. As it

spun, the larva was in a constant state of anxiety about its work, as if it foresaw the storms of rain and wind it must be subjected to for many long months, shut in this slender house. In closing, it lies along the midrib inside, its anterior segments extending over the top, and it moves its head from side to side weaving a concave edge. But it often reached far over and added a thread here and there where the work seemed to be finished, and it would frequently leave the case to inspect the fastenings about the branch, and to weave additional threads there as needed. The silk is passed entirely around the branch, and binds both sides of the leaf-stem. In weaving at the case the larva would soon become exhausted. I timed one actively at work for ten minutes, and there succeeded an interval about as long of rest, the larva lying motionless along the midrib. When at last the case is finished, the larva enters and rests awhile, but presently comes out, runs about examining the stem and the fastenings, then returns—and this scrutiny will be repeated perhaps three or four times. Two larvæ were kept in the same glass, each of which had commenced a case and partly inclosed it, when I removed one. The other soon began to amuse itself by shifting about, trying each case and working at it, and finally completed and occupied that which it had not begun. Some days after all had apparently retired for the season, one came out and wandered uneasily about, but a few hours later was found to have returned to its case and was seen no more.

There was some variation in the mode of cutting the pattern, as sometimes work was begun on the side of the leaf instead of at the base. But it always resulted in the same fiddle-shaped piece. The cutting was evidently fatiguing, from the inconvenient position of body required, the head and anterior segments having to be bent sideways, even to a right angle much of the time, and the larva frequently rested and shifted its place. It was never found on the wrong side of the cut, however, or in danger of falling with the rejected portion of the leaf. Occasionally after having begun a case the larva would desert it and construct another. The larvæ finally entered the cases head first, their bodies contracting in length and proportionately thickening so as to completely fill the upper end of the tube, and allow nothing to be visible from the aperture, while over this last the long flap of the leaf soon curved sufficiently to keep out water.

Probably in the natural state the case of *Arthemisia* constructed from the leaf on which the caterpillar began its existence, whether willow or aspen.

This is so with *Disippus*. The ends of the leaves have been eaten away and only the sides need shaping. But if the residue is insufficient, or for any reason does not answer the purpose, the caterpillar moves to another leaf and begins cutting.

ON A NEW PSOCUS.

BY WM. H. ASHMEAD, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA.

In my investigations of the insects of the Orange tree, I have discovered another curious insect on some branches infested with Scale Insects, and given me by Major A. J. Russell. I at first took them to be Aphides, but on closer examination they proved to belong to *Psocus*.

The eggs are laid in oval masses under and frequently on upper part of leaf, and are protected by a closely woven web, through which are sprinkled sooty particles. The young, when first hatched, are very active, white, Aphis-like looking creatures, from a dozen to twenty clustered together, in all stages of development, beneath the web. On disturbing they disperse from under it with surprising rapidity. They probably prey upon the young Scale Insects and the decaying matter caused by them. As I can find no description or mention of them, I submit the following :

Psocus citricola, n. sp.

Elongate, pale yellowish ; head large, as wide as long, outer edge from eye to eye forming a perfect half circle ; eyes are large and very prominent ; maxillary palpi four jointed, the basal joint little longer than either of the others, but narrower ; the others about even in length but gradually increasing in thickness, the last being the thickest ; antennæ three-jointed, first two short, same size, as wide as long ; the last joint is long and filiform, reaching nearly to the end of abdomen, and covered with long fine hair ; thorax narrower than head, slightly longer than wide, rounded at edges, with a transverse suture dividing it into two parts (immature specimen) ; abdomen longer than head and thorax together, eight segments, the largest being nearly twice as wide as thorax ; legs six, rather long, tarsi two-jointed, ending in two minute claws. The abdomen and

legs have small short hairs springing out all over them. Wings hyaline, with costal, subcostal, median and submedian veins; in fore wings the subcostal runs parallel with costal until before reaching apex it bends downwards and then curves upwards, ending at termination of costal vein, forming a cell which is opaque; it also sends a veinlet from before middle that descends and curves around upwards until near the third of the wing, when it divides, the lower ending in outer edge; the other runs to below apex, near the edge, where it divides into two short veinlets, terminating at outer edge; median vein curves slightly downwards until near the middle of wing; it then divides into two, the lower descending till near apex of inner edge, when it suddenly curves upwards, terminating at outer edge, the cell thus formed being opaque; the other veinlet ascends, crossing the branch of the subcostal till just before reaching the apex it breaks into two veinlets, forming a small triangular cell at apex. Hind wings contain one costal, three subcostal, two submedian, and one internal cell. Length of matured specimens from .10 to .12 of an inch.

MONTREAL BRANCH OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO.

The sixth annual general meeting of the Montreal Branch of the Entomological Society of Ontario was held at the residence of G. J. Bowles, Esq., on Tuesday, the 3rd June, 1879, at 8 o'clock p. m.

Mr. Bowles read a paper entitled "Some of the insects that frequent the orchard and garden—under what circumstances they increase unduly, what insects to spare, what to kill, and how to kill them, with other useful information," by the Rev. F. W. Fyles, corresponding member of the Nat. Hist. Soc.

The annual report of the Secretary-Treasurer was then read and adopted. This report showed that after meeting the current expenses of the year, there still remained a very fair balance on hand.

The proceedings were closed by the election of the following officers for the ensuing year:—President, G. J. Bowles; Vice-President, H. H.

Lyman ; Secretary and Treasurer, Geo. H. Bowles ; Curator, F. B. Caulfield ; Council—Robert Jack, W. Couper and G. B. Pearson.

The meeting then adjourned.

G. H. BOWLES, Sec'y.

Annual Report of the Council of the Montreal Branch of the Entomological Society of Ontario.

In presenting their sixth annual report, your Council have much pleasure in stating that the Society is still making satisfactory progress.

Eight very pleasant meetings have been held during the year, and besides the many interesting Entomological items recorded in the minutes of the Society, the following papers have been read before the members :

1. On the larvæ of *Papilio brevicauda* and *Pieris borealis*, and their food plants—W. Couper.

2. On the May Beetle, *Lachnosterna quercina*, and its parasites—G. J. Bowles.

3. Introductory notes on the Ichneumonidæ—G. J. Bowles.

4. Notes on *Phyciodes Harrisii* and *nycteis*—H. H. Lyman.

5. On the Saw-flies—G. J. Bowles.

6. My Entomological Trip to the Godbout River, 1878—W. Couper.

7. On the insects of the Mammoth Cave (selected)—Geo. H. Bowles.

The following books have been added to the Library :

Riley's Reports, 2, 4 and 5, making the set complete. The nine reports have been bound in three volumes, and form a very valuable addition to our Library.

Hentz's Spiders of the United States, with 21 plates.

Saussure's Solitary Wasps of America, with 4 plates.

La Crysomèle des Patates, from the Department of Agriculture, with 1 plate.

Report of the Entomological Society of Ontario, 1878.

Reports of the Fruit Growers' Association of Montreal, 1877 and '78.

Our order for books to the Naturalists' Agency is still not quite filled, and a balance of about \$10 remains in their hands.

Your Council would note that additions are still being made to the list of species in the "Montreal Catalogue," and would recommend the work to the members as one worthy of zealous prosecution.

In regard to the labors of the coming season, your Council feel glad

to report that the members are beginning their collections with renewed vigor; and they trust that the next year's operations will show a great advance in the study of our fascinating science in Montreal.

The whole respectfully submitted.

GEO. JNO. BOWLES, President.

Montreal, 3rd June, 1879.

THE SPECIES OF EROTYLA, SPRAGUEIA, FRUVA, XANTHOPTERA, EXYRA AND PROTHYMIA.

BY A. R. GROTE,

Director of the Museum, Buffalo Society Natural Sciences.

EROTYLA SULPHURALIS Linn.

The neuration of this European species is as follows: Fore wings 12-veined, 8 out of 7 well beyond the extremity of the accessory cell, 9 out of 8, a comparatively short furcation to costa. Hind wings 8-veined, 5 weaker than the rest, joined to the weak cross-vein which closes the cell; this latter is comparatively shorter than in *Spragueia*, veins 3 and 4 longer.

SPRAGUEIA LEO Guen. = onagrus H.-S. (nec *Guen.*) fig. 209.

Fore wings 12-veined, 8 and 7 together from the extremity of the accessory cell, 9 out of 8, a long furcation to costa. Hind wings 7-veined.

This North American species is the type of the genus *Spragueia*. I collected *leo* in Alabama. The fore wings have the costa striped with sulphur yellow to apical fourth, the costa beyond is orange to apices and there is an orange terminal band. A sulphur yellow stripe runs from base outwardly along sub-median interspace. The rest of the wing is blackish plumbeous, the central dark portion divided into three spots by two transverse orange lines which intersect the narrower dark space along internal margin as well. Fringes blackish except at anal angle, where they are orange. Three dark costal marks, the first two surmounting the two transverse orange lines, the outer of which latter tends to be broken and angulate on the median vein.

There can be no doubt that Herrich-Schaeffer's figure does not represent *onagrus* as illustrated and described by Gueneé. This confusion led me formerly to regard *leo* and *onagrus* as varieties of one species, but from my present material I must consider that we have two distinct species. Whether one of these is the *leo* of Gueneé admits of some doubt from his description. But if the species is but slightly variable in the continuation of the two orange lines which break up the mesial blackish stripe, his description will apply. In Herrich-Schaeffer's figure these two lines are, in effect, not continued across the wing, but joined in a sort of horse-shoe mark on internal margin; but the upper part of the horse-shoe is in reality the continuation of the basal submedian stripe, above which the lines are discontinued. If the outer orange median line alone be continued, then we would have Gueneé's spot "tresgrande, en Y plein," which consists of the bent subterminal band joined to the spherical reniform. While I have not before me the exact counterpart of Gueneé's description or Herrich-Schaeffer's figure, I believe it more reasonable that *leo* should vary to include both, than that I should suspect a third species in my material. That Herrich-Schaeffer's figure represents an easily understandable variety of my species I have no doubt.

SPRAGUEIA ONAGRUS, Guen., 2, 205, Pl. 10, fig. 2.

Fore wings 12-veined, 8 out of 7 a little beyond the extremity of the accessory cell, 9 out of 8, a long furcation to costa. Hind wings 7-veined, cell closed by a weak cross-vein.

Collected by Mr. Schwarz in Florida. In the character of the fringe of primaries it agrees with *leo*. It differs by the fusion of veins 8 and 7 at base, in which it stands nearest of all the species to *Erotyla*, but the hind wings are 7-veined and on primaries vein 9 is longer, as in the other species of the genus. The fore wings are sulphur-yellow at base with a rather broad plumbeous basal streak, a curved line below it above internal margin, which with the rest of the wing is orange, except the sulphur-yellow costal region. The discal spots are distinct, surmounted by three detached costal marks which note the inception of the anterior line, median shade and posterior line. A broad bent dark band on subterminal space, not continued to costa. A pre-apical costal mark. The first two of the four costal marks nearly fuse with the orbicular. In fresh specimens the colors are very vivid. In colors and ornamentation the species resembles *leo*. It is distinguished by the absence of the two orange

lines and of the median blackish longitudinal shade, as well as by the isolation of the spherical discal spots.

SPRAGUEIA PLUMBIFIMBRIATA Grote.

Fore wings 12-veined, 8 and 7 together out of the extremity of the accessory cell, 9 out of 8, a long furcation to costa. Hind wings 7-veined. The neurulation agrees with *leo*.

This species, collected by Belfrage in Texas, has the fringes of primaries plumbeous; at internal margin a few pale hairs are sometimes to be noticed, but there is no distinct patch as in *leo* and *onagrus*. In color this species wants the orange of its allies, in ornamentation it resembles *dama*, but there is no basal plumbeous marking.

SPRAGUEIA DAMA Guen.

Fore wings 12-veined, 8 and 7 together out of the extremity of the accessory cell, 9 out of 8, a long furcation to costa. Hind wings 7-veined. The neurulation agrees with *onagrus*, except that vein 9 is thrown off a very little further from the origin of 8.

I collected this species in Alabama. The fringe of primaries is entirely orange, flecked with plumbeous opposite the cell, and there are a few plumbeous hairs at internal angle.

I have a specimen of Gueneé's variety "A" collected by Belfrage in Texas, July 30.

SPRAGUEIA TORTRICINA Zeller.

Fore wings 12-veined, 8 and 7 together from extremity of accessory cell, 9 out of 8, a long furcation. Hind wings 7-veined.

The species is bright yellow and has narrower wings than *Xanthoptera nigrofimbria*; the fringes are blackish and there are two cellular dots, the outer surmounting a blackish abbreviated band resting on internal margin two-thirds from base. The primary wings are a little more produced apically than in the other species, but the neurulation agrees and the structure of the front differs from *Fruva*, to which genus I have referred it, CAN. ENT., ix., 69. It has been taken by Belfrage in Texas, May 10.

The clypeus is narrow and smooth in the species of *Spragueia*, flat on the first four species or but slightly bulging; in *tortricina* and *guttata*, especially in the latter, it is somewhat globose. In *Erotyla* the front is much projected and the surface is rough, the infra-clypeal plate is promin-

ent and the front terminates in a wide-lipped protuberance, centrally flattened, its lower edge exerted. In *Fruva fasciatella* the infra-clypeal plate is also prominent, the front is elevated and is crowned by a shallow, wider and more narrowly edged and rounded depression. Structurally *Fruva* is more closely allied to *Erotyla* than *Spragueia*, as we shall see in discussing the neuration of *F. obsoleta*, yet in ornamentation the resemblances are reversed.

SPRAGUEIA GUTTATA Grote.

Fore wings 12-veined, 8 and 7 together from the extremity of the accessory cell, 9 out of 8, a long furcation to costa, the accessory cell smaller than in the other species. Hind wings 7-veined.

This species has very distinct ornamentation, the fore wings being light sulphur yellow crossed by black lines; the only orange is at base on internal margin, and a band running upwards on median space within the t. p. line, interrupted by the black-ringed, sulphur-yellow, spherical reniform, and extending beyond it to apices. The fringes are orange, touched with blackish at apices, opposite the cell, and again about internal angle. It has been collected by Heiligbrodt in Bastrop Co., Texas.

The wings are narrower in *Spragueia*. The neurational characters which distinguish the North American genus from the European *Erotyla* (*Agriphila*) are first the 7-veined secondaries, with the three-branched median vein wanting the weak vein 5, while the cell is longer. Then the longer vein 9 of the primaries, while in all the species except *onagrus*, veins 7 and 8 spring together from the extremity of the accessory cell; in *onagrus* they are joined on a shorter stem than in *Erotyla sulphuralis*.

FRUVA FASCIATELLA Grote.*

Fore wings 12-veined, veins 8 and 7 out of the extremity of the accessory cell, 9 a long furcation. Hind wings with vein 5 obsolete. The genus differs from *Spragueia* in the bulging clypeus surmounted by a shallow cup-like depression. But there is a faint indication of an independent vein on hind wings at the cross-vein, immediately beyond which it vanishes.

This species varies in the color of the indefinite shadings of the primaries from dusky olivaceous to ochreous. The discal dots and t. p. line are more or less evident. It is common in Texas.

FRUVA OBSOLETA Grote.

Fore wings 12-veined, veins 6 and 7 out of the extremity of the accessory cell, 9 a short furcation. Hind wings with vein 5 weaker, but distinctly present.

The neururation approaches *Erotyla* more closely than the other species in the presence of the weaker vein 5 on the secondaries, and the shortness of vein 9 on fore wings. The position of 8 and 7 on fore wings is, however, as in *fasciatella*, being separate at base. The species has unicolorous, dusky olive-fuscos primaries, a little paler shaded over costal region at base, and showing a variable ochrey reflection exteriorly. No markings. Illinois and Texas in June.

I have a single specimen of *Fruva acerba* Hy. Edw., from California, which seems allied to *fasciatella*.

XANTHOPTERA NIGROFIMBRIA Guen.

I restricted, Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., 295, 1873, the genus *Xanthoptera* to this type, proposing in the Check List, 1875, *Exyra*, with the type *semicrocea*, for the hairy species with differing venation and which are found to feed in the larval state on the species of *Sarracenia*, or pitcher plants. Gueneé's single species of *Exyra* was only known to him through Abbot's drawing.

In *nigrofimbria* the fore wings are 12-veined, the accessory cell longer than in *Spragueia*, veins 7 and 8 separate at base, 9 out of 8 a rather long furcation. Hind wings 8-veined, cell closed, vein 5 hardly weaker than the rest. The palpi are rather long and free from the front with well developed terminal joint, closely scaled. The front is smooth, rather wide and slightly elevated with a shallow depression and discoloured rim. The thorax and head are closely covered with flattened scales. The fore wings are rather broad with produced apices.

XANTHOPTERA SEMIFLAVA Guen.

Fore wings 12-veined, 8 and 7 joined at base, 9 out of 8, a long furcation. Hind wings with vein 5 very faintly indicated. Head and thorax closely scaled. Front globose.

This species differs from the following species of *Exyra* by the closer squamation and the wide, slightly elevated front, in which it agrees with *nigrofimbria*. But there seems to be no rim and shallow depression in the

clypeus. It agrees with *Exyra* also in the union of 8 and 7 at base, but the accessory cell is shorter even than in *nigrofimbria*. On the other hand, vein 9 is longer than in the latter and differs from *Exyra* greatly in this respect. This species has been taken in Texas by Belfrage in April and May. Its generic position may afterwards be changed, but I leave it for the present where it was placed by Gueneé. It is easily known by its lemon yellow thorax and base of primaries, which are outwardly-purple black, the line dividing the two colors being *oblique*. It varies slightly in the extent of the darker external portion of the wing.

EXYRA SEMICROCEA Guen.

Fore wings 12-veined, the accessory cell greatly elongated, veins 8 and 7 united at base, 9 a very short furcation. Hind wings with vein 5 nearly as strong as the rest. Front not elevated, rather narrow with a slight inferior tubercle. Squamation of palpi, head and thorax long, thick and hairy or consisting of narrow scales. Fore wings broad with blunted apices. I have not been able to thoroughly examine all the species, but I refer to this genus *semicrocea* Guen., *Ridingsii* Riley, *fax* Grote, and *Rolandiana* Grote. The latter, one of our most brilliant Noctuids, is described in Psyche, II., 38, where also the larva, which feeds on *Sarracenia purpurea*, is described by its discoverer, my friend Mr. Roland Thaxter, after whom the species is named. Mr. Jas. Ridings brought specimens of *semicrocea* and *Ridingsii* from Georgia, but when the material was submitted to me I did not recognize the latter as a distinct species. Mr. Townsend Glover discovered the larva of *semicrocea* feeding on *Sarracenia violaris*, and sent me a drawing of it now many years ago. It has been fully illustrated by Prof. Riley, Trans. St. Louis Academy, Vol. iii.

Prothymia Hüb.

After a careful examination of the type of *P. subolivacea* Harvey, I regard it as a synonym of *P. orgiae*. Three species are described from our territory: *P. coccineifascia* Grote, *P. rosalba* Grote, and *P. orgiae* Grote. This latter is pale yellow with the external margin shaded with rosy. Two faint, obscure, shade lines take the place of the subterminal and t. p. lines; these lines are even, sub-parallel, oblique or slightly curved. Two minute superposed dots take the place of the reniform. In *subolivacea* the tone of the wings is slightly olivaceous and the thorax and base of the wing and internal margin shaded with pale rosy. Otherwise

it does not differ as far as I can see. The species may be known by the discolourous purplish fuscous head and thorax, the dark color extending on the shoulders of the fore wings. It has been collected in Texas by Belfrage in March and July. The primaries are more pointed in *orgiae* and this species is more faintly colored when compared with its congeners.

The species may be thus catalogued :

Erotyla Hübn.

sulphuralis Linn. Europe.

Spragueia Grote.

onagrus Guen., 2, 205. Florida.

Type leo Guen., 2, 205. Alabama.

plumbifimbriata Grote, C. E., ix., 68. Texas.

dama Guen., 2, 205. Alabama, Texas.

guttata Grote, C. E., vii., 225. Texas.

tortricina Zeller, Beitr., i., 15. Texas.

apicella Grote, Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., iv., 21. Alabama, Texas.

truncatula Zeller, Beitr., i., 3.

Fruva Grote.

Type fasciatella Grote, C. E., vii., 225. Texas.

obsoleta Grote, C. E., ix., 69. Illinois, Texas.

Xanthoptera Guen.

Type nigrofimbria Guen., 2, 241. N. Y., Ala., Texas.

semiflava Guen., 2, 241. Texas.

Exyra Grote.

Type semicrocea Guen., 2, 241. Georgia.

Ridingsii Riley, Trans. St. Louis Acad., iii., 240. Georgia.

nigrocaput Morrison, Proc. Bost. Soc. N. H., 17, 153.

fax Grote, Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., 295. Georgia.

Rolandiana Grote, Psyche, ii., 38. Mass.

Prothymia Hübn.

coccineifascia Grote, Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., 294. N. Y., Texas.

rosalba Grote, Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., 295. Penn., Mass.

orgiae Grote, Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., 116. Texas.

subolivacea Harv., Bull. B. S. N. S., 3, 11.

DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES OF PAMPHILA.

BY W. H. EDWARDS, COALBURGH, W. VA.

P. DION.

Male—Expands 1.2 inch.

Upper side has the disk, cell and basal areas pale fulvous, the latter much obscured; costal margin also fulvous, but obscured, and inclining to red in the sub-costal interspaces; the apex and hind margin broadly bordered with fuscous; stigma long, narrow, formed by two velvety-black spots, the lower one a little back of the line of the other; the black arc of cell forms a continuation of stigma and joins a dark stripe which runs along upper side of subcostal to base, the whole forming a sub-triangular inscription such as is seen in *Arpa*. Secondaries have the disk to base obscure fulvous, but there is a clear fulvous ray on the outer part of this area.

Under side of primaries ferruginous, deepest over costal margin; area below cell to inner margin black, and over median interspaces pale black; on the disk an oblique band of four yellow or fulvous spots, besides a fifth spot, obsolescent, out of the line and opposite end of cell. Secondaries ferruginous, of uniform tint, except that there are two pale rays from base, one of which passes through cell, the other occupies submedian interspace, to margin.

Female—Expands 1.5 inch.

Upper side fuscous with a slight tint of fulvous; primaries have two yellow sub-apical spots, and an oblique row of yellow spots across the disk; secondaries have the disk nearly as in male, more obscured, but with the bright ray. Under side as in the male.

This species is closely allied to *Arpa* Bd. and Lec., but may be distinguished from it by the pale rays on disk of secondaries, *Arpa* being one shade of color. I formerly received *Dion* from Mr. G. M. Dodge,

Nebraska, and supposed it to be *Arpa*, and so gave Nebraska as one of the localities in my Catalogue. This season I have received the species from the southern shore of Lake Michigan, in Indiana, from Mr. Chas. E. Worthington; also from Mr. J. A. Moffat, of Hamilton, Ont., who says it inhabits one locality there. It would appear then to occupy a belt extending from Canada to Nebraska.

CORRESPONDENCE.

DEAR SIR,—

Mr. A. H. Mundt, of Fairburg, Ills., writes me thus: "On 7th Sept., while walking through a grove near this place, I saw a large number of *D. Archippus* hovering about and settling upon some limbs of a hickory. More from curiosity than anything else, I went again the next day before sunset, and found the butterflies in still larger numbers on two branches of the tree. (The weather had been pretty cold for several days, with slight frost at night.) Those sitting within reach of my net seemed to be alarmed and would fly upon approach, but would alight again. I resolved to make a further test, and after dark I started for the grove with a long step-ladder, a lantern and box, and took 125 specimens, 51 ♂, 74 ♀, all of them perfect." If such assemblages of these butterflies are usual, they have so far escaped notice, and the object of them is matter for conjecture.

W. H. EDWARDS.

Coalburgh, W. Va., Oct. 20, 1879.

DEAR SIR,—

In the June number of the CAN. ENT., W. E. Saunders remarks that he saw a specimen of *Papilio thoas* on the 11th May, and that "the appearance of this butterfly at so early a date would seem to indicate that they are double-brooded here, unless it can be shown that the escape of the imago from some of the chrysalids is much earlier than from others." I have obtained two fine specimens of this butterfly from mature larvæ; one in 1878, the other this year. The first example went into chrysalis about the middle of September, and the imago appeared on the 9th of May following. The second was in chrysalis only from the 7th September to the 23rd of March. I think the temperature at which the chrysalids

were kept was about equal. On the first day of July this year I took two specimens of *thoas* in King's Co., N. B., and I have seen them on the wing in St. John Co., a few miles from the city, at the same date in other years. I have one example captured here a few days later.

CAROLINE E. HEUSTIS, St. John, N. B.

DEAR SIR,—

I have got caterpillars of *P. thoas* or *cresphontes* taken in the garden of A. Reid, in the west end of the city, feeding on a bush called the "burning bush," from its going off with a blaze when light is held to it; I do not know its Botanical name. Two of them have gone into chrysalis.

J. ALSTON MOFFAT, Hamilton, Ont.

[The plant referred to is *Dictamnus fraxinella*.—ED. C. E.]

DEAR SIR,—

On p. 195 of the present volume, the CAN. ENTOM. makes me say that I regard *Disippus* as "probably the original type" of *Basilarchia*. I have never held such an opinion, but the very opposite.

SAML. H. SCUDDER.

Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1, 1879.

PAPILIO CRESPHONTES.—Mr. Wm. Murray, of Hamilton, writes as follows; "We have a new butterfly in Hamilton and vicinity, and several of them have been captured; it is *P. cresphontes* (*thoas*). I got two of the larvæ this fall feeding on *Dictamnus fraxinella rubra*; one has gone into chrysalis, and the other died after it had hung up to undergo its change."

On the 16th of October, Mr. Watson, of Thedford, Ont., brought us a specimen of this larva, which had been found feeding on Prickly Ash, *Xanthoxylum fraxineum*. It was nearly full grown, and we fed it on Prickly Ash and Orange leaves until it spun up. In the endeavor to shed its larva skin it died when the chrysalis was more than half developed; the same fatality attended a specimen which we tried to rear last year.—ED. C. E.

ERRATA, VOL. XI.—P. 13, l. 16, for "2 ♂" read *a*, ♂; p. 15, l. 11, for "ii." read i.; p. 214, l. 9, for "oscillated" read ocellated; on p. 206, l. 20, 22 and 26, one *s* should be deled from *Morrissonia*.

INDEX TO VOLUME XI.

- Acarus? Gloveri*, n. sp., 159.
Acidalia enucleata, 194.
Actinotia derupta, 205.
Adela bella, 125.
 " *biviella*, 125.
Adita chionanthi, 206.
Eaea ostryaeella, 9.
Agrotis vernilis, n. sp., 57.
 " *vocalis*, n. sp., 56.
Allantus basilaris, 13.
 " *dubius*, 13.
Alypia Mac Cullochii, 151.
Anisota bisecta, n. sp., 10.
 Annual Address of President, 181.
Anthocaris stella, n. sp., 87.
 " *thoosa*, 87.
Anthrax, sp. nov., 216.
Anticarsia gemmatilis, 179.
Antispila ampelopsiella, 126.
 " *hydrangaeella*, 126.
Apatela distans, n. sp., 58.
 " *parallela*, n. sp., 58.
Apathus Ashtoni, 137.
 " *elatus*, 137.
Aphelinus aspidioticola, n. sp., 159.
Apis mellifica, 135, 204.
Arctia rectilinea, n. sp., 45.
Argynnis aphrodite, 147.
 " *arge*, 53.
 " *astarte*, 52.
 " *chitone*, n. sp., 82.
 " *cybele*, 147.
 " *egleis*, 52, 177.
 " *freya*, 147.
 " *hesperis*, 54, 56.
 " *hippolyta*, n. sp., 81.
 " *hydaspe*, 55, 56, 80.
 " *idalia*, preparatory stages of, 217.
 " *irene*, 53.
 " *laura*, n. sp., 49.
 " *monticola*, 54, 56.
 " *montivaga*, 52.
 " *mormonia*, 52.
 " *myrina*, 147.
 " *nevadensis*, 51.
 " *nitocris*, 82.
 " *purpurascens*, 55, 80.
 " *zerene*, 54, 80.
Argyresthia quercicolella, 144.
 ASHMEAD, WM. H., Articles by, 93, 159, 228.
 Associate Members, to our, 20.
Audela acronyctoides, 204.
 BAILEY, DR. JAMES S., Article by, 1.
 Bark Louse on Pine, 183.
Batachedra Clemensella, 144.
 Bees, are they injurious to Fruits, 204.
 Bee Enemy, 17.
 BETHUNE, REV. C. J. S., Article by, 146.
Blepharipus unicus, n. sp., 214.
 Blister Beetles, Life History of, 30.
Bombus fervidus, 135.
 " *lapidarius*, 136.
 " *muscorum*, 136.
 " *pennsylvanicus*, 135.
 " *separatus*, 135.
 " *ternarius*, 135.
 " *terrestris*, 136.
 " *vagans*, 135.
 " *virginicus*, 135.
Bombylid, an *Anomalous*, 215.
 BOWLES, G. H., Article by, 229.
 BOWLES, G. J., Articles by, 134, 230.
Bucculatrix luteella, 93.
 BURGESS, EDWARD, Article by, 80.
 Butterflies Collected in Dayton, Ohio, 139.
 " New Species of, 49, 81.
 " Preparatory Stages of, 127, 141, 189.
Callimorpha interrupto-marginata, 47.
 " *parthenice*, 153.
 " *virguncula*, 153.
Carpocapsa pomonella, 187.
Catocala sinuosa, n. sp., 15.
Cecidomyia leguminicola, 121.
 " *trifolii*, 121.
 " *tritici*, 187.
Chalcophora liberta, 182.
 CHAMBERS, V. T., Articles by, 5, 72, 89, 118, 125, 143.
 CHAPMAN, DR. A. W., Article by, 189.
Chauliodes, Larve of, 96.
Chelymorpha cribraria, 120.
Chionobas iduna, 143.
 " *invalida*, 142.
Chlorion aerarium, 133.
Chrysis marita, n. sp., 67.
 " *verticalis*, n. sp., 67.
Chrysobothris Harrisii, 119.
Chrysopeleia purpuricella, 9.
Chrysops cinctus, n. sp., 35.
 " *cursum*, n. sp., 36.
 " *nigrikimbo*, n. sp., 36.
Cirrospilus eurus, n. sp., 162.
 CLAYPOLE, E. W., Article by, 61.
Cleptes aliena, n. sp., 66.

- Clisiocampa sylvatica*, 187, 204.
 Clover-seed Fly, 44.
 Codling Worm, 187.
Coenonympha gemma, Preparatory Stages of, 31.
Colias eurytheme, 47.
 Collecting about Chicago, 68.
 Collectors, to, 99, 100.
 Colorado Potato Beetle, 187, 196, 202.
Conotrachelus nenuphar, 187.
 COOK, A. J., Article by, 17.
 Corrections, 79, 80.
 Correspondence, 39, 78, 119, 140, 180, 200, 239.
Corydalis cornutus, Larva of, 96.
Cossus centerensis, Natural History of, 1, 188.
Cotalpa lanigera, 21.
 Cotton Worm, 202, 205.
 " Parasites on, 161.
Crabro bigemineus, n. sp., 213.
 Crabronidæ, Descriptions of, 210.
 Crickets, how Produce their Sound, 98.
Ctenucha latreillana, 154.
Cucullia, Species of at Sugar, 203.
Cynthia cardui, 148.
 " *huntera*, 148.
Dectes spinosus, 140.
Deilephila intermedia, 152.
Dermestes lardarius, Larva of, 100.
 DEVEREAUX, W. L., Article by, 105.
Dianthoeia meditata, 27.
Dicta corruscifasciella, 125.
Dicopis vitis, n. sp., 76.
 Diptera, Collections of in Cambridge, Mass., 132.
Dorcaschema alternatum, 140.
Dytiscus Harrisii, 221.
Eburia quadrigeminata, 140.
 EDWARDS, W. H., Articles by, 31, 49, 79, 81, 101, 117, 127, 141, 177, 189, 217, 224, 238, 239.
 Entomological Club A. A. A. S., Meetings of, 116, 163, 194, 201.
 Entomological Club A. A. A. S., Annual Address of President, 163.
 Entomological Society of Ontario, Annual Report of, 25.
 Entomological Society of Ontario, Contributions to Collection of, 124, 219.
 Entomological Society of Ontario, Annual Meeting of, 220.
 Entomological Joke, 180.
 Entomology for Beginners, 221.
Epicauta cinerea, 120.
Eresia texana, 127.
Erotyla sulphuralis, 231.
Eudamus proteus, 189, 193.
Euleucyptera cumatilis, 207.
Eustrotia retis, n. sp., 198.
 " *secta*, n. sp., 199.
Exyra semicrocea, 236.
 FERNALD, PROF. C. F., Article by, 155.
 FLETCHER, JAS., Article by, 220.
 FRENCH, G. H., Articles by, 45, 76.
Fruva fasciella, 234.
 " *obsoleta*, 234.
 FYLES, THOS. W., Article by, 59.
 Geometrids, Early Stages of, 193.
 Goldsmith Beetle, 21.
Gonatopus contortulus, n. sp., 65.
 GOODELL, L. W., Articles by, 78, 193.
Gracilaria fascicollis, 100.
 " *fasciella*, 118.
 " *fulgidella*, 118.
 " *inornatella*, 119.
 " *Packardella*, 119.
 " *purpuriella*, 74, 119.
 " *5-notella*, 118.
Graphiphora erythrolita, n. sp., 208.
 " *fidelis*, 27.
 " *furfurata*, 27.
 " *Germani*, n. sp., 28.
 " *modesta*, 27.
 " *muricina*, 27.
 " *normalis*, 27.
 " *perbrunnea*, n. sp., 28.
 " *puerilis*, 26.
 " *rufula*, 26.
Grapholitha albimaculana, n. sp., 157.
 GREY, ROBERT M., Articles by, 16, 140.
 GROFE, A. R., Articles by, 15, 26, 40, 56, 79, 94, 197, 205, 231.
Hadena passer, 179.
 HAGEN, DR. H., Articles by, 110, 132.
 HARRINGTON, W. H., Article by, 119.
Heliophila dia, n. sp., 29.
Heliethis armigera, 202.
 " *Illinoensis*, n. sp., 77.
 " *sulmala*, 207.
Hesperia Peckius, 150.
 Hessian Fly, 137, 188.
Heterocampa Belfragei, n. sp., 209.
 HEUSTIS, CAROLINE E., Articles by, 39, 100, 239.
Hipparchia discoidalis, 149.
 " *nephele*, 148.
 Honor, a well-merited, 99.
Hoplilus gracilis, n. sp., 210.
Hornia, Development of, 28.
 House-fly, Parasite on, 38.
 HOWARD, L. O., Article by, 200.
 HUBNER, JACOB, and his works, 79.
 HULST, GEO. D., Articles by, 22, 39, 80.

- Humble Bees, Notes on, 134.
Hydrophilus triangularis, 223.
 " *piceus*, 223.
Hylurgus terebrans, 182.
Incurvaria mediostriatella, 146.
Ingura declinata, n. sp., 207.
 " *flabella*, n. sp., 208.
 Insect, a Wood-boring, 196.
 Insects Captured by Bidens, 196.
 " Collection of at Washington, 202.
 " Destructive to Forest Trees, 204.
 " Fossil in Gum Copal, 202.
 " Larvæ of Dipterous, 204.
 Insect Powder, 41.
 " Experiments with, 185.
Ithone unomaculella, 9.
Junonia cœnia, 47.
 KELLICOTT, D. S., Article by, 114.
 KIRBY's Fauna-Boreali Americana, 146.
 KIRBY, W. F., Change of Address, 154.
Lachnosterna fusca, 200.
Laverna albocapitella, 6.
 " *cephalanthiella*, 7.
 " *grissella*, 6.
 " *ignobilisella*, 8.
 " *Murtfeldtella*, 5.
 " *obscurusella*, 8.
Lecanium phyllococcus, n. sp., 160.
Leucanthiza amphicarpeæfoliella, 93.
 LECONTE, JOHN L., Article by, 100.
Limenitis arthemis, 16, 47, 195, 224, 226.
 " Critical Remarks on, 16, 40, 195.
 " *disippus*, 16, 195, 224, 226, 240.
 " *proserpina*, 16, 195.
 " *ursula*, 16, 195.
 LINTNER, J. A., Articles by, 10, 44, 121.
Lithocolletis argentinetella, 89.
 " *aenigmatella*, 145.
 " *Bethuneella*, 89.
 " *Clemensella*, 91.
 " *coryliella*, 90.
 " *deceptusella*, n. sp., 73.
 " *Fitchella*, 90.
 " *gemmea*, 144.
 " *Hageni*, 144.
 " *juglandiella*, 91.
 " *mariceella*, 92.
 " *obscuricostella*, 92.
 " *ornatella*, 91.
 " *ostryæfoliella*, 91.
 " *quercivorella*, n. sp., 145.
 " *Scudderella*, 72, 145.
 " *trifasciella*, 92.
 " *tritæniæella*, 89.
 " *virginiella*, 92.
Lithosia miniata, 154.
Lycæna dorcas, 149.
Lygranthoeia separata, n. sp., 198.
Lyonetia alniella, 75.
 " *apicistrigella*, 75.
 " *gracilella*, 75.
 " *speculella*, 75.
Macroglossa tantalus, 140.
Mamestra lorea, 28.
 " *mucens*, 206.
 " *passer*, 179.
Marasmalus ventilator, 179.
Melitæa baroni, 129.
 " *fulvia*, n. sp., 117.
 " *minuta*, 141.
 " *selenis*, 147.
Micro-Lepidoptera, 5, 72, 89, 118, 125.
 Mite, on Orange Scale Insect, 93.
 MOFFAT, J. A., Article by, 240.
Monohammus confusor, 120, 181.
 " *scutellatus*, 120.
 Montreal Branch, Report of, 229.
Morrissonia infidelis, n. sp., 206.
 Moth-trap, a Successful, 131.
Nemeophila caespitis, 209.
 " *geometrica*, 209.
Nephopteryx Zimmermani, 114, 183, 195.
Nepticula quercicatanella, 93.
 " *serotinaella*, 93.
 Noctuidæ, Captures of at Clyde, N. Y., 105.
 Noctuidæ, New Species of, 76, 197.
 " North American, 26, 179, 205.
 North American Entomologist, 180.
Notozus marginatus, n. sp., 66.
Nysson æqualis, n. sp., 212.
 " *lateralis*, 213.
 Obituary, 78.
 Obnoxious Insects, Destruction of, 110.
Oiketicus Abbotti, 201.
Oncocnemis aterrima, n. sp., 199.
 Orange Trees, Insects Found on, 159.
Orgyia leucostigma, 39.
Oribates aspidioti, n. sp., 94.
Orthosia signata, n. sp., 76.
 Ottawa Field Naturalists' Club, 99.
Pachypolia atricornis, 94.
 " *diffusilis*, 95.
Pamphila accius, 191.
 " *arpa*, 191.
 " *brettus*, 190.
 " *delaware*, 192.
 " *dion*, n. sp., 238.
 " *maculata*, 191.
 " *palatka*, 192.
 " *phyleus*, 190.
Papilio ajax, 203.
 " *asterias*, Retarded Development of, 201.

- Papilio asteroides*, 85.
 " *Bairdii*, 83.
 " *cresphontes*, 120, 203, 239, 240.
 " *philenor*, 203.
 " *thoas*, 120, 203, 239, 240.
Papilionidae, Scarcity of in Nova Scotia, 39.
 Paris Green, Use of, 184, 195.
Parnassius baldur, 142.
 " *smintheus*, 141.
 PATTON, W. H., Articles by, 12, 64, 133, 210.
Penthina ormundana, n. sp., 156.
Perimede erransella, 9.
 " *unomaculella*, 9.
 Personal, 99.
Pheosia rimosa, 100.
Pholisora catullus, 203.
 " *oricus*, n. sp., 51.
Phyciodes nycteis, Preparatory Stages of, 101.
 " *vesta*, 129.
Phymata erosa, 17, 196.
Pieris rapae, 187, 196.
 PILATE, G. R., Article by, 139.
Pissodes strobi, 177.
Plataretia Scudderi, 210.
Plusia, Species of at Sugar, 203.
Plum Curculio, 187.
Polia illepidia, n. sp., 95.
Polistes metrica, 196.
Polyommatus lucia, 150.
Pontia casta, 146.
Proctotrupes crenulatus, n. sp., 64.
Prodena phytolacca, 205.
 Protest against Certain Names of Insects, 80.
Prothymia orgie, 236.
 " *subolivacea*, 236.
Pseudohazis eglanterina, 175.
Psocus atricola, n. sp., 228.
Pyralid, a Carnivorous, 196.
Retinia duplana, 194.
 " *Comstockiana*, n. sp., 157.
 " Injurious to Pine, 176, 183.
 " *sylostrana*, 194.
Rhyssa atrata, 140.
 " *humida*, 15.
 " *lunator*, 140.
 RILEY, C. V., Articles by, 30, 96, 161.
Samia cecropia, Retarded Development of, 201.
Saturnia io, Food Plants of, 78.
Satyrus Paulus, n. sp., 50.
 SAUNDERS, W., Articles by, 20, 21, 41, 78, 99, 100, 124, 163, 180, 181, 194, 201, 221, 240.
 SAUNDERS, W. E., Article by, 120.
 Sawflies, Predaceous, 12.
 Scientific Names of Insects, 22, 61.
Scoliopteryx libatrix, 195.
Sesia ruficaudis, 152.
 SIEWERS, C. G., Article by, 47.
Smerinthus cerisyi, 151.
 SMITH, FREDERICK, Death of, 78.
Sphinx eremitus, Larva of, 59.
Spilomena pusilla, 213.
 SPRAGUE, F. H., Article by, 46.
Spragueia dama, 233.
 " *guttata*, 234.
 " *leo*, 231.
 " *onagrus*, 232.
 " *plumbifimbriata*, 233.
 " *tortricina*, 233.
Tabanidae, New Species of, 35.
Tabanus Dodgei, n. sp., 37.
 " *sparus*, n. sp., 38.
 " *superjumentarius*, n. sp., 37.
Tachina aletia, n. sp., 162.
Tamila vanella, n. sp., 197.
 " *velaris*, n. sp., 197.
Tarache lanceolata, n. sp., 198.
Tetracis crocallata, 193.
Thecla augustus, 149.
Therina endropiaria, 194.
Tinea auristrigella, 146.
Tineina, 143.
Tortricidae, Work on, 203.
Tortrix Clemensiana, n. sp., 155.
 " *juglandana*, n. sp., 155.
 " *nigridia*, 195.
Trichogramma pretiosa, n. sp., 161.
Typhlodromus oiliiorus, 160.
Vanessa antiopa, 148.
 " *atalanta*, 148.
 " *c-argenteum*, 147.
 " *cardui*, 201.
 " *furcillata*, 148.
 Wasp, a New Fossorial, 133.
 WESTCOTT, O. S., Articles by, 131, 140.
 Wheat Midge, 187.
 WHITNEY, C. P., Article by, 35.
 WILLISTON, S. W., Article by, 215.
 Wollaston, Mass., Notes from, 46.
 WORTHINGTON, C. E., Article by, 68.
Xanthoptera nigrofimbria, 235.
 " *semiflava*, 235.
Xiphidria attenuata, 14.
Xylocopa fimbriata, 60.
 " *micans*, 60.
 " *purpurea*, 60.
 " *varipuncta*, n. sp., 60.
 " *vidua*, 60.

No 1.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME XI.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1879.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor.—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee.—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States.....	1 00
For Associate Members in England,.....	4s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. BOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by F. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

JOHN AKHURST,

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ½; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing for shipment, etc.

A COMPLETE SYNONYMICAL CATALOGUE OF MACROLEPIDOPTERA, to which is added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and the food-plants of the larvae. Diurnes. 8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P. O., Pennsylvania.

I have returned from my

Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.

with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED. TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22.

Morganton, Burke, Co., North Carolina.

Sale Agency for N. A. Lepidoptera, Etc.

Collectors in Lepidoptera and other Orders (except Coleoptera) having surplus which they desire to place ON SALE, are requested to write the undersigned. If sufficient interest is found, frequent short lists will be issued, beginning at an early date.

Persons wishing to buy, sending *mem. of wants* or applying for lists, will be answered as soon as material accumulates.

THOS. E. BEAN, 506 Olive St. (Room 43), St. Louis, Mo.

FOR SALE.

THREE HUNDRED LUNA COCOONS—These have been carefully reared, and warranted not to be Ichneumonized.

Address—

MISS NATTIE AUKETELL,

Delafield, Waukesha Co., Wis.

Pins, Labels, Boxes and Pita.

Pins.—Mueller (Carlsbad), 36 mm., Nos. 1-8; do., 39 mm., Nos. 1-11. Klaeger (Berlin), 36 mm., Nos. 00-5, and (after April, 1878,) 39 mm., Nos. 00-7 [equal Mueller, Nos. 1-7, 10, 11]. Price per 1,000: No. 1, \$1.35; Nos. 4-8, \$1.10; other Nos., \$1.20. Price per 5,000: \$6.50, \$5.00 and \$5.50. Transportation free.

List of **Labels**, 2 cents.

Boxes.—35x25x10 cm., for storing, 45 cts.; smaller, for mailing, 6, 8 and 10 cts.

Pita, for lining, \$1.80 per square metre. Transportation on boxes and Pita, extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

Houghton, Osgood & Co., Boston, have issued Part 7, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50.

Contents: *Papilio Indra*; *Anthocaris Genutea*, A. *Fulia*; *Colias Eurytheme* and its form *Ariadne*; *Phyciodes Tharos* and form *Marcia*; *P. Phaon*, *P. Vesta*.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor.—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee.—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNE REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States.....	1 00
For Associate Members in England,.....	4s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. BOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

JOHN AKHURST,

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ¼; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing for shipment, etc.

A COMPLETE SYNONYMICAL CATALOGUE of MACROLEPIDOPTERA, to which is added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and the food-plants of the larvae. Diurnes. 8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P.O., Pennsylvania.

I have returned from my

Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.

with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED. - TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22.

Morganton, Burke, Co., North Carolina.

NOTICE.

A CATALOGUE of the DIURNAL LEPIDOPTERA of America North of Mexico, by WM. H. EDWARDS, (8vo. 64 pp.—a complete list of all the known species, with references and habitat,) has been published by the *American Entomological Society*, and is ready for delivery.

Price, \$1.00. Address—E. T. CRESSON, *Treas.*,

P. O. Box 31, PHILADELPHIA.

LIVE PUPÆ OF SAMIA CYNTHIA & ANTHEREA PERNYI

In Exchange for

LIVE PUPÆ OF E. IMPERIALIS, C. REGALIS OR A. LUNA.

Address—F. B. TASCOTT, 19 South Canal-St., CHICAGO, ILL.

Pins, Labels, Boxes and Pita.

Pins.—Mueller (Carlsbad), 36 mm., Nos. 1-8; do., 39 mm., Nos. 1-11. Klaeger (Berlin), 36 mm., Nos. 00-5, and (after April, 1878,) 39 mm., Nos. 00-7 [equal Mueller, Nos. 1-7, 10, 11]. Price per 1,000: No. 1, \$1.35; Nos. 4-8, \$1.10; other Nos., \$1.20. Price per 5,000: \$6.50, \$5.00 and \$5.50. Transportation free.

List of **Labels**, 2 cents.

Boxes.—35x25x10 cm., for storing, 45 cts.; smaller, for mailing, 6, 8 and 10 cts.

Pita, for lining, \$1.80 per square metre. Transportation on boxes and Pita, extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

Houghton, Osgood & Co., Boston, have issued Part 7, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50.

Contents: *Papilio Indra*; *Anthocaris Genutea*, A. *Fulia*; *Colias Eurytheme* and its form *Ariadne*; *Phyciodes Tharos* and form *Marcia*; P. *Phaon*, P. *Vesta*.

In Jan., April, July and Oct.. price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae.] Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoidea* and *Noctuo-Phalaenuli*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and Illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

23.1879

No. 5.

THE
Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME XI.



EDITED BY
WM. SAUNDERS,
LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.
FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.
1879.

In Jan., April, July and Oct., price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts.

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae.] Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

I have returned from my
Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.
with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA
and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and
Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED. TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22.

Morganton, Burke, Co., North Carolina.

NOTICE.

A CATALOGUE of the DIURNAL LEPIDOPTERA of America
North of Mexico, by WM. H. EDWARDS, (8vo. 64 pp.—a complete list
of all the known species, with references and habitat,) has been published
by the *American Entomological Society*, and is ready for delivery.

Price, \$1.00. Address—E. T. CRESSON, *Treas.*,

P. O. Box 31, PHILADELPHIA.

Pins, Labels, Boxes, Etc.

Pins.—Klaeger's best, of uniform length, Nos. 00-5, 36 mm.; Nos.
00-7, 39 mm. Per 1,000 : Nos. 2-6, \$1.10 ; others, \$1.20. Per 5,000 :
\$5.00 and \$5.50. Other sorts on hand or to order.

Labels.—Sheet of 40 or 50, blank, 2 cts.; 60 sheets, \$1.00. For
U. S. Butterflies (complete to 1876), printed, \$1.00. For States, etc.

Boxes.—For storing, 35x25x10 cm., 45 cts.; for mailing, 22x17
cm., and half and quarter, 10, 8, 6 cts. Glass Tubes, Rubber Stoppers,
Corks, etc. *No Pita.* Transportation on pins and labels prepaid ; on
other goods extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

Houghton, Osgood & Co., Boston, have issued Part 7, Volume 2, of
THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50.

Contents : *Papilio Indra* ; *Anthocaris Genutea*, A. *Julia* ; *Colias*
Eurytheme and its form *Ariadne* ; *Phyciodes Tharos* and form *Marcia* ;
P. Phaon, *P. Vesta*.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REES, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States.....	1 00
For Associate Members in England,.....	14. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. BOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 433 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

JOHN AKHURST,

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, $12 \times 3\frac{3}{4} \times \frac{1}{4}$; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing for shipment, etc.

A COMPLETE SYNONYMICAL CATALOGUE OF MACROLEPIDOPTERA, to which is added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and the food-plants of the larvæ. Diurnes. 8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P.O., Pennsylvania.

As I am revising the MSS. of my Synonymical Catalogue of the Heterocera of N. Am., preparatory to its early publication, I would be most thankful if authors of lately described species would send me copies of their papers, or at least give me the names of the works containing their articles, with number of volume, page and date of publication.

HERMAN STRECKER,

Box 111, READING P. O.

Berks County, Penn.

NOTICE.

A CATALOGUE of the DIURNAL LEPIDOPTERA of America North of Mexico, by WM. H. EDWARDS, (8vo. 64 pp.—a complete list of all the known species, with references and habitat,) has been published by the *American Entomological Society*, and is ready for delivery.

Price, \$1.00. Address—E. T. CRESSON, *Treas.*,

P. O. Box 31, PHILADELPHIA.

FOR SALE.

THREE HUNDRED LUNA COCOONS—These have been carefully reared, and warranted not to be Ichneumonized.

Address—

MISS NATTIE AUKETELL,

Delafield, Waukesha Co., Wis.

Pins, Labels, Boxes and Pita.

Pins.—Mueller (Carlsbad), 36 mm., Nos. 1-8; do., 39 mm., Nos. 1-11. Klaeger (Berlin), 36 mm., Nos. 00-5, and (after April, 1878,) 39 mm., Nos. 00-7 [equal Mueller, Nos. 1-7, 10, 11]. Price per 1,000: No. 1, \$1.35; Nos. 4-8, \$1.10; other Nos., \$1.20. Price per 5,000: \$6.50, \$5.00 and \$5.50. Transportation free.

List of **Labels**, 2 cents.

Boxes.—35x25x10 cm., for storing, 45 cts.; smaller, for mailing, 6, 8 and 10 cts.

Pita, for lining, \$1.80 per square metre. Transportation on boxes and Pita, extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

Houghton, Osgood & Co., Boston, have issued Part 7, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50.

Contents: *Papilio Indra*; *Anthocaris Genutea*, A. *Fulia*; *Colias Eurytheme* and its form *Ariadne*; *Phyciodes Tharos* and form *Marcia*; *P. Phaon*, *P. Vesta*.

In Jan., April, July and Oct., price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts.

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae].) Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoidea* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,
REINECKE & ZESCH,
500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and Illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

No 4.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME XI.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1879.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLER, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States.....	1 00
For Associate Members in England,.....	1s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. BOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

JOHN AKHURST.

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ½; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing for shipment, etc.

A COMPLETE SYNONYMICAL CATALOGUE of MACROLEPIDOPTERA, to which is added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and the food-plants of the larvæ. Diurnes. 8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P.O., Pennsylvania.

I have returned from my

Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.

with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED. TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22.

Morganton, Burke, Co., North Carolina.

NOTICE.

A CATALOGUE of the DIURNAL LEPIDOPTERA of America North of Mexico, by WM. H. EDWARDS, (8vo. 64 pp.—a complete list of all the known species, with references and habitat,) has been published by the *American Entomological Society*, and is ready for delivery.

Price, \$1.00. Address—E. T. CRESSON, *Treas.*,

P. O. Box 31, PHILADELPHIA.

LIVE PUPÆ OF SAMIA CYNTHIA & ANTHEREA PERNYI

In Exchange for

LIVE PUPÆ OF E. IMPERIALIS, C. REGALIS OR A. LUNA.

Address—F. B. TASCOTT, 19 South Canal-St., CHICAGO, ILL.

Pins, Labels, Boxes and Pita.

Pins.—Mueller (Carlsbad), 36 mm., Nos. 1-8; do., 39 mm., Nos. 1-11. Klaeger (Berlin), 36 mm., Nos. 00-5, and (after April, 1878,) 39 mm., Nos. 00-7 [equal Mueller, Nos. 1-7, 10, 11]. Price per 1,000: No. 1, \$1.35; Nos. 4-8, \$1.10; other Nos., \$1.20. Price per 5,000: \$6.50, \$5.00 and \$5.50. Transportation free.

List of Labels, 2 cents.

Boxes.—35x25x10 cm., for storing, 45 cts.; smaller, for mailing, 6, 8 and 10 cts.

Pita, for lining, \$1.80 per square metre. Transportation on boxes and Pita, extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

Houghton, Osgood & Co., Boston, have issued Part 7, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50.

Contents: *Papilio Indra*; *Anthocaris Genutæ*, A. *Julia*; *Colias Eurytheme* and its form *Ariadne*; *Phyciodes Tharos* and form *Marcia*; *P. Phaon*, *P. Vesta*.

In Jan., April, July and Oct.. price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuælitæ* [Nonfasciatae.] Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuælitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoidea* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi.*) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

H. O. Houghton & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

23.1879
No. 5.

THE
Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME XI.



EDITED BY
WM. SAUNDERS,
LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.
FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.
1879.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor.—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee.—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REES, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members.....	35 00
For Associate Members in the United States.....	1 00
For Associate Members in England.....	40s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. BOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line.....	300
For Each Subsequent Insertion.....	200

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by, J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

JOHN AKHURST,

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ¼; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

I have returned from my
Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.
with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA
and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and
Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED. TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22.

Morganton, Burke, Co., North Carolina.

NOTICE.

A CATALOGUE of the DIURNAL LEPIDOPTERA of America
North of Mexico, by WM. H. EDWARDS, (8vo. 64 pp.—a complete list
of all the known species, with references and habitat,) has been published
by the *American Entomological Society*, and is ready for delivery.

Price, \$1.00. Address—E. T. CRESSON, *Treas.*,

P. O. Box 31, PHILADELPHIA.

Pins, Labels, Boxes, Etc.

Pins.—Klaeger's best, of uniform length, Nos. 00-5, 36 mm.; Nos.
00-7, 39 mm. Per 1,000 : Nos. 2-6, \$1.10; others, \$1.20. Per 5,000 :
\$5.00 and \$5.50. Other sorts on hand or to order.

Labels.—Sheet of 40 or 50, blank, 2 cts.; 60 sheets, \$1.00. For
U. S. Butterflies (complete to 1876), printed, \$1.00. For States, etc.

Boxes.—For storing, 35x25x10 cm., 45 cts.; for mailing, 22x17
cm., and half and quarter, 10, 8, 6 cts. Glass Tubes, Rubber Stoppers,
Corks, etc. *No Pita.* Transportation on pins and labels prepaid; on
other goods extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

Houghton, Osgood & Co., Boston, have issued Part 7, Volume 2, of
THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50.

Contents: *Papilio Indra*; *Anthocaris Genutea*, A. *Julia*; *Colias*
Eurytheme and its form *Ariadne*; *Phyciodes Tharos* and form *Marcia*;
P. Phaon, *P. Vesta*.

In Jan., April, July and Oct., price 10d., 44 pp, 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts.

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Hemibyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae].) Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hübner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,
REINECKE & ZESCH,

300 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

McCalla & Staveland, 237-9 Dock St., Phila., Pa.

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

Digitized by Google

No. 6.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME XI.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1879.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REES, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States.....	1 00
For Associate Members in England.....	4s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. BOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion.....	5c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1281 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

JOHN AKHURST.

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ½; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000; also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

I have returned from my

Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.

with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED. - TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22.

Morganton, Burke, Co., North Carolina.

NOTICE TO ENTOMOLOGISTS.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing for shipment, etc.

A Complete Synonymical Catalogue of Macrolepidoptera, to which is added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and the food-plants of the larvæ. Diurnes. 8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P.O., Pennsylvania.

NOTICE.

A CATALOGUE of the DIURNAL LEPIDOPTERA of America North of Mexico, by WM. H. EDWARDS, (8vo. 64 pp.—a complete list of all the known species, with references and habitat,) has been published by the *American Entomological Society*, and is ready for delivery.

Price, \$1.00. Address—E. T. CRESSON, Treas.,

P. O. Box 31, PHILADELPHIA.

Pins, Labels, Boxes, Etc.

Pins.—Klaeger's best, of uniform length, Nos. 00-5, 36 mm.; Nos. 00-7, 39 mm. Per 1,000: Nos. 2-6, \$1.10; others, \$1.20. Per 5,000: \$5.00 and \$5.50. Other sorts on hand or to order.

Labels.—Sheet of 40 or 50, blank, 2 cts.; 60 sheets, \$1.00. For U. S. Butterflies (complete to 1876), printed, \$1.00. For States, etc.

Boxes.—For storing, 35x25x10 cm., 45 cts.; for mailing, 22x17 cm., and half and quarter, 10, 8, 6 cts. Glass Tubes, Rubber Stoppers, Corks, etc. *No Pita*. Transportation on pins and labels prepaid; on other goods extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

Houghton, Osgood & Co., Boston, have issued Part 7, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50.

Contents: *Papilio Indra*; *Anthocaris Genutæa*, A. *Fulia*; *Colias Eurytheme* and its form *Ariadne*; *Phyciodes Tharos* and form *Marcia*; *P. Phaon*, *P. Vesta*.

In Jan., April, July and Oct., price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts.

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nontasciatae.] Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoidea* and *Noctuo-Phalaenuli*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, Svo., 64 pages and Illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

McCalla & Staveland, 237-9 Dock St., Phila., Pa.

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London. Eng.

No. 7.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME XI.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO



LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND ST.

1879.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States.....	1 00
For Associate Members in England,.....	4s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. BOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

LEPIDOPTERA.

PUPÆ and OVA of American Species bought in large or small quantities, by Monsieur Alfred Wailly (Membre-Lauréat de la Société d'Acclimatation de France).

PUPÆ and OVA of European and Exotic Species sold or exchanged for American Species. Address—

MONS. A. WAILLY, 110 Clapham Road, London, S. W., England.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by F. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

JOHN AKHURST.

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ¼; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000 also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

I have returned from my

Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.

with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED. - TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22.

Morganton, Burke, Co., North Carolina.

NOTICE TO ENTOMOLOGISTS.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing for shipment, etc.

A Complete Synonymical Catalogue of Macrolepidoptera, to which is added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and the food-plants of the larvæ. Diurnes. 8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P.O., Pennsylvania.

NOTICE.

A CATALOGUE of the DIURNAL LEPIDOPTERA of America North of Mexico, by WM. H. EDWARDS, (8vo. 64 pp.—a complete list of all the known species, with references and habitat,) has been published by the *American Entomological Society*, and is ready for delivery.

Price, \$1.00. Address—E. T. CRESSON, *Treas.*,

P. O. Box 31, PHILADELPHIA.

Pins, Labels, Boxes, Etc.

Pins.—Klaeger's best, of uniform length, Nos. 00-5, 36 mm.; Nos. 00-7, 39 mm. Per 1,000: Nos. 2-6, \$1.10; others, \$1.20. Per 5,000: \$5.00 and \$5.50. Other sorts on hand or to order.

Labels.—Sheet of 40 or 50, blank, 2 cts.; 60 sheets, \$1.00. For U. S. Butterflies (complete to 1876), printed, \$1.00. For States, etc.

Boxes.—For storing, 35x25x10 cm., 45 cts.; for mailing, 22x17 cm., and half and quarter, 10, 8, 6 cts. Glass Tubes, Rubber Stoppers, Corks, etc. *No Pita*. Transportation on pins and labels prepaid; on other goods extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

Houghton, Osgood & Co., Boston, have issued Part 7, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50.

Contents: *Papilio Indra*; *Anthocaris Genutea*, *A. Julia*; *Colia Eurytheme* and its form *Ariadne*; *Phyciodes Tharos* and form *Marcia P. Phaon*, *P. Vesta*.

A FEW PAIRS OF DRYOBIUS SEXFASCIATUS FOR SALE.

C. G. SIEWERS, NEWPORT, KY.

In Jan., April, July and Oct.. price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts.

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae.]) Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalaenuli*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and Illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

McCalla & Staveland, 237-9 Dock St., Phila., Pa.

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

No. 8.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME XI.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO



LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1879.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States,.....	1 00
For Associate Members in England,.....	4s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. BOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

LEPIDOPTERA.

PUPÆ and OVA of American Species bought in large or small quantities, by Monsieur Alfred Wailly (Membre-Lauréat de la Société d'Acclimatation de France).

PUPÆ and OVA of European and Exotic Species sold or exchanged for American Species. Address—

MONS. A. WAILLY, 110 Clapham Road, London, S. W., England.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

JOHN AKHURST,

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ¼; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000 also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

I have returned from my

Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.

with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED. - TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22.

Morganton, Burke, Co., North Carolina.

NOTICE TO ENTOMOLOGISTS.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing for shipment, etc.

A Complete Synonymical Catalogue of Macrolepidoptera, to which is added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and the food-plants of the larvæ. Diurnes.—8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P.O., Pennsylvania.

NOTICE.

A CATALOGUE of the DIURNAL LEPIDOPTERA of America North of Mexico, by WM. H. EDWARDS, (8vo. 64 pp.—a complete list of all the known species, with references and habitat,) has been published by the *American Entomological Society*, and is ready for delivery.

Price, \$1.00. Address—E. T. CRESSON, *Treas.*,

P. O. Box 31, PHILADELPHIA.

Pins, Labels, Boxes, Etc.

Pins.—Klaeger's best, of uniform length, Nos. 00-5, 36 mm.; Nos. 00-7, 39 mm. Per 1,000 : Nos. 2-6, \$1.10 ; others, \$1.20. Per 5,000 : \$5.00 and \$5.50. Other sorts on hand or to order.

Labels.—Sheet of 40 or 50, blank, 2 cts.; 60 sheets, \$1.00. For U. S. Butterflies (complete to 1876), printed, \$1.00. For States, etc.

Boxes.—For storing, 35x25x10 cm., 45 cts.; for mailing, 22x17 cm., and half and quarter, 10, 8, 6 cts. Glass Tubes, Rubber Stoppers, Corks, etc. *No Pita*. Transportation on pins and labels prepaid ; on other goods extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

Houghton, Osgood & Co., Boston, have issued Part 7, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50.

Contents : *Papilio Indra* ; *Anthocaris Genutea*, A. *Julia* ; *Colia Eurytheme* and its form *Ariadne* ; *Phyciodes Tharos* and form *Marcia* P. *Phaon*, P. *Vesta*.

A FEW PAIRS OF DRYOBIUS SEXFASCIATUS FOR SALE.

C. G. SIEWERS, NEWPORT, Ky.

Digitized by Google

In Jan., April, July and Oct.. price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts.

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciac* and *Noctuelitac* [Nonfasciatac.] Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuelitac*, [Fasciatac.] *Deltoideis* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and Illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

McCalla & Staveland, 237-9 Dock St., Phila., Pa.

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

No. 9.

THE
Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME XI.



EDITED BY
WM. SAUNDERS,
LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.
FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.
1879.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor.—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee.—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States.....	1 00
For Associate Members in England,.....	4s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. BOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9.—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

LEPIDOPTERA.

PUPÆ and OVA of American Species bought in large or small quantities, by Monsieur Alfred Wailly (Membre-Lauréat de la Société d'Acclimatation de France).

PUPÆ and OVA of European and Exotic Species sold or exchanged for American Species. Address—

MONS. A. WAILLY, 110 Clapham Road, London, S. W., England.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

JOHN AKHURST,

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ½; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000 also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

A FEW PAIRS OF DRYOBIVS SEXFASCIATUS FOR SALE.

C. G. SIEWERS, NEWPORT, KY. Digitized by Google

Californian Lepidoptera for Sale.

Some CATOCALIDÆ and a few pair of SPHINX VANCOUVERENSIS
ALSO, CALIFORNIAN COLEOPTERA.

O. T. BARON, Mendocino Co., Cal.

FOR SALE:

One Pair Each of Bred Specimens of SMERINTHUS ASTYLUS
and DARAPSA VERSICOLOR; also other rare Sphingidæ.

GEO. W. PECK, 215 Pearl St., New York.

I have returned from my

Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.

with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA
and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and
Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED. TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22.

Morganton, Burke, Co., North Carolina.

NOTICE TO ENTOMOLOGISTS.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing
for shipment, etc.

A Complete Synonymical Catalogue of Macrolepidoptera, to which is
added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and
the food-plants of the larvæ. Diurnes. 8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on
receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P.O., Pennsylvania.

Pins, Labels, Boxes, Etc.

Pins.—Klaeger's best, of uniform length, Nos. 00-5, 36 mm.; Nos.
00-7, 39 mm. Per 1,000: Nos. 2-6, \$1.10; others, \$1.20. Per 5,000:
\$5.00 and \$5.50. Other sorts on hand or to order.

Labels.—Sheet of 40 or 50, blank, 2 cts.; 60 sheets, \$1.00. For
U. S. Butterflies (complete to 1876), printed, \$1.00. For States, etc.

Boxes.—For storing, 35x25x10 cm., 45 cts.; for mailing, 22x17
cm., and half and quarter, 10, 8, 6 cts. Glass Tubes, Rubber Stoppers,
Corks, etc. *No Pita*. Transportation on pins and labels prepaid; on
other goods extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

Houghton, Osgood & Co., Boston, have issued Part 7, Volume 2, of
THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50.

Contents: *Papilio Indra*; *Anthocaris Genutea*, *A. Fulia*; *Colia*
Eurythyme and its form *Ariadne*; *Phyciodes Tharos* and form *Marcia*
P. Phaon, *P. Vesta*.

In Jan., April, July and Oct., price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts.

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae].) Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,
REINECKE & ZESCH,
500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and Illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

McCalla & Slavelly, 237-9 Dock St., Phila., Pa.

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

No. 10.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME XI.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1879.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members, ...	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States, ...	1 00
For Associate Members in England, ...	4s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. BOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9.—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line, ...	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion, ...	5c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

LEPIDOPTERA.

PUPÆ and OVA of American Species bought in large or small quantities, by Monsieur Alfred Wailly (Membre-Lauréat de la Société d'Acclimatation de France).

PUPÆ and OVA of European and Exotic Species sold or exchanged for American Species. Address—

MONS. A. WAILLY, 110 Clapham Road, London, S. W., England.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by F. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

JOHN AKHURST,

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ¼; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000 also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

A FEW PAIRS OF DRYOBIVS SEXTFASCIATUS FOR SALE.

C. G. SIEWERS, NEWPORT, Ky.

Californian Lepidoptera for Sale.

Some CATOCALIDÆ and a few pair of SPHINX VANCOUVERENSIS.
ALSO, CALIFORNIAN COLEOPTERA.

O. T. BARON, Mendocino Co., Cal.

FOR SALE:

One Pair Each of Bred Specimens of SMERINTHUS ASTYLUS and DARAPSA VERSICOLOR; also other rare Sphingidæ.

GEO. W. PECK, 215 Pearl St., New York.

I have returned from my

Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.

with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED. - TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22.

Morganton, Burke, Co., North Carolina.

NOTICE TO ENTOMOLOGISTS.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing for shipment, etc.

A Complete Synonymical Catalogue of Macrolepidoptera, to which is added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and the food-plants of the larvæ. Diurnes. 8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P.O., Pennsylvania.

Pins, Labels, Boxes, Etc.

Pins.—Klaeger's best, of uniform length, Nos. 00-5, 36 mm.; Nos. 00-7, 39 mm. Per 1,000: Nos. 2-6, \$1.10; others, \$1.20. Per 5,000: \$5.00 and \$5.50. Other sorts on hand or to order.

Labels.—Sheet of 40 or 50, blank, 2 cts.; 60 sheets, \$1.00. For U. S. Butterflies (complete to 1876), printed, \$1.00. For States, etc.

Boxes.—For storing, 35x25x10 cm., 45 cts.; for mailing, 22x17 cm., and half and quarter, 10, 8, 6 cts. Glass Tubes, Rubber Stoppers, Corks, etc. *No Pita*. Transportation on pins and labels prepaid; on other goods extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

Houghton, Osgood & Co., Boston, have issued Part 7, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50.

Contents: *Papilio Indra*; *Anthocaris Genutea*, A. *Julia*; *Colia Eurytheme* and its form *Ariadne*; *Phyciodes Tharos* and form *Marcia* *P. Phaon*, *P. Vesta*.

In Jan., April, July and Oct.. price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae.] Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

McCalla & Staveland, 237-9 Dock St., Phila., Pa.

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

No. 11.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME XI.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1879.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—REV. C. J. S. BETHUNE, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLES, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States	1 00
For Associate Members in England,.....	4s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. BOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	30c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	2c

10 Lines to One Inch.

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

LEPIDOPTERA.

PUPÆ and OVA of American Species bought in large or small quantities, by Monsieur Alfred Wailly (Membre-Lauréat de la Société d'Acclimatation de France).

PUPÆ and OVA of European and Exotic Species sold or exchanged for American Species. Address—

MONS. A. WAILLY, 110 Clapham Road, London, S. W., England.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by F. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

JOHN AKHURST,

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ½; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000 also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

A FEW PAIRS OF DRYOBIUS SEXFASCIATUS FOR SALE.

C. G. SIEWERS, NEWPORT, KY.

FOR SALE

One Pair Each of Bred Specimens of *SMERINTHUS ASTYLUS* and *DARAPSA VERSICOLOR*; also other rare Sphingidæ.

GEO. W. PECK, 215 Pearl St., New York.

I have returned from my
Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.

with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED. TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22.

Morganton, Burke, Co., North Carolina.

NOTICE TO ENTOMOLOGISTS.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing for shipment, etc.

A Complete Synonymical Catalogue of Macrolepidoptera, to which is added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and the food-plants of the larvæ. Diurnes. 8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P.O., Pennsylvania.

Pins, Labels, Boxes, Etc.

Pins.—Klaeger's best, of uniform length, Nos. 00-5, 36 mm.; Nos. 00-7, 39 mm. Per 1,000: Nos. 2-6, \$1.10; others, \$1.20. Per 5,000: \$5.00 and \$5.50. Other sorts on hand or to order.

Labels.—Sheet of 40 or 50, blank, 2 cts.; 60 sheets, \$1.00. For U. S. Butterflies (complete to 1876), printed, \$1.00. For States, etc.

Boxes.—For storing, 35x25x10 cm., 45 cts.; for mailing, 22x17 cm., and half and quarter, 10, 8, 6 cts. Glass Tubes, Rubber Stoppers, Corks, etc. *No Pita*. Transportation on pins and labels prepaid; on other goods extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

Houghton, Osgood & Co., Boston, have issued Part 7, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50.

Contents: *Papilio Indra*; *Anthocaris Genutea*, *A. Julia*; *Colia Eurytheme* and its form *Ariadne*; *Phyciodes Tharos* and form *Marcia P. Phaon*, *P. Vesta*.

In Jan., April, July and Oct.. price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts.

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctuelitæ* [Nonfasciatae.] Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctuelitæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi.*) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,
REINECKE & ZESCH,
500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and Illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

McCalla & Stavely, 237-9 Dock St., Phila., Pa.

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

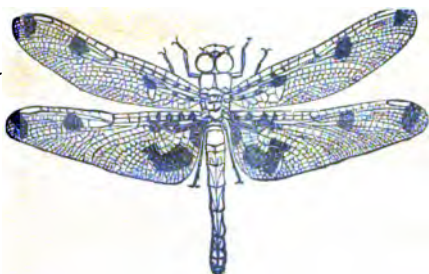
T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.

No. 12.

THE

Canadian Entomologist.

VOLUME XI.



EDITED BY

WM. SAUNDERS,

LONDON, ONTARIO

LONDON.

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., RICHMOND-ST.

1879.

THE CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST,

Published by the Entomological Society of Ontario.

General Editor:—W. SAUNDERS, London, Ontario.

Editing Committee:—RAY, C. J. S. BATHURST, M. A., Port Hope; and MESSRS. E. BAYNES REED, London; and G. J. BOWLER, Montreal.

ANNUAL FEES OF MEMBERSHIP:

For Ordinary Members,.....	\$1 00
For Associate Members in the United States.....	1 00
For Associate Members in England,.....	4s. sterling

The Fees are payable in advance on the 1st of January in each year, and their payment entitles the members to a copy of all the Society's publications during the year.

Remittances and other business communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, JAS. H. BOWMAN, London, Ontario. All exchanges, and articles for insertion, etc., to the General Editor.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST, Vols. 1 to 9.—Price \$1 per Volume.

Single numbers furnished when required—10 cents each; \$1 per dozen.

Correspondence is invited respecting the habits, localities, occurrence, &c., of Insects, as this Journal is intended to be a medium for the recording of observations made in all parts of the country.

ADVERTISING RATES:

For First Insertion, per Line,.....	10c
For Each Subsequent Insertion,.....	5c
10 Lines to One Inch.	

SUPPLIES FOR SALE.

CORK.—Usual thickness, 18 cts. (gold) per square foot; double, 30 cts. (gold) per square foot.

LIST OF CANADIAN COLEOPTERA.—Price 15 cents each, embracing 55 families, 432 genera, and 1231 species. (For labelling cabinets.) Printed Numbers, in sheets, 1 to 2000, for labelling cabinets. Price 10 cents each set.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS.—From Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, 60 cents per paper of 500, or, where not less than 5,000 are ordered, \$1 per thousand. Sizes smaller than No. 1, 75 cents per paper.

These prices are exclusive of cost of transportation, and orders will please state whether the package is to be sent by mail or express.

LEPIDOPTERA.

PUPÆ and OVA of American Species bought in large or small quantities, by Monsieur Alfred Wailly (Membre-Lauréat de la Société d'Acclimatation de France).

PUPÆ and OVA of European and Exotic Species sold or exchanged for American Species. Address—

MONS. A. WAILLY, 110 Clapham Road, London, S. W., England.

HARDWICKE'S SCIENCE GOSSIP.

A Monthly Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers of Nature.

Edited by J. E. Taylor, F. L. S., &c.

This Journal will be mailed direct to any address in the U. S. or Canada, on receipt of the annual subscription—7s. English Currency, or \$1.90 U. S. Currency.

HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

JOHN AKHURST,

Taxidermist, No. 32 Nassau Street, Brooklyn, New York, keeps constantly on hand for sale, Sheet Cork for insect boxes—size, 12 x 3½ x ½; \$1.25 per dozen sheets. Entomological pins, of Klager and other German makers, \$1.25 per 1000 also dealer in native and exotic bird skins, birds' eggs, insects, &c., &c.

N. B.—The above prices do not include the cost of transportation.

A FEW PAIRS OF DRYOBIOUS SEXFASCIATUS FOR SALE.

C. G. SIEWERS, NEWPORT, KY.

FOR SALE

One Pair Each of Bred Specimens of *SMERINTHUS ASTYLUS* and *DARAPSA VERSICOLOR*; also other rare Sphingidæ.

GEO. W. PECK, 215 Pearl St., New York.

I have returned from my

Fourth Annual Collecting Tour to Nevada.

with a Fine Series of Insects, of all orders, and particularly COLEOPTERA and LEPIDOPTERA.

I have also a good many specimens from my trips to Colorado and Georgia, and from other parts of the country.

SPECIMENS PERFECT AND CORRECTLY NAMED. - TERMS REASONABLE.

Address,

H. K. MORRISON,

Box 22.

Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina.

NOTICE TO ENTOMOLOGISTS.

Butterflies and Moths of North America.

Instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing for shipment, etc.

A Complete Synonymical Catalogue of Macrolepidoptera, to which is added a FULL BIBLIOGRAPHY, a glossary of terms, a descriptive list of localities, and the food-plants of the larvæ. Diurnes. 8vo, pp. vi, 283. Sent by mail prepaid on receipt of \$2.00 by

HERMAN STRECKER, Box 111 Reading P.O., Pennsylvania.

Pins, Labels, Boxes, Etc.

Pins.—Klaeger's best, of uniform length, Nos. 00-5, 36 mm.; Nos. 00-7, 39 mm. Per 1,000: Nos. 2-6, \$1.10; others, \$1.20. Per 5,000: \$5.00 and \$5.50. Other sorts on hand or to order.

Labels.—Sheet of 40 or 50, blank, 2 cts.; 60 sheets, \$1.00. For U. S. Butterflies (complete to 1876), printed, \$1.00. For States, etc.

Boxes.—For storing, 35x25x10 cm., 45 cts.; for mailing, 22x17 cm., and half and quarter, 10, 8, 6 cts. Glass Tubes, Rubber Stoppers, Corks, etc. *No Pita*. Transportation on pins and labels prepaid; on other goods extra. *All Prices in gold.*

B. PICKMAN MANN, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA

BY W. H. EDWARDS.

Houghton, Osgood & Co., Boston, have issued Part 7, Volume 2, of THE BUTTERFLIES OF NORTH AMERICA. Price \$2.50.

Contents: *Papilio Indra*; *Anthocaris Genulea*, A. *Fulia*; *Colia Eurytheme* and its form *Ariadne*; *Phyciodes Tharos* and form *Marcia P. Phaon*, *P. Vesta*.

In Jan., April, July and Oct.. price 10d., 44 pp. 8vo.

"THE SCOTTISH NATURALIST."

A Journal of Scottish Natural History. Edited by F. Buchan White, M.D.

This Magazine contains much original information in all branches of Scottish Natural History, and is occasionally illustrated by plates and wood cuts.

The Scottish Naturalist will be sent direct to subscribers in Canada or the United States for 4s. per annum, postpaid, or may be had at the office of the American Naturalist.

TORTRICIDÆ WANTED.

I am desirous of obtaining as many North American TORTRICIDÆ as possible for the purpose of studying this family. I will be glad to name and return to any who will forward their TORTRICIDÆ to me for this purpose, all save such as may prove new and desirable to retain for description.

I also desire to correspond with any who are intending to collect LEPIDOPTERA in parts of North America where but little collecting has hitherto been done.

Address, PROF. C. H. FERNALD,
Orono, Maine.

CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN NOCTUIDÆ.

BY A. R. GROTE, A. M.

Part 1, pp. 28, with photographic plate, notes and descriptions (*Bombyciæ* and *Noctueliæ* [Nonfasciatae.] Price \$1.00.

Part 2, with prefatory note in reply to Edwards and Hagen on Hubner, (*Noctueliæ*, [Fasciatae] *Deltoides* and *Noctuo-Phalaenidi*.) Price 75 cts.

The two parts, completing the work, will be mailed free for \$1.50.

Address,

REINECKE & ZESCH,

500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"The work will be welcome to every one wishing information on the North American Noctuid fauna."—*Dr. A. Speyer, St. Ent. Zeit.*, 200.

THE AMERICAN NATURALIST.

A popular illustrated Monthly Magazine of Natural History, 8vo., 64 pages and Illustrations in each number. Subscription \$4.00 a year. Single numbers, 35 cents.

McCalla & Staveland, 237-9 Dock St., Phila., Pa.

Published Monthly, Price Sixpence.

NEWMAN'S ENTOMOLOGIST:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY.

Mailed free to Canada for one year on receipt of Post Office Order for Seven Shillings; to United States, Six Shillings.

T. P. NEWMAN, 32 Botolph Lane, London, Eng.



3 2044 103 225 421

